Medical Lib.
Medical Library

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 5 December 31 1943 No. 27

INDEX, Vol. 5 July-Dec. 1943

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

1. Anatomy; Histology
2. Anthropology; Ethnology
3. Archeology; Paleontology
4. Aviation Medicine
5. Bacteriology; Parasitology
6. Biology; Embryology
7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle
8. Cancerology
9. Cardiovascular System
10. Chemistry; Physics
11. Dentistry; Stomatology
12. Dermatology
13. Diagnosis; Clinical M
14. Dietetics; Foods; N
15. Digestive System
16. Endocrinolog
17. Forensic
18. Genetic
19. Gyn
20. H
21. bliography
22. pathy, etc.
23.
24. Serology
25. Ind Hygiene; Sociology
26. Infectious Diseas gy
27. Medicine
28. Metabolism
29. Military
30. Misce
31. N
32.
gy; Phoniatry
Child Welfare
ology; Pharmacy
ology
chology; Mental Hygiene
Public Health; Sanitation
41. Radiology; Phototherapy
42. Respiratory System
43. Surgery; Traumatology
44. Therapeutics
45. Tropical Medicine
46. Tuberculosis
47. Urology
48. Venereal Diseases; Sexology
49. Veterinary Medicine
50. Zoology

Privately published under the auspices of the
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.
AND THE
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
Washington, D. C.

Printed in the U.S.A.

CLASSIFIED INDEX
to the
CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 5 July-Dec. 1943

In the present index, the plan of classifying as much of the subject matter as possible under selected headings has been extended further to include the Cardio-vascular System, the Digestive System, and Endocrinology. Although it is uncertain just how far such classification under group headings should be carried, it is evident that the principle offers a real advantage from the standpoint of subdivision of the work. The present index was begun before the aid of collaborators was enlisted, and, consequently, is subject to the errors due to the insufficient knowledge of one person of the entire field of medicine, and to delays resulting from the magnitude of the task.

The index to the next volume of the Current List, which covers the period of January to June 1944, is being made with the collaboration of nine persons specially qualified and actually engaged in the fields of Dentistry, Ophthalmology, Bacteriology, Infectious Diseases, Nutrition, Foods and Vitamins, Neurology, Parasitology, Cancerology and Tumors, Toxicology and Veterinary Medicine. It may be expected that in these branches of the subject, great improvement in the quality of the indexing will result.

The plan being followed in this collaboration requires that each of the specialists peruse the weekly issues of the Current List and select the papers pertaining to his particular field. The titles thus chosen are indexed by having their column and position designation inserted in the appropriate places in a skeleton index previously made up of the main headings and subdivisions of the field. Sufficient interlinear space is left in the skeleton to permit inserting additional items in their proper alphabetical order. The skeleton index is typed either on sheets collected in a loose-leaf binder or on cards as the collaborator prefers. By this plan each one needs to devote only a few hours each week to the work and at the same time secures for himself a more comprehensive acquaintance with the current work in his field than would be obtained otherwise. The indexing is thus done as the successive numbers of the Current List appear and the copy is ready for typing in its final form shortly after the last number of a given volume is issued.

(Continued on inside back cover)

ABDOMEN, (abdominal, celiac) acute conditions 77k, 381rs, 462stu, 531q
-- diagnosis 622de, 741w, 1043o
-- simulated by ascariasis 12h
-- -- -- drug poisoning 851b
-- -- -- tetanus 732u
cataclysm 847g
cavity, dropsy of (ascites) 214g, 223ab, 398cd, 463rs, 782m
-- -- by vaseline 865q
-- -- chemical composition of proteins of 683no
-- -- fetal 376hi, 420k
-- -- hepatopexy in 857e
-- -- of chenopodium in Costa Rica 424b
-- -- posterior to epiplon 875tu
-- -- simulated by ovarian cyst 820d
-- -- tuberculous 771kl
cutaneous hyperesthesia of as symptom of subperitoneal tumor 299-1m
cyst causing displacement of kidney 480qr
disruption 287s, 818o
distention 50ab
emergencies 376-1
epigastric pain 1086k
examination, roentgenological 18r
fibroids 561uv
foreign body, removal of glass tube 779n
injuries, wounds 106h, 354rs, 623s, 637g, 854uv, 866o, 1028g
-- blast, immersion 89ab, 637cd
-- compression 333o, 1006no
-- gunshot 558q, 720n, 979bc
-- penetrating 63ab, 1007f, 661q
-- treatment, management 76-1 98de, 559o, 661q, 999f, 1071st
-- war 179o, 225k, 559o, 720n
mass, left, right sided 1341j
organ palpation 286p, 1028vw
pain 225q, 301mn, 306v, 548t, 1086k
-- lower, in female 419v
puncture, diagnostic aid 328b, 677e
scars, ossification in 637e
surgery 96b, 239-1, 305w, 329gh, 335uv, 355b, 782no, 811c
-- and allergy 77-1,
-- parasitic infection in 1074i
-- pre and postoperative care 559tu, 675i
-- sulfamide, prophylaxis 637-1m
syndrome (celiac) 814b
-- of Henoch 289u
wall, desmoid, fibroma 857i
ABNORMALITY, behavior 329m
congenital 16i, 94no, 303b
structural 209a
ABORTION 50s, 131qr, 208s, 544v, 699c, 701d
classification of causes of 812tu
criminal 740tu
death statistics in Germany 1029rs
-- -- -- Philadelphia 990b
folliculine, action of in 819fg
habitual 6v, 176k
-- treatment 94tu, 105d
-- -- hormone 624vw, 990o
induced 199no, 875uv
infectious (Bang's disease) epizootic in Mexico City 991p 980uv
-- Southern war plants 656rs
laws concerning, punishment for 395m-p, 542j, 772p
missed, hormonal therapy 849p
problems 260m
prophylactic, therapeutic 6vw, 424ij
-- by X-rays 324q
septic, use of sulfathiazol in 463c
sequels 248cd, 567q, 725-1, 782rs
spontaneous 199no
treatment 6w, 208s, 740tu
vitamin E in 79jk
ABRINE 1025i
ABSCESS, anal 209no
and tropical lymphangitis 698p
appendical 56s, 222hi, 356pq, 1057-1
axilla, pathology and therapy 16n
bartholinian 439k
bone 677c
brain 1013e
-- bacteriology of 1027ij
-- extra, epidural 354e
-- otogenic 147p
Brodie's 213e, 978uv
chronic 397e
cold, rupture of into lungs 89t
-- treatment 557vw
epiglottis 1089e
epiplon, gastro-hepatic 822vw
indolent, subcutaneous 999rs
larynx 1012s, 1056b
liver 222hi, 374q
-- amebic 532c
lung 676c, 757v, 1086hi
-- treatment 224st, 534j, 624mn, 795f
lymph glands 679tu
parodontal 984d
perinephric 741, 760bc
pharynx 1089m
subdiaphragmatic (subphrenic) 143-1m, 202gh, 571p, 719op, 1094e
supraelvator 778-1
ABSORPTION from ointments, roentgen testing 670ij
retardation by a gelatin vehicle 210ij
ABUREL method 338qr
ACCIDENTS 414d, 1045-1
caused by mechanical failure 343a
electric current 505i
home 978j
industrial 340o
motor vehicle 270ab
prevention 135p, 294m, 342w, 352c
scalds 505i
statistics 150w, 629g
ACCLIMATIZATION to work in hot climates 791d
ACETINOMYCIN, effect on staphylococcal toxin 290o
ACETOACETIC acid 1068q
ACETOIN condensation 243n
metabolism of 2p, 166u
ACETONE bodies, determination of 2f
determination, tests 129g, 735c
-- urinary 381mn, 735c
ACETONEMIA 22a
ACETONURIA 1086e
ACETYLATION in vivo 3b
ACETYL CHOLINE 481-1m
action, identity of with anaphylactic phenomena 1037cd
-- effect of addition of chlorine in side chain on 597k
and mechanisms of nerve activity 416st
-- physiology of nervous system 68b, 156a
-- post-fracture lime formation 1069f
antagonists of 348rs
determination of in body fluids 699vw
effect of on isolated heart 321qr
formation 749ij
-- effect of glutamic acid on 685d
injections in nervous system 303ef
level of rat cerebral cortex 749e
pharmacodynamic action of 659ab
reactivity of frog heart in Ringer solution free of chloride 243hij
removal of by cholinesterase injections 749mn
role of in genesis of elipsoid and shock phases of syncope syndrome 581de
solutions, effect of X-rays on 312h
splitting of, by pneumococcus 274p
ACETYL SALICYLIC acid, Ca and Mg salts 592-1
chills and jaundice caused by 1040ij
ACHONDROPLASIA (dyschondroplasia) 681ef, 698ab
ACID-BASE equilibrium, effect of sulfonamide on 97a
-- of foods 213fg
ACNE See SKIN
ACONITASE 234-1
ACONITE tincture, biological assay of 348fg

ACRIDINE compounds, effect of pH on 54j
protection against influenza virus with 664gh
ACROCYANOSIS 290b, 374c, 774cd
ACRODYNIA 389vw, 551u, 747qr
and pellagra 94s
anti acrodynic potency of seed oils 566de
ACTINOMYCOSIS See FUNGUS
ACTION of subcutaneous injections, prolongation of 217gh
potential and enzyme activity in the electric organ of Electrophorus electricus 749hi
ADAMANTINOMA See TUMORS
ADDICTION, drug 15cd, 471mn, 474b, 622s
narcotic 614ef, 1026h
nutmeg 51pq
ADDISON'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal insufficiency
ADENINE, crystalline, isolation of from nucleotides 684-1m
thiomethyl pentose, pharmacological action of 670t
ADENITIS 58tu
cervical 718no, 875d
intraparotidal 1085j
ADENOCARCINOMA, ADENOMA etc. See TUMORS
ADENOIDS 272n
and angines in children 875-1
ADENOPATHY, Chages 213f
ADENOSINE triphosphatase 483d
ADENYLIC system, phosphorylation of 322vw
ADJUSTMENT to induced stresses 189v
ADNEXITIS 256-1m
ADOLESCENCE and puberty 474p
ADOPTION See CHILD
ADRENAL (suprarenal) glands, cortex, hormone, ADRENALIN See Endocrinology
AEROBIOLOGY 524g
AEROPHAGY (spasmodic air swallowing) 657d
AEROSOLS, germicidal, medicinal 45ef, 283-1m
of sulfapyridine 820cd 819vw
AGAR clinical use of 570nop See also BACTERIOLOGY
AGED, aging, elderly (Geratrics) 109j, 198b, 214e, 260qr, 302-1, 332no, 375m, 496b, 566c, 693ab, 749ab, 1008f
basal metabolism and retarded growth 445fg
care of the 657ij, 740i
deafness in the 144r
diagnosis in the 656q, 1002m
diseases, research in 455bc, 532h
eye diseases in the 144qr
fractures in the 144s
hypophysis and ovary changes in 721c
nutrition 183m, 657j
pathology 100q
problems 319o
relation of physical medicine to 180s
skin diseases in 144s
simultaneous occurrence of prolapse, cancer, tuberculosis 1028uv
somato-psychic disorders of 189t, 635 v
sudden senescense 540b,m
surgery of the 103u, 109j, 344d, 614p, 657jk
therapy in the 543e
tuberculous cutaneous allergy in 659st
AGGLUTINATION, agglutinating by vaccinia virus 443j
cold of own serum 91v
of blood corpuscles, inheritance of 453w
-- -- (hemagglutination) by viruses 443j
potency of testing sera 168p
properties of Escherichii coli 201fg
technic of Vi agglutination 543qr
tests 63s
-- of pertussis 70qr
titers of normal sera 55f
-- variations of proteus OX_{19} according to Weil-Felix 997ab, 1069no, 1070ab
AGGLUTINOGENS of chicken erythrocyte, inheritance of 412bc
AGGLUTININS, cold, relation of to atypical pneumonia 142kl
iso-agglutinins in fraternal twins 1002pq
of proteus OX in serum of normal and in exanthematic typhus patients 438c
thermostability of typhus agglutinin against proteus OX_{19} bacilli 529h
AGRANULOCYTOSIS See BLOOD
AINHUM See TOE disease
AIR alveola, recollections of 397q
analysis CO_2, CO, 21n
-- dust counter 489op
borne infections 174p, 185cd, 770-1m
dust reduction by water spraying 489p
hygiene in farm houses 276f
illness See COMPRESSED air
pollution and ventillation 114qr
-- dust 376d, 1027d
-- fungi 1016uv
-- pollen, analyses 1047b
purification, sterilization 770-1m, 830m, 1032ij
smokeless 477m
AIR RAID 1008ij
black out 382ij
casualties 238f, 374v, 460s
-- care 469k, 653i, 1077s
fire fighting 1008h
psycopsthological effects 410h, 487g
shelters 276c, 1042p, 1093n
ALANINE, origin in body and microbiological assay 166hi
ALBUMIN, bovine, crystallized, effect in tissues 56vw
-- native and regenerated 195bcd
egg, action of alkylbenzene sulfonate on 166p
-- denaturation changes with urea, radiation and heat 876op
-- -- effect upon sulfur content 445r
-- -- heat, formation of sulfhydryl groups in 803ij
ALBUMINURIA, orthostatic 725h
ALCALINE therapy, pharmacology of 818i
ALCOHOL absorption rate, effect of concentration on 170no
and vitamins 269t
as a food 526p
beverage, regulation, information on 269st
consumption by rats deficient in factor N, inefficacy of members of B complex on 130kl
effect of on emptying time of stomach 170op
in primitive societies 743qr, 832uv
isopropyl 341-1
oxidation-reduction of with pyruvate in vivo 166uv
physiological action, effect of cogeners of distilled spirit on 170mn
rate of disappearance from blood in obstructive jaundice 832st
research 743q, 832tu
synergistic effect with phenobarbitol 193fg
stages of effect of 269s
toxicities, relation of length of carbon chain to 577s
ALCOHOLISM 170pq, 234vw, 269u, 270i, 375d, 390jk, 474b
beer drinking 158kl
blood tests 192-1, 257bc, 725d
causing death 91ij
factor in traffic accidents 269uv
glucose tolerance in alcohol addicts 832rs
measures against 433g, 629op, 614-1, 820-1
preventing effects on body and mind 832vw
problems 32no, 60d, 693c
public health aspects 742r
treatment 105r, 170pqr, 196k, 216u, 333r, 536mn, 554tu, 629pg, 740r
urine test of drunken drivers 421q, 725d
ALDOLASE 166gh
ALGIN, sodium alginate 523op
ALKALOIDS, alstonia, pharmacology and toxicity 981u
analysis, chromatographic 592v
papaveraceous 125qr

ALKALOSIS 566p, 722hi, 1057n
ALKAPTONURIA 684f, 176ab, 234hi
ALKYL AND ALKANOLAMINE 746vw
benzene sulfonate detergents 166p
ALLANTOIC and amniotic fluids of the chick 194w, 195ab, 511bc
ALLANTOIN- sulfanilamide-lactose ointment for vagina vulva and uterus infections 776op
ALLERGENS, chemistry of 447b
atmospheric 489d
ALLERGY 59mn, 69b, 101pq, 190p, 198fg, 265f, 383uv, 411i, 430mn, 464d, 524g, 530q, 667s, 863e, 875t, 992cd, 1095s
alimentary, food 1591j, 173s, 217c, 280hi, 690j
and asthma 381g, 1049jk
-- colon, irritable 1004e
-- epilepsy 992bc
-- liver extract 782c
-- parisitology 999jk
-- rheumatoid arthritis 856mn
-- surgical abdomen 77-1
-- tuberculosis infection 338tu , 368p, 993o
antiallergy action of vitamin P (citrin) 1069st
-- treatment, insulin shock 625u
atopy (human hypersensitiveness) 489bc
bacterial in scarlet fever 573no
cardio vascular 223o
center of in infectious disease institute 800de
child 423j
conjunctivitis 110st
cutaneous 365u
diagnosis 223e, 280hi, 658st, 1061w
eye, occular diseases 110rs
Fluor vaginalis 301b
fungi in etiology of 817h
hay fever 351vw, 458m
-- -- in the tropics 14n
-- -- producing plants, distribution and pollination times of 96r
-- -- treatment 57-1, 89g, 153c, 210ef,
hypersensibility 701g 237r, 997st
-- congenital 849gh
-- food 584d
immuno, chemistry of 174e-i
immunologic studies of pollinosis 412e, 726d
-- -- -- ragweed pollen fractions 210de, 1072nop, 1073bc
in Argentine 101-1m
-- insane persons 855o
-- pediatrics 99w
-- trichinosis (hair disease) 52b
menstrual manifestations of 990h
nasal 419e, 631k
patients, glomerulonephritis and sunburn in 258w
pollen extracts, chemistry and standardization 411t, 489cd
-- grains, specific gravity of 489de
-- sensitivity 212st
-- surveys 576vw
-- trap. automobile 577m
-- pollen tube technic 689m
problems of in childhood 180de, 423p
rag weed distribution 586vw
-- -- pollen extract 992ef
reactions in gall bladder 170uv
-- (hypersensitivity) to argyrol 233k
-- -- carrot 497r
-- -- cat gut, in infants 789kl
-- -- estrogen 99ef
-- -- fur dye dust etc. 853-1m
-- -- insect stings 214v, 396cd
-- -- liver 214g, 782c
-- -- -- therapy 60t
-- -- orange juice 53j
-- -- plasma, dried, 502p
-- -- pollen 105uv
-- -- toxoids 430o, 858mn
-- -- uniforms 626v
-- -- yellow fever vaccine 846-1
respiratory, sulfonamide inhalation in 992
rhinitis, coli metabolism in 221s
skin tests in 210cd
states in selectees 120g
symptoms, latent and allergic constitution 467ab
-- nose and throat 383v
-- skin in infancy 1038v
-- vaccine reactions in 298p
tissue, corrective, changes in 669a
treatment 223op, 210gh, 280hi
-- ethylene disulfonate 551w
-- histamine 123c, 411i
-- pollen 210ef
-- sulfonamides 992j
-- symptomatic 517-1
-- vitamins 299q, 303-1
vaccine in 741st
vascular 553-1
ALLOXAN 216t
ALOPECIA (Baldness) 374b, 623p, 740b, 980u, 985de, 1019n
ALTITUDE adjustment, effect 997i, 1000q, 1082h
sickness 145s
ALUMINA hydrogel 743f
ALUMINUM acetate in malacic bone diseases 391
determination in water 362t 1k
lung injuries 337q
poisoning 523k
ALZHEIMER'S disease See BRAIN
AMAUROSIS (blindness without lesion) See EYE, blindness
AMBULANCE emergency service 420f
AMEBA, amebiasis See PARASITES
AMENORRHEA See MENSTRUATION
AMIDE metabolism in etiolated seedlings 483de
AMINES from catechol, metabolism of 876k
sympathomimetric, desamination by aminase 597w
AMINO ACID oxidase activity in tumor bearing rats 234mn, 274-1m
AMINO ACIDS biological value of mixtures of 548rs
determination of by microbiological method 505p, 684vw
-- -- -- ninhydrin carbon dioxide method 403hi
-- -- -- solubility product method 482tu
dispersion, study of 125k
equilibrium relations with amino acid oxidases and flavin adenine dinucleotide 483bc
feeding with 540bc, 608tu, 737h, 1043-1
intravenous use of, nitrogen equilibrium and serum regeneration following 212cd
metabolism of 466rs, 604f
nitrogen of normal plasma 483j
oxidases, equilibrium relations with amino acids, flavin adenine dinucliotide 483bc
parenteral administration in hypoproteinemia 1036hi
protein hydrolysate as source of 767-1
Raman spectra of 447i
required for growth 170gh
studies 803gh
therapy in hypoproteinemic patients 77o
AMINOACRIDINE antiseptics 540de
AMINOBENZENE, dimethyl, diets in rats 233op
AMINOBENZOIC ACID and hormones 221v
-- the action of sulfonamide 735j
determination of 1037d
effect of in lactation and growth 566ab
-- -- on adaptation of rats to lowered atmospheric pressure 604ij
fate of in cold blooded animals 393pq
AMINO NITROGEN estimation in blood 167b
values, anomalous 323e
AMINO PEPTIDASE 684s
AMINO PHENYL SULFAMIDE determination, electrophotometric 385d
passage of into mothers milk 1056w
AMINOPHYLLINE and related xanthine derivatives 615gh
AMINOPSIN, pancreatic, inactivation by free HCl and pepsin 762r
AMMONIA determination 125d. 206kl, 803f

AMMONIUM chloride, pharmacological action of or isolated toad heart 243u
-- clinical and chemical effects 372u
AMNESIA 739qr, 1042vw
AMNION, dropsy (hydramnion)preembryonal 1066kl
AMNIOTIC and allantoic fluids of the chick 195cb, 511bc
membrane rupture 461ij
AMPHETAMINE See BENZEDRINE
AMPULLA of Vater See BILE duct
AMPULES, sealing under vacuum 650kl
AMPUTATION 238h, 501bc, 659h, 769f, 1098h
for arteriosclerotic gangrene 471rs, 706uv
-- filarial lymphangitis 1771j
in children 48c
-- occlusive arterial disease 380c, 739-1m
indication and technic 37h
interscapular thoracic 652t
patient, care and treatment 661st
-- preparation for artificial limb 119jk
physical therapy after treatment 181b, 501j
refrigeration in 23t, 144f, 417ab, 471rs, 994c
stumps 317s, 354de, 781i
-- skin traction for 826e
sulfonides in traumatic 51
transiliac 756d
traumatic 568fg, 830p, 999fg
two stage 292v
AMYGDALA See TONSILS
AMYLASE biliary 11
estimation in duodenal contents 419c
intravenous injections of 233vw
plant, effect of chlorides on activity of 1022p
plasma and urinary 1079vw
AMYLOID (starch) degeneration 444q
disease, liver preparation effective in 416pq
-- of liver 1084mn
submicroscopic structure of 669ab
AMYLOLYTIC function of saliva 672gh
AMYTAL See SODIUM amytal
ANAEROBIASIS See OXYGEN
ANAL See ANUS
ANALEPTICS (restoratives) effect on running activity of rats 750mn
permeability changes caused by 746uv
testing in narcosis experiments 467hi
ANALGESIA, action, peripheral or central 461rs
caudal 180mn, 307s
-- in obstetrics 88m, 271cd
effect of low concentrations of nitrous oxide 814k
hypnosis as agent in 989jk
Gwathmey 99n
in obstetrics 619tu, 622ab, 990i, 1064v
peridural 339bc
regional 55f
spinal 172m, 460g
ANALGESICS, barbiturate 304e
demerol 614c, 737ij, 776u
new, search for 552o
-- used in otorhinolaryngology 707tuv
toxic effects of local 224vw
ANALOGY and homology 604d
ANAMNESTIC reaction 430n, 635op
ANAPHYLACTIC hypersensitivity resulting in lesions characteristic of rheumatoid carditis 990uv
shock 205cd, 213rs, 1065s
-- effect on intestinal villus 465u
-- histamine content of blood in 361-1m
-- treatment, plasma 489hi
ANAPHYLAXIS after tetanus toxoid 653n
and allergy 530q
-- blood coagulation 467n
-- glandular secretion 875t
effect of sodium etc.ions on 489e
in cold blooded animals 250q, 527uv
reaction to cold 1046k
post operational 354cd
response and histamine sensitivity 306mno
ANASARCA See DROPSY
ANASTOMOSIS (communication between two vessels)arterio venous 382e
ANATOMISTS, associations of 461i, 565f, 761d
ANATOMY 175v, 291s, 620o
and poets 997t
history of 761jk
nomenclature 533f
old pictures 100r
Russian 761h
sex differences between Negroes and Whites 42vw
teaching 536c, 575fg, 649op, 661f
ANDROGENS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
ANEROBES See BACTERIA
ANEROBIC survival of adult animals 155w
ANEMIA 90t
and leukocytosis (Nieumann-Pick disease) 100n
-- pellagra and sprue 752s
-- polyglobulinemia 622st
-- swallowing difficulty (dysphagia) 191v
-- xanthomatosis of the spleen 610h
antianemic principle in liver extracts 1003n
-- substances in the intestines 1046d
aplastic 344g, 492n, 541d, 653o, 1028o
Bartonella muris 529v
Biermer's and polycythemia 108luv
cancerous 212j
changes inbone marrow lipids, induced by 322k
congenital 144j
diagnosis 542ef
due to dysphagia 94cd
-- -- sulfonamides 68k
-- -- vitamin B_6 deficiency 1091b
erythroblastic 351
falciform cell 309q
following polycythemia 294v
Gaucher's See splenic
hemolytic 23g, 90s, 100n, 102-1, 178fg, 211st, 253abc, 291pq, 296cde, 651uv, 755c, 783c, 855qr
-- caused by sulfanilamide 10mn, 420jk, 503o, 1071-1m
-- treatment 208p
-- -- sulfonamide 146m
-- -- transfusion 391rs
hyperchromic 282p, 658bc, 728op
-- granulocyte changes in 103jk
hypocellular, normoblastic marrows 256cd
in gastric carcinoma 99mn, 515t
-- hernia at the esophageal hiatus 212ab
-- infants and children 273cd, 551op, 1050w
leukoerythroblastic 695n
macrocytic 247n
-- after gastrectomy 51e
Mediterranean (Cooley's) 112b, 296de, 397n
nephrogenic 1030uv
nutritional 55j, 702e, 773k
of pregnancy 459k, 469st, 496k, 53bp, 571vw 998k, 1044p, 1067q
pernicious 846h
-- and cancer 353qr
-- -- peripheralneuritis 52rs
-- atypical 170op
-- diagnosis 103jk
-- of pregnancy 821f
-- resorption of iron in 296c
pseudoleukemic 145w
relationship to wound healing 355cd
sickel cell 393ab, 552op, 696no, 955no
-- -- of pregnancy 264rs
splenic (Banti's, Gaucher's disease) 524no, 538p
therapeutic differential 555q
treatment 542ef, 1002cd, 1077qr, 1078c
-- transfusion 140e, 297c, 551op, 591y
ANEMONIN, bactericidal action of 528i
ANESTHESIA 409g, 730i, 832g, 836n, 863fg, 1083p
and hypertension, relations between 279s
-- sudden death 331v
animals, small 418v
anorectal infiltration 534gh
anoxia in 980e
avertin-ether 610tuv

barbital and morphine, effects of prolonged 791de
block of the maxilla 266o
broncho-tracheal 836v
calcium gluconate 5m
caudal 52r, 53u, 257n, 287g, 331kl, 380mn, 420de, 458h, 485v, 545p, 615n, 617c, 576no, 589b, 733-1m, 734st, 812s, 9901, 1018q, 1040gh, 1045kl, 1064v
chloral hydrate as premedication for 837d
chloroform 573d, 728s
circulatory complications after 837fg
-- effects of increased pressure in air way 836kl
convulsions during general 237no, 701m
cyclopropene, circulatory complications after 837fg
-- ether mixture, effect on renal function 676hi
-- use of neosynephrine during 1841j
dental See DENTISTRY
department of, in hospitals 118d, 279de
dosage, effect of hemorrhage on 1052p
effect of cholesterol administration on 233d
-- on permanent hair waves 217s
-- -- upper respiratory passages 278vw
emergency 76o
endotracheal 307t, 814u
epidural 212no, 1072-1m
ether 279b, 1046qr
-- clonus 1027k
-- dehydrated 341n
-- effect on renal function 411q
-- explosion dangers 613i
factors contributing to better tolerance of 118c
for tonsillectomy 494t
freezing See refrigeration
function of carbonic anhydride in 118bc
general 377w, 568pq, 618s, 692-1, 716ab
-- reflex cardiac inhibition under 837ef
-- restraining patients in 845uv
hazards, explosion 279bc
historical aspects 364s
in cardiovascular patients 1063k
-- circumcision 740n
-- emergencies, surgical 777d
-- gynecology 410gh
-- laryngofissure 532ef
-- obstetrics 597i, 619tu, 622ab, 989jk
-- relation to shock 380o
-- rheumatism 997r
-- surgery of biliary tract 76u, 610tuv
-- -- -- nerves (sympathectomy) 239jk
-- -- -- orthopedics 238no
-- -- -- thorax 36e, 77tu, 738u, 838b,
-- -- urological 279c 1003gh
-- tuberculous patients 837ab
infiltration in sympathetic ganglia 1007ab
inhalation 354-1m, 355fg
intravenous 152bc, 657c, 819a, 866n, 991op
-- apparatus, calibrated syringe holder
-- barbiturates 732pq 517h
-- pentothal sodium 1001ab
laryngotracheal intubation in 118e
local (regional, topical) 741, 278uv, 327bc, 335r, 377ef, 378ab, 396uv, 452gh, 597e,ij, 692-1, 716ab, 1035bc, 1098k
-- cocaine 374op
-- history and development of 167uv, 204h
-- in gastrectomy 758ab
-- -- genital organ surgery 980f
-- -- gynecology 368f
-- -- urology 39j
-- -- vaginal operations 248hi, 559u
-- lumbar, with dry pantocaine 677no
-- procaine, alkalized for 311n
-- toxicity of cocaine and procaine 1047ef
mandibular block for children 1047i
measure of 60pq
military 8g, 118u, 311g, 337m
monocaine hydrochloride 2041
nerve block 740n
nitrous oxide 1026q
novocaine block 573s
-- in headache after head injuries 707gt
-- minor injuries 568jk
of brachial plexus 1098de
-- sympathetic, pelvic 572rs
penile 759kl
pentobarbital 380no
-- effect on fetus 1052op
-- -- -- renal function and blood pressure 791kl
pentothal sodium 19gh, 219s, 220p, 221e, 224tu, 263no, 710s, 742k, 1045t
-- -- apparatus for administrating small doses 1043s
-- -- collapse under 375r
-- -- dispensing bottle for 836o
-- -- effect of on fetus 1052op
-- -- effect of on fetus 1052op
-- -- idiosyncrasy to 142p, 220jk, 298u
-- -- intra arterial injection of 1042-1m
-- -- -- oral use 502rs
-- -- -- venous 824pq
-- -- rectal administration 837e
-- -- -- surgery 74jk, 307u, 635w
-- -- -- -- combat zone 517fg
peridural segmental, with intracaine 239kl, 517ef, 980fg
physiology of general 118s
records 837b,gh
refrigeration 597g, 652s, 794v
-- in amputations 417ab, 471rs, 994c
-- -- skin grafting 53s
-- nursing in 471s
regional See local
sequels, nervous system damage 583ij
signs of 597h
sodium pentothal See pentothal sodium
specialism in 279e
spinal 48rs, 301s, 316pq, 317d, 353vw, 375-1, 378s, 413o, 420gh 557op, 597fg, 657c, 676mn, 710u, 838c
-- action of normal heart beats under 560ab
-- cerebrospinal fluid changes following 308p
-- complications 836mn, 866d
-- -- neurological 657b
-- continous 516jk, 560d, 734t, 836p, 979qr
-- damage to spinal cord and meninges 498o
-- effect on hyperthyroidism 796g,i
-- embolus after 413t
-- influence of on vasoconstriction of peripheral blood vessels 162tu
-- in infants 580uv
-- -- obstetrics 578b, 611bc, 729v
-- procaine 103g
-- sequels, headache 254hi
-- with nupercaine 102u
sternal Evipan narcosis 799e
surface temperatures during 239m
theory of 117w
tolerance, factors contributing to 571rs
trichlor ethylene 173w, 239op, 776bc
trilene 375vw
vinethene 523op, 678mn
war surgery, 138tu, 517de, 523gh, 541h,j, 568pq, 618i, 836-1, 998gh, 1067v
ANESTHETICS, action of aminophthalic acid esters 31q
-- -- iso-propyl methyl ethers 31v
anesthesin and cycloform, volatility in watervapor 1052b
atmospheres, absorption of CO_2 from 836j
barbiturates 838bc
future organization of 836w
hexobarbitone 1027k
mixtures, comparative action on nerve fibers 516w
ANESTHETISTS, association, societies etc. 1084-1m
nurse 307s
relationship to surgeon 307tu
ANETHOL 341g
ANEURIN See VITAMIN B_1
ANEURYSM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ANGINA and adenoids of children 875-1
chemotherapy by injection 658q
gangrenous 789cd, 874p
laryngitis 994m

Ludwig's 785ab, 872q
monocytic (glandular fever) and infectious mononucleosis 789cd, 865f
post anginal sepsis 136w
Vincent's 813gh
-- treatment 653g, 696d, 826c
ANGINA PECTORIS 22no, 60g, 999pq, 1001ef
blpod pressure in 655i
climateric 625s
digestive factors in 817n, 821-lm
low carbohydrate diet for 254st
syphilitic 1s
treatment 370ro, 862de
-- testosterone 262i, 376h, 420o, 463cd, 617p
ANGIOFIBROMA of nose and throat 104qr
ANGIOGRAPHY, angiocardiography 73uv, 74f,
ANGIOMA See TUMOR 435n
ANGIOTONASE 734m
ANGIOTONIN or hypertensin 1048st
ANIMAL coloration, effects of melanophore changes on 1m
ANILINOETHANOL, industrial hazards 859d
ANKLE fractures 702-1, 1084b
sprains, treatment 493m
subluxation 254b,h
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS (Hook worm disease) See PARASITES
ANOMALY, congenital, producing clinical syndrome 613c
ANOREXIA (appetite loss) 89g, 297v, 991b,e, 1089h
infantile, vitamine B treatment 490pq
nervous 314u, 427op
ANOXIA 9g, 68j, 852v
counteracting the effects of by CO_2 681-lm
dephosphorylation of carboxylase in tissues during 670u
discontinuous effect on organ-body weight ratios in dogs 441d
effect of fasting on resistance to 681m
-- on the body 1045vw
in anesthesia 980e
-- in chest surgery 77tu
infant (new born) 367pq
of pneumonia, history of therapeutic oxygen use in 376vw
peripheral vascular response to 728w
ANOXEMIA and liver vacuoles 227vw
ANSERINE and transmethylation 322hi
ANTHELONE, anti-ulcer factor in normal urine 806st
ANTHOCYANINS, biochemistry of 228hi
ANTHRACENE, aerobic oxidation of in presence of ascorbic acid 764bc
ANTHRASILICOSIS 277kl
ANTHRAX 114pq, 787v
cutaneous 854op
immunization 980vw
intestinal 1053s
treatment 177mn, 823i
-- sulfapyridine 463e
ANTHROPOLOGY 81m, 187-1, 585op, 1048b,lm
and medicine 409j
in war psychology 329-lm
physical measurements 41klm
racial studies 41k, 691de
research 384o
ANTHROPOMETRIC studies 107-lm, 392op, 1094g
ANTIBODIES and antigen relation, associated with the A character in the rabbit 408no
-- -- -- of forces between 1951, 981de
-- the tonsils 1043c,k
antigen, streptococcic, of skin and serum of monkeys with experimental poliomyelitis 173u
denatured, serological activity of 548pq
detection of Vi in serum of typhus patients 250p, 527tu
determination of in precipitates 728fg
electrophoretic studies on 290no
formation, site of in rabbits after vaccine injections 96fg
in convalescent measles serum 176k
nitrogen determination and electrophoresis 163hi
ovalbumin, homologous of the rabbit 868gh
production, relationship of protein reserves to 412ab
relation of to skin reactions in rabbits sensitized to streptococcus 218-l
removal of with papain, in restoration of activity of neutralized biological agents 1033ef
specificity of to antigens containing two determinant groups 41luv
to skin, production of by action of skin antigen and staphylococcus toxin 96i
ANTIBIOTIC produced by Aspergillus fumigatus 548ab, 590vw
protection against influenza virus with 664gh
ANTIGENS analysis of isolated tissues and body fluids 290ij
and antibody precipitation, theory of 505pq
artificial with blood group A specifity 232fg
bacterial (vaccine) therapy of low grade infection 577bcd
chick embryo (lygranum) test for lymphogranuloma venerum 686vw
desensitization 430o, 614d
determination of in precipitates 728fg
for complement fixation tests 524j
Forssman in Trichinella spiralis 210r
immunizing power of microbic antigen and glucido-lipidic antigen 42 i-o
in eczema, reaction producing 300r
Massini slide flocculation test 610k
microbial, a new type of 212k
nature of 299cd
of enteric organisms in relation to infection and immunity 835-l
power of tetanal toxoid 1741-l
reactive enhancement with phenol 163jk
rickettsial vaccine used as 356ab
salmonella of coliform bacteria 210rs
serum dilution method of precipitin titration in pure antigen-antibody system 577i
species specific of serum, genic control of 210qr
stimulus factors affecting response of immunized guinea pigs to 540op
thermolabile, body antigens of colibacteria
tuberculosis 10w 981cd
ANTIFIMATOL treatment of uro-genital tuberculosis 372o
ANTIHELMINTHIC treatment See PARASITES
ANTIMONY estimation in urine 576b
excretion of 562mn, 575op
potassium tartrate (tarter emetic) preparation of neutral solutions of 531p, 1072uv
sodium biscatechol (Fusdin) in treatment of creeping eruptions 813b
ANTIPYRESIS, aspirin, mechanism of 597rs
ANTIPYRETICS, action of, peripheral or central 461rs
ANTIPYRINE xanthem 621
ANTISEPSIS 376k
ANTISEPTICS (See also BACTERICIDES) action of on growth of epithelial tissue 749vw
amidoacridine 740de
flavines as 221qr
sprays, principal use of 1008c
ANTISPASMODICS 447bc, 670f
ANTITOXINS, alpha and theta antihemolysis occurring in Cl.Welchii antiserum 590rs
electrical procedure of purification, concentration 97cd
fixation of Cl.Welchii toxin and antitoxin in inflamed tissue 590uv
measuring small amounts, sources of error in 528qr
perfringens, formation, effect of pilocarpin on 454b, 528e
snake, antitoxic properties of homologous and heterogenous 528op
staphylococcal, determination, localization of 169hi 277qr

ANTHUM, inflammation of 608ef
neoplasm of 503bc
surgery (antrostomy) 1431
ANTS, toxic 817q
ANURIA (ischuria) See URINE, suppression
ANORECTAL disease 79f
surgery 219gh
ANUS, anomaly, vestibular 132kl
artificial 119o, 811n
disease, malignant 398rs
fissure 59s, 997t, 1026f
fistula 209no, 496e
perineal space, anatomy and disorders of 1021
praeternaturalis vaginalis 1038s
pruritus 9v, 78b, 134q, 578c, 1037p, 651h
-- mycotic 1026e
ANXIETY and disease 90mn
fatigue 1074k
-- hysteria 1073n
-- night sweats 214u
AORTA See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
APONEUROSIS, plastic, free 818k
APOPLEXY, abdominal 708w
disturbance following, treatment of 624pq
hemorrhage of pancreas 1004g
uterine, utero-placentary 288ab, 989t, 1067ab
APPARATUS (See also INSTRUMENTS) amino-nitrogen, Van Slyke 971
applicator for irritant vapors to skin 364h
aspiration, measuring 67p, 1006q
barometric formula for corrections 228fg
bladder irrigation 759ef
buret, micrometer 2m
capillary fragility measurement 228-lm
centrifuge, ultra 787b
counter, Geiger, tube for soft radiations 228d, 586t
-- -- stable self-quenching 787a
dialyser, rocking 312op
diathermy 531vw
dust protection 342-l
electrophoresis, macro 604kl
-- sphygmograph 301c
ergograph 312p
expiration force 296jk, 1006j
filling device 1d
filtration unit 273st
for shell freezing and rapid drying of plasma 97f
-- making plaster slabs 225hi
gasometric methods, Van Slyke 971
hot pack maker 783vw
hydrogalvanic 836t
inoculation of animals with pathogens 752kl
melting point 592t
nebulizer for medicaments 1006p
phlebomanometer (venous pressure) 458tu
photometer 308qr
plethysmograph 846r
pneumometer for measuring expiration force 296jk, 1006f
pump, organ perfusion 577k
resectoscope, Stern-McCarthy 759h
Roentgen ray See ROENTGEN
siphon, flushing 638ij
spectograph, energy, electrostatic beta-particle 228ef
stove, Soyer, heating by oil and water flash pan 468bc
suction 176bc, 251op
table for general surgery 470t
temperature regulator 67r
tocograph 86cd
vibrators, frequency controlled oscillator and amplifier for driving 228e
writing lever, gravity 228m
APPENDIX, appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
APPETITE loss See ANOREXIA
ARCE'S sign 760o
ARCHEOLOGY and anthropology 81g-s, 585op
ARM fracture 118p (See also Bone)
ARRHENOBLASTOMA See TUMORS
ARSENATE of iron 842d
ARSENEMIA during syphilis treatment 1086cd
ARSENIC, action of on yeast 868k
cancerogenic properties and vitamin C 868k, 1006ij
determination of 1096g
excretion by Malphighian tubes 1009fg
-- effect of sodium thiosulfate on 440fg
-- -- -- clorarsen on 564c
poisoning 62r, 996b, 1043b
-- among vineyardists 142f, 492k
-- influence on cardiovascular system 1046ij
ARSENICALS, acetylarsan in treatment of syphilis 591kl
detoxication of 31tu, 32klm
encephalopathy resulting from 27g, 729u
in Vincent's infection 729u
intolerance 120v, 140v, 246w
mechanism of action of 597p
organic, neurological complications of 94p
-- paramecium caudatum as test animal for 1009mn
toxic effects 824e, 826ij
therapy, Vincent's infection during 1027d
tryparsamide, visual impairment by 1092n
ARSENIDE, hydrogen, clinical action 817p
ARSENISM, chronic poisoning 366m
ARSENOTHERAPY, dermititis 784ab
jaundice, pathology of 784ab, 1019t
massive in pregnancy 20gh, 366jk
ARSENOXIDE (Mapharside) versus neosarsphenamine 784c
ARSONATE, bismuth sodium p amino phenyl, in syphilis 1019kl
ARSPHENAMINE (Salvarsan) encephalitis, pathogenesis of 1034op, 1037tu
neo, fatality 177u, 332cd
physio-chemical properties of in relation to distribution in tissues 670s
therapy during menstruation 997cd
ARTIFICIAL limbs 119jk
ARTERIAL, hypertension See BLOOD pressure arterial
ARTERIES, arteriosclerosis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ARTHRITIS 23rs, 116qr, 351op, 452bc, 1000g
and rheumatism 224hi, 890pq
blood sedimentation rates in 413fg
chronic 23uv, 94v, 230s
gonococcal 558-lm
gouty 89qr
infectious, diagnosis, roentgenographic in poliomyelitis 736-lm 237ab
lumbar part of spine following lumbar puncture 1082pq
of acromioclavicular joint 756vw
-- dental origin 403k
osteo 19-lm, 581qr, 804q
patients blood plasma and serum, formation of surface films on 96s
periarthritis, frozen shoulder 557ab, 598bc
pneumococcic 865c
poly, 378vw, 669t, 995t, 1035qr, 1082op
purulent 222de, 238kl, 859bc
Recklingshausen's 741cd
relation of ascorbic acid to 660s
rheumatoid 19ef, 89pq,s, 181bc, 189ij, 250vw, 295no, 299i, 371g,i, 387b, 462ab, 611tu, 617t, 655v, 703c, 813rs, 1068st, 1035pq
spinal 101rs, 213p
Still's disease 310p, 669t
suppurative, due to B. hemophilus influenze
temporo-mandibular 804q 49d
-- -- treatment 814k
treatment 652h, 704m
-- gold salts 611tu, 698l, 703c
-- irradiation of blood by ultraviolet energy 815qr
-- lipiodol and gomenol 591qr
-- physical therapy 413fg
-- pyreto therapy 492d
-- vitamin D 371klm
tuberculous 224i, 498rs
ARTHROPATHY, ARTHROSIS See JOINT diseases

ARTHROPOD borne diseases 64mn, 139st
ARYL ethyl ketones, preparation of 592no
ASBESTOSIS and lung cancer 590-1m, 697b, 1037n
ASCARIDOL 613s, 789tu
ASCITES See ABDOMEN, cavity
ASCORBIC ACID See VITAMIN C
ASPERGILLUSniger, elements necessary for growth of 426n
ASPHYXIA and carvogen therapy 999h
blood gas studies in experimental 795pq
infants (new born) pathological lesions 619v
-- treatment 58s
mass, in shelter disaster 540n
resuscitation 795pq
ASPIRIN antipyresis 597rs
and gastric hemorrhage 214tu
ASPIRATION drainage, Monaldi's 16s
endo-cavitary 431q
pleural effusion technic 619gh,620st
sternal marrow 577j
ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory 22p
ASTHMA 59rs, 90s, 618-1, 705r, 1006-1
and allergy 381g
-- epidermophyton 621k
-- fluorescent lamp as cause of 538st
-- liver insufficiency 865gh
-- mind relations 1049jk
bronchial 148ab, 210hi, 330gh, 560ij, 652t, 808w
-- blood pressure fluctuations 489i, 576uv
-- diagnosis 1002-1
-- treatment 62f, 147g, 210jk, 255w, 299mn, 489gh, 625no
-- Weltman reaction in 489f
complications of 800ab
desensibilisation of 381gh
exercises for 837w
fatal 301m, 820-1, 1086j
nasal sinus management in 422d
neurocirculatory 330o
respiration asthmoid 458r
skin tests 184hi
treatment 57-1, 210fg, 536v, 659d, 702tu, 808b, 999k
-- adrenaline, and ephedrine solutions 474n
-- iodized oil 455p
-- nicotinic acid 463d
-- sulfonamides 532vw
-- theophylline 215s
-- ultrasonic 10f
-- vaccine 381h
ASTRALGUS See ANKLE
ATABRINE (mepacrine, quinacrine, action of different brands in malaria 537op, 584jkl
determination of 482m, 683t
excretion, retention 340p
histological effects of intramuscular injection 414h
in blood and urine 2q
toxicity 395t, 584jkl
use of in typhus fever 1001h
ATAXIA 393bc
and scraggly plumage 408m
tabes dorsalis, postural, hypertension in 518k
ATELECTASIS (imperfect lung expansion) post operative 317ij
traumatic 382f
ATHEROSCLEROSIS , arteriosclerosis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ATHETOSIS See HANDS
ATOPY See ALLERGY
ATMOSPHERIC process and man 997ij
ATROPA belladonna, a virus disease of 561n
ATROPINE and nervous integration 156a
as antagonist of acetyl choline 348rs
dosing in relation to intoxication duration 461r
effects 43tu
-- on atrophy and fibrillation of denervated skeletal muscle 791mn
-- -- gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
in treatment of gastric ulcer 992tu
AUSCULTATION 61tu
AUTOPSY (necropsy) in carcinoma of lung 779pq
medico-legal 854qr
program in hospitals 488de
AUXIN action, mechanism of 870h
AVIAN yolk and albumin, assimilation of 121c
AVIATION acceleration problems in 617mn
aeronautical design in relation to vision, hearing 149ab
altitude effects on consciousness in relation to oxygen supply 653no
-- -- physiology of 655de, 802h
-- experimental (lowered atmospheric pressure) adjustment to 696gh, 1000r
-- -- adaptation in rats, effect of pantothenic acid etc. on 604ij
-- -- changes, residual aid determination in relation to 655cd
-- -- effect on spinal fluid and venous pressure 681o
-- -- medullary hormone content of adrenals of rats subjected to 681p
-- flying 175r, 498de
-- -- anoxia in 617s
-- -- -- and carbon monoxide 617jk
-- -- -- effect of fasting on resistance to 681m
-- -- diseases 622k
-- frost bite 777gh, 1028c
ambulance service 209cd
and cardiovascular system 1044st
decompression disease of bone 121k
ear effects 617g
-- labyrinth in 121n
-- otitis media, treatment of 441g, 667hi, 826ef
-- otolaryngological problems 872u
-- otorhinological conditions 617m
examination of aviators 212vw, 216mn, 615h
-- medical classification on basis of functional requirements 1035u
experiences 617p
eye vision, importance of 681pq
gravity field changes 997hi, 1082g
hyperventilation syndrome 121j
medicine 98o, 121kl, 331o, 541s, 654q, 731h, 733e
-- application of basic science to 441e
-- association in U.S. 681r
-- bibliography 681st, 731h
-- care of personnel 175jk, 201b
-- history of 262d, 860p
-- problems 304n
-- service 64n
-- surgery in 118t, 802c
-- teaching, 441h, 802cde, 1074k
night flying 266s
oxygen atmosphere and lowest barometric pressure 163uv
-- breathing, effect on heart and circulation 465t
-- -- at different pressures, partial pressure of CO_2 and O in expired air and alveole air 681kl
-- equipment, use of 441f
-- low, value of CO_2 in counteracting 681-1m
parachute descent, physiological aspects of 121m
-- jump of 40,000feet 441hi
physiology 802fg
respiration mouth piece 503g
sanitation 998v
sickness 121n, 266m
steroid excretion and stress of flying 441c
transportation of patients 441b, 784m
-- -- -- intubation and oxygen administration during 503ef
temperature protection 617k
AVIATORS, care of 681q
commercial air line 742d
effect of noise on 321f
neurosis of, prophylaxis, treatment 823c
psychoneuroses, pre-flight 744jk
psychiatric disorders 617-1m
riboflavire deficiency in 787-1m
selection of 617kl, 661rs, 681n
AVITAMINOSIS See VITAMINS, deficiency
AYERZA'S disease (erythemia etc.) 1019m
AZOTEMIA extra renal 9k

BABINSKI-Fröhlich disease 5341j
BABY See INFANT
BACK injuries 198u
BACKACHE (Lumbago) 163k, 180uv, 301tu, 1029o, 1066-lm
and arthrosis, spophysary 411mn
-- feet 487i
-- infantile uterus 1076uv
due to anomalies 487k
low 702ab
-- gynecological 1045r, 1066mn
-- in differential diagnosis 708u
-- roentgen interpretation 502g
BACILLUS, bacilli, acetobacter, motility in 802s
acid fast in non tuberculous patients 838g
acromobacter, rate of destruction by freezing 449h
aerobacter, carbohydrate degredation by
-- cloacae 352n, 441tu 404jkl
anthracis 41g
azotobacter nutr'tion, free and combined nitrogen in 548c
banantidium coli, report of case 733n
Bang's, cultivation of 682e
botulinus 476q
brevis cultures, formation of tyrothricin in 241qr
brucella abortus 197-1
-- dissociation in 442i
-- from blood, cultivation of 802kl
-- strains, growth of 442c
cholera suis, human infection 570b
chromobacterium violaceum 46w
clostridium botulinum type C 201h
-- butylicum 164qr, 441s
-- growth factor requirements of 446c
-- oedematiens 42d, 443hi
-- tetani, metabolism of 803-lm
-- welchii, 169fg
-- -- infections, experimental, sulfonamide therapy 1070rs
-- -- -- effect of antitoxin and chemotherapy on 460b
-- -- -- mechanism of antitoxic immunity in 434vw
-- -- -- mode of development of 702fg
-- -- pathogenicity of 702fg
-- -- toxin and antitoxin 590uv
-- -- type A antiserum 590rs
colibacillosis (Escherichis coli infection) treatment of 1085v
coli, action of sulfonamide preparations on 981bc
-- adaptation, influence of substrate on rapidity of 868de
-- acetic acid 482f
-- dysenteric 358hi
-- infection in pregnancy 191, 94f
-- -- -- urinary tract 141f
-- new knowledge of 145f
-- peritonitis and meningitis 392v
-- thermolabile body antigen of 981cd
columbensis Castellani 241q
coryne diphtheriae 30-lm, 378d, 382d
-- -- action of sulfonamides on 5001
-- -- culture medium for 1034b
-- -- morphology, serology, pathogenicity etc. of 535st, 873tu
-- -- survival in laboratory specimens 512uv
-- pyogens, isolation of 79s
diphtheriae, attenuation and toxin production of 1033qrs
-- Loeffler 475u
-- metabolism of 529-lm
-- sugar splitting ferments of 1021stuv
dysenterae, action of sulfonamide preparations on 981bc
-- endo and exotoxine of 250m
-- nicotinamide requirements of 601n
-- paradysenteric, action of roentgen and ultraviolet rays on 868i
-- Shiga, antigens derived from 540cd, 752bc
-- -- change with phage action 682m
-- strain in sanitary district of Penha 372no
enterococcus, primary occurrence of in milk glands 882kl
enteritis Breslau 478e
escherichie coli, agglutinating properties of 201fg
-- -- growth inhibition by stebrine 438kl
-- -- inhibition of indole production by glucose in cultures of 764hi
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, sodium azide and crystal violet in selective medium for 802mn
falsineus carbone in flax retting 123s
funduliformis 163kl
gas edema stimulating 682de
gonoccus See GONOCOCCUS, GONORRHEA
haemophilus influenzae 49d
-- pertussis 70cr, 392fg
klebsiella pneumoniae infections 615d
Koch's in urine, investigation by fluorescent microscopy 759vw
lacto arabinosus, amino acid nutrition of 684b
-- casei 323ef
-- oral and intestinal 435ab
leprae, cultivation with thiamin culture medium 1099m
melaninogenicus bacteroides, pathogenicity of 758fg,
meningococcus 573rs, 580h
-- carrier state 1044cd
-- fever 1078m
-- infections 58-1, 72b, 494ab, 626m, 631b, 669b, 770fg, 777-1, 779bc, 790ab
-- isolation from spinal fluid in meningitis 551bc
-- polysaccharide prepared from 442f
Morgan, entero-renal infections with 822jk
Neisseria gonorrhoeae See GONOCOCCUS
paratyphosum from feces 41uv
pasteurella pestis, avirulent strains 1070p
-- tularensis, transmission by bedbug 1061mn
perfringens, toxin production of 529mn
pertussis (whooping cough) precipitation of specific substances of 528vw
Pfeiffer's, influence of on influenza virus infection 668p
pestis, survival of virulent cultures of 555-lm
plague, cultivation, growth 197n
-- sensibility to bacteriophages 385hi
pneumococcus capsular swelling reactions 734ij
-- chemical and immunological studies 210mn
-- infection in mice, effect of sulfo drugs on 699op
-- localization in the body 412op
-- morphology as shown by electron microscope 441qr
-- oxidation of sugars by, as affected by various substances 601-lm
-- resistance of to sulfonamides 21o, 529s
-- specific carbohydrates of, prepared with electric current 700d
proteus amonise, characteristics of 802no
-- group 164f
-- -- and relapsing fever 1090j
-- -- hydrophilus, taxonomy of 441rs
-- -- infection and pseudo Weil-Felix reaction 697de
-- -- inorganic nutrition of 445m
-- urease activity of 846op
pseudomonas 210h
pyocyaneus 340t, 345kl, 385h, 392ij, 1056b
rhizobia 210e
rickettsia 54t
-- prowazeki, detection of 682hi
-- staining 220s
salmonella 875k
-- action of sulfonamide preparations on 981bc
-- anerogenic and indol forming variants 834jk

-- anti toxic and anti infectious properties of anti salmonella typhi serum 1016tu
-- cholerae suis 999rs
-- enteritidis, transmission by tick 236de
-- fermentation of maltose by 290hi
-- group, new members of 529n, 981st, 1021h
-- identification 64j
-- infections 310jk, 834kl
-- isolated from hogs 438ef
-- murium type 1068tu
-- problem 174m
-- pullorum 519fg
-- salmonellosis 669st, 875k, 1053op
-- typing 366w
-- **urease activity of 846op**
-- varieties isolated in Florida 511u
serratia marcescens 44luv, 601op
shigella 109gh, 213l, 241stu
-- alkalescens, pathogenicity and evolutionary trends of 1033gh
-- paradysenteriae, serological classification of 438de
-- shigellosis 669st
staphylococcus 73d
-- actinophytosis (botrymycosis) 653fg
-- aureus, hemolytic effect of sulfa drugs on 674st
-- -- infection in new born 862-l
-- coagulase, positive test 55e, 375s
-- digestion of casein by 802rs
-- enterotoxin, differentiation from toxic substances produced by hemolytic streptococci 834-lm
-- -- test for 169v, 232ij
-- enzyme in 376g
-- infection 224b, 699jk
-- glucose degredation by 404jkl
-- sepsis, surgical, Legroux treatment 864bc
-- sulfonamide resistant, pigment production by 108u
-- toxoid, combining power of as an identity test 699v
streptoclase 361fg
streptococcus allantoicus and fermentation of allantoin 601no
-- bacteremia cured with sulfadiazine 729cd
-- carrier rates and scarlet fever morbidity 512cd
-- diseases , differential diagnosis of 1080cde
-- effect of proteolytic enzymes on 1041bc
-- equine 519bc
-- faecalis 290kl
-- -- relationship to S. lactis 752jk
-- food borne poisoning and infection 834-lm
-- group A, agglutination and preciptin reactions in 441-lm
-- -- -- type relationship among 1050u
-- hemolytic, antigenic composition of group A 1041bc
-- -- cross protection 174jk
-- -- glucose fermentation power, significance of in differential diagnosis and in relation to wound healing 683s
-- -- identity of lethal agents in broth filtrates of with erythrogenic toxin 710mn
-- -- infection 63mn, 729cd
-- -- toxins of, comparison of experimental lesions of with those in fulminating scarlatina 630vw
-- -- types of in New Haven 683d
-- -- typing group A 218jk
-- increase of pathogenisis of with H Vitamin 88ef
-- infections, conduct of blood and tissue leukocytes in 682jk
-- -- upper respiratory, prevention of with sulfanilamide 605jk
-- in scarlet fever
-- intestinal, serological diagnosis of 476b
-- lactis a new growth factor for 628qr
-- -- nutritional studies on 802o
-- -- primary occurrence of in milk glands 682kl
-- -- serological grouping of 752jk
-- non group A associated with human infection 802or
-- pyrogens, sulfonamide resistance 158g
-- skin allergy for diagnosis of tonsillar focal infections 146bc
-- toxin, joint pains caused by 371ef
-- typing, grouping 52e
-- virulence of 201ef
streptothricin 601tu
taxonomic research 442fg
thiobacillus, cytological and microchemical study of 1021ef
tubercle See TUBERCULOSIS
tularense in simplified liquid media 524m
typhoid, survival in laboratory specimens 512uv
typhi-murium, var. Copenhagen 718o
typhosum antigenic fractions 41t
-- strain inhibited on bismuth sulfite agar 577-lm
-- typing by bacteriophage 731ab
typhus-paratyphus-enteritis group 682c
violaceus 46w. 859k
Whitmore 340t, 385h
BACTEREMIA See BLOOD
BACTERIA aerobic 37w
-- beef heart medium for 441t
-- dissimilation of pyruvic acid 446h
-- gas gangrene, fibrinolysins from 1021gh
-- mesophilic, cellulose decomposition by 601q-t
aerobacter, aerogens, resistance of to pentochlorophenate 201jk
acetobacter, catalase test for 164rs
acid-alcohol resistant 397r
anerobic, growth of thermophilic 449l
azotobacter growth measurement of 1021j
-- morphogenetic substances in 710cd
-- respiration, influence of oxygen concentration on 65r
-- -- relation of growth energy source to 1021jk
butyric acid bacteria from olives 802j
cellulose, morphological structure of 710i
chemo-autotrophic, biochemical problems of 716op
chromogenic halophilic 201k
coliform CO_2/H_2 ratios of 241rs
-- detection of in milk and in water 594ef, 752de
-- from urinary tract 812f
-- in water 315bc
crown gall 387r
culture media, coagulation and sterilization of 441pq
cultures, effect of aminobenzoic acid on 268de
-- mixed 138p
cytophagas of soil 201j
drying for agglutination purposes 88c
drug resistant 176k
elimination in dry milk plant 286ef
enteric, antigens of in relation to infection and immunity 835-l
-- health damage by 587n
-- identification of 185de
fixation in inflamed tissue 158v
flocculation by protozoa 108mn
flora of intestines 375i
free monkeys, a new field of research 634hi
glucose utilization by, effect of selective poisons on 791v
gram staining reactions for 186uv
growth curve registration 341e
-- effect of propamidine on 426st
-- reversible inhibition of with pyrithiamine 1041de
-- under anaerobic conditions 802p

heat resistance, effect of the medium on 1021m
in bottom sediments of the Dead Sea 628hi
-- plant tissues 481uv
intestinal, pathogenic, identification of 598de
lactic acid, acidity and pH relationships among the 442gh
leukopenic factor in 295uv
luminous, nutrition of 802k
-- study with electron microscope 441o
megakaryocytes 232j
metabolism 130d
-- effect of propamidine on 426st
-- function of pantothenate in 764-1m
microorganism having characteristic of Donovan bodies cultivated from granuloma inguinale 26r
morphology as shown by electron microscope 441qr
mutation of from virus sensitivity to virus resistance 988uv
mycobacteria, tuberculosis, cultivation 42bc
on surface of new born infant, effect of soap, sulfathiazole etc. on 748ef
paraffine wax breakdown by 386mn
propiono, vitamin B requirements of 241s
proteus group and Weil-Felix reaction 337vw
respiratory needs 569d
spores, effect of propylene glycol vapor on staining 160a 162f
symbiotic with endamoeba histolytica, gas formation reduction in cultures of
vitamin C decomposition by 802n 834gh
BACTERIAL action of sulfamides in relation to their chemical constitution 863uv
activity, effect of solid surfaces on 241p
capsules, stain for 201qr
catabolism of toxic substances 123t
cells, action of toluene on 1b
contaminations in sulfonamide ointments 178bc
cytology and papillary variations in bacteria 752f
decomposition of fish and toxin formation
flora of saliva 404w 682bc
morphology as shown by electron microscope
suspensions 42f 241mn
toxins and infections in food poisoning 831uv
-- spectroscopic investigation of 1070no
utilization of organic matter 201i
viruses, electron microscope studies of 241pq
-- effect of inorganic salts on multiplication of 1070qr
warfare 1401, 470vw, 998w
BACTERICIDAL action and normal reduction potentials of substituted quinones 590st
-- in relation to chemical structure of sulfanilamide type compounds 528kl, 844fg
-- of enzymatic xanthine oxidation 470o
-- -- ultra sound oscillations in water 1053-1m
capacity of serums, effect of intraduodenal HCl addition on 528h
lamps, clinical evaluation of 658b
-- Westinghouse units 859fgh
phenomena, role of human complement in 569jk
reactions, validity of percentage law in 1033c
BACTERICIDES, antibacterial substances (See also Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Germicides) 269-1m, 292bc
action on growth of epithelial tissue 749vw
activity of alcohol, HCl and alum on cutaneous flora 1069pq
ammonium derivatives, quaternary 164e
anemonin 528i
antibacterial mixtures, synergistic action
azo derivatives of quinolinol 844kl 63r
benzene derivatives, salicylate action 528ij
bile salts 752de
chemotherapeutic progress in 981hi
cytotoxicity of 174qr
dyes, bacteriostatic action of 442b
estrogens 220fg
from microorganisms 221m
indican 528no
in droplet and cloud form 682d
iodinin, antistreptococcal action of 563ab
lactic acid and volatile fatty acids of sweet 524mn
mercury compounds, evaluation of 832hi
moulds, bacteriostatic properties 425uv, 443op, 446g
penicillin 223bc
phenol coefficient test of 725f
phenyl mercuric benzoate 832gh
phytoncides 827j
production of by fungi 1050qr
propylene glycol vapor 734no
protoridin 533q
pyridine analogues of thiamin 1021ij
quinones 164c, 405no
radiations, ionizing 868fg
selenium salt 437w
smoke, hardwood, effect in curing meat 767d
sulfonamides 164fgh
sulfur dioxide fumigation 627d
ultraviolet light 129v
BACTERIOLOGY agar contamination 601pq
-- critical war material 188mn
-- recovery of 177m, 802tu
-- substitutes 129w
culture, anaerobe single test tube 682qr
-- media from red blood cells 201-1
-- -- pH variation as influencing sulfonamide activity 202b
-- -- selective action of tetrathionate in
-- -- sterilization of 601pq 752hi
-- -- substitutes for meat extracts in 682gh, 802st
-- technic of blood cultures 711-1m
-- tubes, stoppers for 846r
filters, use of pyrex fritted 601v
filtration under pressure 1022de
fireproof cotton used in 577i
in diagnosis of diseases of the gums 685-1
laboratory glassware 123v
-- modernized teaching of 671ab
nomenclature 232kl, 682r
nutrient, physical and chemical inhibition factors 682mn
of brain abscess 1027ij
-- ice 449bc
-- peritoneal exudate 821hi
-- relation to suture material 726p
-- war wounds 219p
staining procedures, tertiary butyl alcohol
-- rack 129o in 699st
statistical methods in 121pq
urological methods 639gh
BACTERIOPHAGE, corpuscular size of 341bc
dysenteric, polyvalent, preparation of 1021fg
dysentery prophylaxis, substitutes for soda in 1053no
filtration through Seitz filter 650mn
inactivation by aldehydes and subsequent reactivation 728hi
lattice hypothesis of 210tu
of water of the Marne 866j
production, relation of to multiplication of B. megatherium lysogene 341cd
protective effect against Shigella dysenteriae 418ab
therapy, osteomyelitis 1013bc
-- staphylococcal 391cd
titration errors in 384vw
typing of partyphoid B 292tu
typhoid, epidemiological uses 91de
BALDNESS See ALOPECIA
BANDAGES 1098t
elastic technic 410f
glue 143h
plastic roller for 867e
regenerated hydrated cellulose 301m
BANG'S disease See ABORTION, infectious

BANTI'S disease See ANEMIA, splenic
BARBITAL compound, margin of safety of 194p
  gastrointestinal absorption of 413k
  chemo, effect on learning and retention
    -- reactions to 223r 750-1m
    -- synergistic effect with ethyl alcohol 193fg
  sodium, rapidly absorbed elixir of 716i
BARBITURATE 815u
  analgesia 304e
  determination of prolonged action of 32f
  estimation of in urine 832jk
  intravenous anesthesia with 732pq, 838bc
    -- in determination of prognosis of metrazol therapy 1049d
  legislation 419h
  poisoning 96u
    -- treatment of 704eb
BARBITURIC acid derivatives, relation between muscle action and chemical structure 31hi
BARTHOLINIAN abscess or cyst 439k
  gland, cylindroma of 1066t
BARTONELLIASIS See FEVER oroya
BASAL metabolism See METABOLISM
BASEDOW'S disease See THYROID, exophthalmic goiter
BASES, organic, biological method of estimation 1071o
BATHS, mineral water, psychology, biology 992rs
  action of on skin and body surface 996-1m
BATS, sensitivity of to exanthematic typhus virus 531m
BED bugs 425k, 546bc, 602j
  sore, decubitus, ulcer 623k
BE-DUL-CE, experiences with school children 21q
BEE 443b-e
  honey, vitamin content of 125g
  poisoning by sprays 442pq
  stings See POISONS
BEHAVIOR human, role of instinct in 389ij
  rats, effect of temperature on 196e
BELLADONNA cultivation 715o, 790rs
BENEMIC acid.isolation from mons wax 562kl
BENZALDEHYDE assay 341gh
BENZANTHRACENE absorption spectra 521uv
  metabolism in rats 521tu
BENZEDRINE (Amphetamine) 500w
  blood changes due to 1001k
  effect on obesity 614u, 700t
    -- -- seasickness 1043uv
    -- stimulating 260pq
  judgement of effect of from the transmitted voice 751j
  narcolepsy 810d
  neuropsychiatrical use 27t
  poisoning 257ef
  toxic eruption due to 297fg, 417op
  use in the field 626p
BENZENE poisoning 512g, 808fg
  vapors, acute toxicity of 6941j
BENZOIN, colloidal, reaction 337s
BENZOLISM, prevention of 864d, 1086f
BENZPYRENE aerobic oxidation of 764bc
BENZYLBENZOATE in Peru balsam 1081g
BETEL, mascar, composition, action etc. of 384q-t
BETAINE biological determination 195rs
  growth promoting activity in chick 323f
  Raman spectra of 447i
  synthesis by etiolated wheat seedlings 195uv
BEZOLD effect, evocation of by ions 714-1
BILE, biliary, bile duct See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
BILIRUBIN 57rs, 492st
  determination in blood serum 234def, 418w, 491ef
  fixation by the liver 643a,g
BILIRUBINEMIA, biliverdinemia See BLOOD
BIOASSAYS 369gh, 752d
BIOCHEMISTRY, applications, research 690o, 790hi
  and chemotherapy 709vw
    -- morphogenesis 481h
BIOCLIMATIC studies 387cd
BIOCOLLOIDS, molecular weight of 21
BIOGEOCHEMICAL research in Russia 186s
BIOLOGICAL activity, importance of trace elements in 1076p
  and homeopathic literature 697-1
  forces and the spirit 1086st
  processes, effect of temperature changes on 298-1, 832o
  systems, levels of integration in 281j
BIOLOGICS 182g, 197jk, 1060j
  parenteral injection of 543k
BIOLOGY and biological titles not having an obvious medical interest are not indexed here since these subjects are adequately covered by the journal Biological Abstracts 243w, 386b,v,442kl
  and medicine 655g
  research 268f,h
  social 869f
  teaching 371v, 755t
BIOPHYSICS mathematical, of discrimination and conditioning 584w
BIOPSY 396de, 424g, 648de, 706de
  aspiration 380u
  bone marrow 169ef
  endometrial 525q
  interpretation from sinus operations 630op
  material, handling of small 1027j
  pleural 1086i
  renal 652fg
  testicular 356st
  tissue, restoration of dried 632m
BIOTIN 114bc
  anti substance produced by submerged cultivation of Aspergillus flavus 164hi
  balances with pantothenic acid and riboflavine 608st
  chemistry of 274de
  crystallisate from egg yolk and liver 269bc
  deficiency, effect on trypanosoma infection 162de
  desthio 1048u
  immunity in protozoan infections 612j
  in meat products 170hi
    -- nutrition 5t, 690ab
  obtaining 536g
  value of in diet of rats fed succinylsulfathiazole 803cd
BIOTYPOLOGY, criminal 10u
BIRTH control clinics 579fg
  quadruplets 848o
  rate (statistics) 249ij, 253g, 293j, 298rs, 383k, 387op, 395jk, 425r, 470r, 545qr, 595d, 725o, 835b, 1074pq, 1082w
    -- differential 853s
  registration of natives 543o
  seasonal incidence of 457st
  triplets 783i
  weights, manipulation 695u
  world war and natality 1006bc
  zygosity, statistical diagnosis 762v
BISMUTH dehydroxypropyl 233c
  excretion, urinary 494g
  heptadienecarboxylic acid in suppositories
  parenteral action of 735qr 194ef
  preparation associated with liver extract 204no
  replacement products of, in gastroenterology 863t, 1085r
  subgallate, assay of 341jk
  therapy 4s, 194ef, 213d
BITES, human, treatment of 815p
BLADDER (urinary) stony, treatment of urinary retention due to 610kl
  bilharziosis of the 759de
  burn with caustic 678i
  calculi, lithiasis, stones 39a,f,111uw, 280h, 356s, 398d,f, 456tu, 524rs, 612-1
    -- solution of 336-1, 398de, 851d, 1028kl
  cancer See TUMORS
  catheterization 299b, 369g, 439q
  cystitis (inflammation) 120-1m, 262abc
    -- cervicitis in 1019g
    -- coli 145k
  cystocele (hernial protrusion of) 439o,
  cystometry 134m, 411q 598qr
  cystopuncture 759d

cystoscopy, radon applicators 398k
cystotomy 79fg, 675j
disease 356no
diverticula 38w, 719cd, 732jk
drainage, irrigation 411q
ectopia of, operative treatment 558i
exstrophie 54st, 856c
fistula with myasis 760ab
-- **diagnosis and surgery 857j**
foreign bodies in 39bc, 851d, 1065vw
function, basic principles 319m
-- recovery after disuse 729u, 809t
infection by poradenic virus 264s
injuries 224m
neck obstruction 57o, 120g, 1003j
novocain infiltration around the 759o
neurogenic 120-1, 422k
-- dysfunction 278bc
neurological, perineal urethrostomy for paralyzed 79fg, 299b drainage 627a
perforation of in fracture of pelvis 598p
prolapse 39f
protein absorption from 356n
reimplantation of ureter into 1028e
residual urine in, prostigmin treatment of 439g
rupture of 637j, 675hi
sphincter, internal, in women, polyposis of 1059cd
surgery of 199k, 278bc
symptomatology caused by gynecological disease 439b
syphilis 1069h
trigone of 439gr; trigonitis 398o
tumors See TUMORS
ulcer 439m
vesico-vaginal closure 356kl
BLASTOMYCOSIS See FUNGUS
BLEEDING, hemorrhage See BLOOD
BLENORRAGIA See GONORRHEA
BLEPHAROPTOSIS See EYE
BLIND, blindness See EYE
BLOOD (Hematology) 137a, 861r, 1000q, 1005fg
abdominal cavity autoinfusion 1006cd
acetaldehyde in 2u
acetone and diacetic acid, microdetermination in 847de
adrenalin content in certain conditions 746w, 1039jk
agglutination auto and hemolytic anemia 783c
-- of red cells, platelets 374c, 736ab
aglycemia, asymptomatic, in a diabetic 659f
agranulocytosis (neutropenia, panleukopenia) 578j
-- cyclic 1013op
-- diagnosis 639w
-- due to novaldin 192n
-- -- -- quinine 94w
-- -- -- sulfa drugs 53st, 657m
-- in relation to panmyelopathy and myeloid leukemia 592bcd
-- treatment, ascorbic acid 382n
-- -- cibazol 146n
-- -- sulfadiazine 1071f
albumin See serum
amino nitrogen, colorimetric estimation in 167b
ammonia of poikilotherm vertebrates 311v, 394ij, 475o
amylase 171e, 192k
ascorbic acid, determination of 684st
antithrombin content of 383k
atabrine in 2q
bacteremia, salmonella 1051r
-- (bacilemia) haemophilus influenzae 430h, 817uv
-- hemolytic streptococcal 346m
biliverdinemia 643gh
bleeding (see also hemorrhage) functional, etiology and therapy 215i
-- phlebotomy, venesection 624m
bromide, determination of in 524kl, 656a
calcium, effect of lead absorption on 236c
carbon monoxide, estimation in 2nt, 632ij
-- -- poisoning, influence on heart 623cd
carotene, concentration of in 1048no
-- **in relation to lipolytic activity of milk 1064kl**
carotenemia 273h
catalase 243opq
-- action of liver extract preparations on 467ij
cells (corpuscles), centrifugo-flotation 264t
-- destruction, mechanism of 232i
-- elements of, differences in 30n
-- group substance A in, serological properties of 250kl
-- Heinz-corpuscles 735-1
-- light absorption of suspensions of 107-8rs
-- mononuclear, morphological differences 484ef
-- photomicrography 136tu
-- red See erythrocytes
-- sickling trait associated with anemia etc. 291pq
-- ultrafiltration of normal 868-1m
-- volume determination 68-1
-- -- low mean and Ehrlich's megaloblasts 814s
-- white See leukocytes, lymphocytes
changes in due to head lesion 145tu
chemistry and the general practitioner 1084p
cholesterol, relation of to hormonal and vegetative nerve regulation processes 464vw
-- effect of diet on 611e
cholesterolemia 366e, 819jk
circulation (flow) 856j, 979no
-- abnormalities 22p
-- activating substances, evaluation of 714no
-- adequacy, fluorescein test for determination of 372ef
-- and respiration in gas masks 616j
-- cerebral, acute arrest of 870no
-- changes following adrenalin, ephedrin etc. 495e
-- -- in limbs after frost bite 1080e
-- coronary 25st, 531ij
-- -- augmentation of with elevation of right ventricular pressure 475de
-- diseases, problems in 860-1
-- effect of acute hemorrhage on 1071mn
-- -- -- arnica montana on 346q
-- -- -- brom camphor sulfonate on 302gh
-- -- -- desoxycorticosteron acetate percorten on 735op
-- -- -- nicotine and choline on 346qr
-- -- -- sympathetic ganglionectomy on 155tu
-- -- -- temperature on
-- fundamental conceptions of 531e, ij
-- function, influence of smoking on 995p
-- in arterial hypertension 213op, 214h
-- -- acute nephritis 492m
-- -- developing femoral head and neck 85u
-- -- edema due to protein deficiency 1078r
-- -- finger, influence of trauma of finger pad on 22st
-- -- pedicle flaps 674vw
-- incordination of 814s
-- jugular pulse 706h
-- liver, arterial, in portal hypertension of cirrhosis 23qr
-- peripheral 124-1mn, 215op
-- -- action of veratrum viride on 1052j
-- -- and ulcer disease 1081n
-- -- control of 437-1m
-- rate and left ventricular failure 635jk
-- -- venous pressure changes following collapse therapy 1019d
-- -- determination of 610ef
-- regulation, testing 625ab, vw
-- renal, effect of temporary occlusion on 1050st
-- time 71c, 164m, 371fg, 372ef
-- variation 362kl
-- venous, mechanism of reestablishment of in the obliteration iliac post-phlebitic 820rs

clinical use of 146q
clot,spontaneous retraction of 493cd
clotting (thrombokinesis) and thrombo-embolies 37de
-- control of 470v
-- mechanism of 85s
coagulation 52b, 302ab, 381k
-- action of wound adhesive plant substances on typhus intestinal hemorrhage 466p
-- and anaphylaxis 467n
-- -- regeneration of under influence of sunlight similar rays 556ab
-- conserving the accelerating power of 1090q
-- control with coumarin 182vw, 195qr
-- effect of amino acids on 736gh
-- -- -- peptone on 465d
-- -- -- salicylates on 164d
-- -- -- sulfur compounds on 1057j
-- inhibition by rare earths and heparin, reaction mechanism of 683u
-- intravenous and its sequels 1057k
-- phenomena, analysis of 97gh
-- substances, manner of action of 466op
-- time, determination of 798s
-- -- and sulfa drugs 93q
coloring matter, change of by narcotics 714s
conglutinine in buffalo serum 529no
conserved, use in clinic 10b
corpuscles See cells
count of 733b
culture procedure 308t
dehydration (drying) 177q
derivatives, therapeutic uses 56-1m
detection method, spectroscopic in urine etc. 103p
determination of halogenated hydrocarbons in 135w
diastase and spleen 467j
dihydroxyacetone in 2t
diseases (hemopathies) 697s, 820no, 1005gh
-- erythrocytometer use in 10g
dried drops of, pattern of in malignancy 173b
dyscrasia caused by drugs 222f
effect of sodium thiosulfate on the 415-1,
-- -- ultra violet light on 10811 416r
effusion, hematoma extradural 354ef
Ehrlich's megaloblasts associated with low corpuscular volume 814s
embolic prophylaxis with heparin 558ef
elliptocytosis 582d, 1081r, 1086j
eosinophilia 296bc, 613k, 778ef
erythremia See polycythemia
erythroblastosis and hyperplasia of islands Langerhans 591fg
-- -- Rh factor 531tu, 591y, 789n, 998ab, 1005c, 1045jk, 108Rb
-- fetalis 99fg, 111rs, 114jk, 216jk, 223cd 386de, 455vw, 459j, 491hi, 531rs, tu, 661ij, 703n, 789n, 990p, 998ab, 1005c, 1045jk, 1085tu, 1008b
-- -- chronic (Cooley's disease) 243k
erythrocytes (red cells) abnormal increase of, See polycythemia
-- agglutination,auto of 374c
-- -- pseudo, significance of 699m
-- association of virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis with 1021i
-- average diameter determination 465rs
-- changes through experimental diphtheria
-- -- syndrome 368o intoxication 133
-- colour of 663jk, 869i
-- concentrated, withdrawing from vacuum flasks by closed method 1031vw
-- conglutination of in vivo following intravenous administration of gelatin solutions 791tu
-- cozymase synthesis, mechanism of in human 684rs
-- curves of newborn infants 551ij
-- destruction of 1044mn
-- diameter of and Ehrlich's megaloblasts associated with low mean corpuscular volume 814s
-- differences in white and negro subjects 432ef
-- dried, use of in wound healing 852b
-- effect of freezing on 577kl
-- formation of See erythropoiesis
-- fragility of in hypotonic saline 812-1
-- increase in (erythrocytosis) 386de
-- non-hematin iron in 164k
-- nuclei of chicken 38d
-- of the plasma bank 1045p
-- production of Rh antiserum by inoculation of guinea pigs with human 162e
-- resistance of to laking 349de
-- -- -- -- Manson-Piraja da Silva disease 874d
-- sedimentation rate 263kl, 624ij, 632jk, 811hi, 821rs, 838h, 1081f
-- -- -- determination, standardization 624ij, 632jk, n, 838h
-- -- -- effect of plasma proteins on 764j
-- -- -- in various conditions 291qr, 298no, 375rs, 413i, 522-1m, 534s, 622op, 817j, 1094ef
-- -- -- microtest 538u
-- sperocytosis and increased osmotic fragility of 1044mn
-- survival of transfused 999vw, 1081r
erythropoiesis 375u, 308uv, 460h, 490fg
-- diseases 1046ef
estrogens, biological assay of 988f
examination 387k
fatty acid determination in 643hi
fibrin 227s
fibrinogen 166h, 227s, 563ef, 574-1m, 764d,
filter of nylon 189de 1051s, 1088e
formation (hemapoiesis) 161e, 770kl, 1000w,
-- effect of gastrectomy on 77r 1074vw
-- system, stimulators 291op
gases 2q-t, 1093o
giant cell formation in measles and influenza 668op
globular concentration, volume 817vw
glucose, microdiffusion methods 563cd
glycemia See sugar, abnormal large amounts of
granulocytes in leprosy 983de
granulocytopenia 68k, 221hi, 439s, 459g, 527de, 753kl, 861p
granulocytopoeisis 1030t, 1046fg
granulopenia in rats receiving sulfaguanidine 3-1
groups (types) 18bc, 37uv, 94gh, 95t, 240cd, 250-1m, 458-1
--A, A_1, A_2, A_3, A_4, ABo 527pq, w, 528jk,
-- determination 758pq 781u
-- -- errors in mass grouping 697hi, 742hi, 1037p
-- frequencies, sex differences in 108-1
-- in the military 168op
-- -- blood transfusion 535vw
-- -- legal medicine 91-1, 171op
-- -- paternity tests 91mn
-- macroscopic typing 847a
-- linkage relationship with handedness
-- of the Doms 785u 342h
-- racial 375gh
-- Rh agglutinable corpuscle properties of 528cd, 847jk
-- -- antigen occurrence of in the population 531tu
-- -- demonstration of in embryo blood 1010m
-- -- factor 460-1
-- -- -- and hazards of new born 531rs, 666fg, 748kl
-- -- -- application in obstetrics 221gh
-- -- -- erythroblastosis 459j
-- -- -- significance of 617b, 701b, 810n, 1073q
-- -- genotype,recognition of 596hi, 1090i
-- -- substance in transfusion reactions 666fg, 816e, 847jh
-- -- type variants 163b, 342u
-- serology 7t, 250kl
-- studies, mass organization of 139-1

-- technic 252j
-- tests 171op
hemagglutination 528pq, 652ab, 736op
hematemesis See vomiting
hematins, effect of caffeine etc. on 563de
hematocrit values in wound shock 532no
hematogen, serofibrinous pleurisy in dissemination 572gh
hematogenic shock 398no
hematometric indices of tuberculosis 397-1
hematopoiesis, See formation
hematopoietic liver extract, electrophoretic pattern of 23j
hematuria 263-1m, 319-1, 558de, 855vw, 1083f
hemoglobin 330t, 530-1m
-- changes and bone marrow activity in reference to hemoglobin formation in vitro 406e
-- -- -- influence of intestinal protozoa 646ef
-- coagulated, effect of dry grinding on 445pq
-- concentration 817vw
-- curves in new born infants 551lj
-- determination 68-1, 312qr, 568b, 672de
-- estimation, acid hematin method 1034lj
-- formation 170de, 466c, 736ef
-- green 981r
-- level 202vw, 251tu, 1083lj
-- loss, post operative 420vw
-- metabolism 490gh
-- methhemoglobin, redox-potential of 2h
-- methhemoglobinemia 51bc
-- oxygen affinity of maternal and fetal 312l
-- -- capacity, iron content and absorption spectrum 764uv
-- pseudo, spectrophotometric properties 311uv, 394l, 475no
-- rising in Eire 1043-1
-- X-ray analysis 227r
hemoglobinemia 814gh
hemoglobinometry 30m, 570cd
hemoglobinuria 208r, 301u, 296cd, 459t, 814gh, 854j, 1035n, 1044mn, 1080op
-- bilious fever, treatment 582-1m
-- Marchiafava-Michel's 492op
hemolysis 351c, 812kl
-- and surface tension 812m
-- change of electrode potentials during 528pq
-- in stored blood 593hi
-- mechanism of inhibition of 510w
-- physiological, intravascular 814gh
-- roentgen irradiation 514s, 515s
-- streptococcal 846st
-- ultra sound 556-1m
-- ultra violet 515s
hemolytic reactions, cold hemagglutinins in acute 458p
hemopathies See diseases
hemophilia (delayed clothing) 194hi, 208o, 376p, 381k, 1075ab
-- endocrine, role and extent of defense against 479qr
-- treatment 183gh, 1071e
hemoptysis (spitting) 219rs, 535lj, 855vw, 991b, 1006r
-- and neurogenic pneumonia 492uv
hemorrhage 648s
-- accidental 613p
-- antihemorrhagic agent, vitamin K_3 65g, 140n
-- and hemoglobin loss, post operative 420vw
-- autotransfusion in intraperitoneal 705ef
-- control of secondary 1098ef
-- -- with kosagamin 216ab
-- diseases 705n
-- -- K vitamin administration in 1094bc
-- -- prothrombin deficiency in 572fg
-- experimental, gelatin as plasma substitute in 436k
-- gastrointestinal 360p
-- in dental cases 384e
-- -- infants and children 208op
-- -- labor and pregnancy, predisposition 1075ab
-- survival of dogs after, effects of temperature 771e
-- tendency, action of K vitamin in 1038op
-- telangiectasia, hereditary 582d
-- treatment, hemostatics 394c
hemostasis induction in uterine 525mn
-- relationship of blood platelets to mechanism of 561mn
hemostatic agent, thrombin 354tu
hemotherapy 24t
heparin in, density findings with 577n
histaminemia(hyper) 243fgh
homologous 357hi
hyperemia (excess of) Bier's 731v
hyperglycemia See sugar excess
hyperindicanemia 1070gh
hypertensive substance 307f, 373s
hyperuricemia 1067u
hypoalbuminemia, experimental, effect of venoclysis with amino acids of hydrolyzed proteins 437de
hypocalcemia 330q
-- effect on teeth 405j
hypochloremia 417ef
hypocitricaemia 655c
hypoglobulinemia 490b
hypoglycemia See sugar, deficiency of
hypoproteinemia 22jk, 481j, 675fg, 995o
-- in patients with gastric cancer 515t
hypoxygenia after diphtheria, change of Ekg in 466lj
infusion of, via the bone marrow 815o
injury, occupational, prevention and treatment 624-1
irradiation of 74-1
iron, quantity easily detachable from 243qr, 361jk
lactate 162o, 790vw
leukemia 16s, 23h, 136s, 144s, 190s, 255tu, 324s, 463rs, 574e, 723d, 780u, 1046hi
-- aleukemic,myeloid 695r, 810c, 1037f
-- and pregnancy 331h, 989p
-- -- protein metabolism disturbance 92q
-- atypical 617u
-- chronic 781h
-- cutaneous 1024u
-- effect of myxedema upon hemopoiesis in 770kl
-- eosinophilic 296bc 300rs
-- erythro 539k
-- infectious of cats 240w
-- lymphatic 140u, 205v, 985s
-- monocytic 537s, 685gh, 735ab, 854pq, 1030tu
-- mouse. chemotherapeutic studies 721kl
-- myeloblastic 16op, 209ab, 737m, 1036n
-- myeloid 272n, 695r, 590m, 592bcd, 822fg
-- -- action of roentgen rays on the spleen in 464tu
-- of infants and children 668st
-- oral lesions in 418-1m
-- patients, reaction of to sulfonamides 846n
-- -- retention of radio phosphorus in 982v
-- production by methyl cholanthrene 82ab, 269op
-- reaction, pseudo in children 113r
-- relation of to tumors 298k
-- roentgenography of 500n
-- treatment 258bc
-- -- irradiation 539ab
-- tumor genesis of 1075d, 1081b
leukocytal defense, pathogenic symptoms of idiosyncrasies of 536c
-- formula 291h, 819i
leukocytes and immunity 522v
-- count 46vw, 263hi, 291h, 540ef, 737i, 1043c
-- decrease after intravenous heparin 100rs
-- granulations of in Giemsa-Taunon-Fer technic 1030vw

-- in radium workers 1042qr
-- -- the aged 770jk
-- normal state of 1028o
-- phagocytic power of 981ef
-- quantitative variations 195kl
-- significance of basophilic, in man 243r
-- transfused, length of life of 258u
-- vitality after death 291ef
leukocytosis 781v
-- hyper 781t
-- insulin 696vw
-- mononuclear, infectious 133kl, 219qr, 301o, 361de, 374-l, 531cd, 577b, 658c, 707-l, 729-lm, 865f, 874rs, 1034v
-- neucleus, elliptocytosis 102c
-- promoting factor on growth of bone marrow cells 873m
leukopenia due to irradiation, treatment with granocytan 654w
-- infectious 183s
-- in rats receiving sulfoguanidine 3-l
-- -- -- treatment with folic acid 753kl
-- malignant 52t
leukosis, skeleton changes in 1013h
lipemia, heparin treatment 68jk
-- action of cortical hormone on 443rs
lipids and lipoids in syphilitic serum 1086uv
-- fractional in dogs on various diets literature, review of 492uw 407vw
lymphocytes, abnormal in the blood 718no
lymphocytosis 101w, 415d, 715ij, 1037-l 1038h
megakarocytes, specific nuclear form 993b
megaloblast, normoblast problem 490fg
meningococcemia 430c, 494e, 770g
meniscocitemia (sickle shaped cells) 705t, 751p
methemoglobinemia 859d, 1001s
mineral content of in schizophrenia 389c
monocytosis 58f, 789cd
mononucleosis See leukocytosis, mononuclear
myelosis 1074c
neutropenia See agranulocytosis
nitrogen determination in 2s
occult, phenolphthalein test for detection of new born infants 551ij of 632hi
oxalate content of 562v
oxyhemoglobin, colorimetric method of determination 981s
oxygen difference, arteriovenous 870rs
permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier to ions 671kl
peripheral, hematology of 699no
phagocytosis 758r
phenols, determination of by ether extraction 482pq
picture 5r, 147k, 293op, 993cd
-- after massive transfusion 540r
-- leukemoid 205v
-- role of spleen contraction in peripheral
-- white, in typhus fever 697e 464uv
plasma 468e
-- amino acid retention, reversibility in hypoproteinemia 803gh
-- as a substitute for whole blood 94sb
-- bank 1076g
-- bovine, heat coagulation of, protective action of glucose in 587e
-- carbon sedimentation in relation to erothrocyte sedimentation and serous inflammation 465a
-- clinical use (See also transfusion, plasma) 18jk, 146q, 421l
-- concentration of 162g
-- convalescent, preparation of 226g
-- deantigenated beef blood plasma 710no
-- dehydration and overhydration, relation of to collapse in fever therapy 217de
-- deproteinization of beef plasma 670cd
-- desiccated, therapeutic use 22jk
-- desiccation of 421l
-- examination method 582m
-- gelatin as substitute for 436k
-- in surgical shock 1067w
-- intravenous therapy 207ef
-- laboratory preparation and control 421h
-- preparations 289pq, 531k
-- processing and preservation of 146r, 531k, 576t, 620jk, 637m, 738-lm, 816hi
-- proteins 213pq, 1002v
-- -- fractionation of 217ef
-- -- influence of liver on 349bc
-- -- -- -- experimental hepatitis on 349 fgh
-- -- regeneration 349-lm
-- -- values in infants 273de
-- prothrombin, activity variation in dilute 183tu
-- refractometric and viscosity determination of 672de
-- replacement 237r
-- substitute for human 710no
-- -- from muscle 1006s
-- therapy 741op, 738-lm
-- thrombokinase 296ab
-- treatment of shock 221j, 302q
-- treponema pallidium, visbility in stored 1050t
-- vitamin A, carotene 286vw
-- -- -- level 813qr
-- -- C level 989hi
-- volume maintenance of normal 494vw
plasmocyte reaction of bone marrow 559hi
poison reactions 259a
platelets (thrombocytes) 465q
-- agglutination in vitro 163cd
-- counting 467m
-- effect of sulfonamides on 497u
-- morphological changes 626j
-- reduction in (thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia) 52b, d, 134-lm, 626cd
-- thrombopathy 1013p
-- thrombopenia purpura 101w, 179w, 212b, 261f, 500h, 615e, 776b, 815a, 831e, 836ab, 1042q
-- thrombopoiesis (production of) 1046fg
polycythemia (polyglobulism, excess red corpuscles) 23h, 144a, 209st, 237vw, 294v, 420n, 453p, 597pq, 610e, 622st, 687i, 695lk, 736a, 781-l, 813j, 1018v, 1080vw, 1081h, 1091uv
polysaccharidemia (hyper), tuberculous 612l
potassium increase in, following ischaemia of muscle masses 730g
pressure, high (hypertension) 423-l, 611uv, 617h
-- abnormal 708h
-- action of succinic acid on 487op
-- and anesthesia 279a
-- -- basal metabolism 18uv
-- -- heart activity 153pq
-- -- -- pathological changes 335l
-- -- kidney excision (nephrectomy) 732-l, 813f
-- -- -- injury 679kl
-- -- -- endocrinology 1079i
-- -- -- disease 176e, 581jk, 622fg. 862p
-- -- -- lesions, trauma 738tu, 1058k
-- arterial 14ab, 150hi, 162uv, 213op, 214h, 305-lm, 338no, 379m, 473-l, 516kl, 659no, 661ab, 704op, 740qr, 864vw, 998de, 1006u, 1036ef
-- -- effect of brain stem in 155st
-- capillary measurement of in digits 44b
-- casual and basal 722-lmn
-- caused by kerosene 374e
-- diastolic and systolic changes in Addison's disease 1032uvw
-- disease, surgical treatment 822a
-- disparity of in both arms, clinical significance of 1084jk
-- effect of anesthesia, pentobarbital sodium 791kl
-- -- -- -- spinal 604-lm
-- -- -- drugs 50q
-- -- -- foledrin and neosinephrine 20c
-- -- -- irradiation by carbon arc 349hi
-- -- -- mineral water containing nitrates
-- -- -- nephrectomy 574kl 1072q
-- -- -- phenol on 346p
-- -- -- surgical operations on 456no
-- -- -- sympathetic system injections 355zh

-- -- on renal function 201pq
-- essential 50q, 162uv, 182ef, 211q, 311hi, 402fg, 420o, 516kl, 604-lm, 703hi, 722cd, 737w, 769mn, 813-lm, 1062qr
-- examination of patients 423-1,n
-- experimental 96j, 162q, 168st, 239ef, 253qr, 362m
-- fluctuations in bronchial asthma 576uv
-- from ophthalmoscopic aspect 1092st
-- indications of cardiac inefficiency 1084d
-- -- -- food allergy 690j
-- influence of urological factors 598v
-- in aged persons 124f
-- -- angina pectoris 655i
-- -- fatigue and infection 697d
-- -- patients 55ab
-- -- young Negroes 742jk
-- kidney (renal) relations to 88tu, 109bc 270op, 438rs, 570pq, 722mn
-- -- diagnosis 224c
-- -- experimental 174v, 362m
-- malignant 254ab, 280o
-- measurement 380u
-- medical aspects of 384jk
-- normal in lower extremity 1062rs
-- of adolescents 702r
-- paroxysmal 56p, 311gh, 1085uv
-- pressor and depressor factors 32fg, 567q, 670hi
-- psychosomatic aspects of 657hi
-- pulmonary 370n
-- registering by means of carotid loup
-- regulation of 14ab 466f
-- relation of structure of adrenal cortex function in 499f
-- response to cold pressor test in Addison's disease 1032uvw
-- -- to vitamins A and D 791j
-- rising, significance of 808i
-- significance of vasomotor centers for
-- toxemia 613r 1037uv
-- treatment 93n, 143c,v, 180-1, 578no, 657i, 815pq, 862op
-- -- by fasting 538p
-- -- surgical 211q, 258gh, 329r, 1086kl
-- -- thiocyanate 297e, 419p, 654-lm, 770pq
-- -- vitamin A 657ef, 770op
-- type of, diagnosis 699d
-- vascular lesions in 652fg
-- venous, in patients with varicose veins 676v
-- -- tongue sign for 1062w
pressure low (hypotension) 211p
-- hemorrhagic, treatment by infusion of blood 437a
-- innocuousness of 280o
-- orthostatic 379-1
-- postural in tabes dorsalis 518k
-- relation to spasm checking 153p
-- resulting from trauma to central nervous system and hemorrhage
-- syndrome intracranial 780bc 96gh
protein, colorimetric estimation in 616n
-- chemical composition of 683mn
proteinemia (hypo) 803gh, 1036hi
prothrombin, activity variations in dilute plasma 163tu
-- constitution of 791i
-- content of new born infants as influenced by vitamin K 622tu
-- curve, postoperatory 19e
-- deficiency 335tu
-- determination of using jararaca venom 1068vw
-- level in gastro-intestinal affections 381bc
-- -- effect of roentgen and radium irradiations on 513tu, 514-1
-- -- modification of by vitamin K 1086-lm
-- purpura 371n
-- studies 164ij, 490ef, 699s
-- time, arterial and venous plasma 699s
-- -- action of thyroxine etc. on 1301jk
prothrombinemia (hypo) 111i, 192k, 381cd, 291j, 339i, 381bc, 544ef, 720hi, 720ij, 822qr, 1000no
pyrotartaric acid content of in pellagra 1082cd
pyruvic acid, effect of exercise on 413h
refractometric and viscosity determination of 672de
regeneration 273cd
-- in donors 146r
-- role of riboflavin in 482qr
rennin activator, substrate 307f
replacement 228w
reticulocyte, staining 867f
-- value of the mouse, effect of roentgen rays on 514n
reticulo-endothelial (reticulosis) cell proliferation 994v
-- -- system and cancer 993kl
Rh factor See groups
sedimentation rate See erythrocytes
septicemia 59v, 93t, 216ij, 360e
-- control of sepsis 458b
-- Friedlander's bacillus 491ab
-- meningococcal 574j, 575-lm, 702d, 824p,
-- salmonella 78ln 1074-1
-- staphylococcal 572o, 788vw, 795ab, 1035vw, 1045d, 1063cd, 1076n
serum, albumin 305k
-- -- and toxemia of pregnancy 538s
-- -- determination of by sp.gr. measurements 700jk
-- anti Rh, available sources of 779p
-- -- -- production of by inoculation of guinea pigs with erythrocytes
-- bilirubin determination 289qr 162e
-- calcium combined with protein 735rs
-- -- ionized in children 1013-lm
-- carotene and vitamin A levels, effect of prolonged administration of carotene on 764mn
-- cholesterol values 392c
-- cholinesterase activity 762qr
-- -- level 312de
-- colloid, effect of chloroform on 466k
-- -- gold reaction in 484-1
-- complement action, effect of intraduodenal HCl introduction on 465no
-- concentration and drying of 162g, 702gh
-- depot 465mn
-- dried, production of 121
-- electrophoretic pattern change in burns 218ab
-- Evans blue in, spectrophotometric determination 577mn
-- for Iowa hospitals 576t
-- from lesions for darkfield studies 777ij
-- globulin estimation 700gh
-- glutamine-like substances in, effect of glucose administration on 217qr
-- glycogenolytic, antiketogenic, principals in 465kl
-- heat coagulation after brain injury 708e
-- immunochemical studies on 569jk
-- intravenous therapy 207de
-- ion composition, action of magnesium on 465o
-- iron, after transfusion 481mn
-- lipids, interrelation of in normal and in diseased persons 495h
-- normal agglutination titers of 55f
-- phosphatase 349mn
-- procaine esterase in human 1039h
-- processing, preparation of 637m, 1068o
-- protein changes with age and glomerulonephritis 217ef
-- -- concentration in relation to post operative gastric retention 168pq
-- -- estimation and diurnal variations in level of 213q
-- -- fractionation by salt precipitation 217ef
-- -- -- in certain diseases 22hi
-- -- (horse) changes in under influence of immunization 454c

-- -- regeneration 97b
-- -- relation of cephalin flocculation and colloid gold reactions to 217no
-- refractometric and viscosity determination 672de
-- stored, precipitation in 181gh
-- sulfonamide level in, test paper of estimation of 161tu
-- tocopherol level in, during tocopherol therapy 163bc
-- uric acid level in pregnancy toxicosis 1067m
silica content in diagnosis of pulmonary silicosis 822cd
smears, rapid staining of 877-1
specific gravity determination 369rs, 1007pq
-- -- increase in anesthetized dogs following pilocarpine injections 597mn
-- -- of fish blood in anoxia 792a
specimens 179h
spitting See hemoptysis
splenic venous, hematocrit percentage and erythrocyte concentration after adrenalin injection 231
staphylococcaemia 756op
substitute 421h, 1035kl, 1077u
-- agar agar (isinglass) used as in hemorrhage and shock 570no
-- foreign serum used as 142h
sugar concentration in squirrels 1020-1m
-- content and normal metabolism 465fg
-- curve, diagnostic value in various conditions 626fgh
-- -- effect of Sao Pedro water on 993de
-- deficiency (hypoglycemia) 226bc, 334g
-- -- and anoxia, effect of on survival period of rats 367pq
-- -- coma of 311gh
-- -- psychological problems in 665t, 806-1
-- -- shock treatment of schizophrenia 303cd
-- -- spontaneous 736c, 782uv, 995b
-- determination 104a, 322uv
-- excess (glycemia, hyperglycemia) 436w, 874o
-- -- and glycorrhachia 773k
-- -- provoked after exertion 21qr
-- in new born infant 113q
-- levels and age 465fg
-- overloading test and cerebral concussion 798no
-- regulation, physical chemical 735jk
-- -- endocrine disturbance in 91d
-- response to insulin in fasting chick 349cd
-- studies in parturient woman and new born infant 725q
-- venous, effect of tourniquets on 97h
sulfonamide concentration in 789hi, 821bc, 1014c
supply, disturbance, arterial 147c
stools (melena) 8v
temperature and heat regulation 672c
tests during pregnancy 332f
-- specimens, prevention of hemolysis in thiamin determination in 169j 72tu
thrombin and antithrombin function in human serums 655ij
-- (anti) content, relation of to heparin
-- as hemostatic agent 345tu 2c, 383k
-- destroying reaction of Lengfenheger
thrombocytes See platelets 103bqr
thrombokinase 1079u
thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia See platelets
transfusion 20a, 64s, 101t, 112p, 209mn, 212hi, 267c, 328q, 361c, 373rs, 481mn, 536tu, 626m, 774s, 781st, 797w, 855pq
-- accidents 54f
-- and blood substitutes 1077u
-- -- overloading the circulation 696a
-- -- Rh factor 99fg, 214n, 666fg, 816e
-- -- syphilis 381fg
-- -- thrombophlebitis 14e
-- apparatus 64fg, 782kl
-- -- drip regulator for 613e
-- -- pump, Julian Smith rotary 581a, 1045fg
-- -- viscose tubing for 653ab
-- autotransfusion in serous cavity surgery 207k
-- banks 19fg, 54v, 75j, 146p, 179de, 208no, 297p, 339t, 459m, 461op, 781st, 858rs, 1076g
-- -- clip for fastening tubes and labels to bottles in 524de
-- -- plasma 54v, 179de, 208no, 219mn, 249uv, 1045p
-- -- serum, depot 465mn
-- bibliography 95m
-- centers, services, military 331q, 580w, 734b
-- citrated blood 741i, 754m
-- clinical use of 462q
-- collecting for 9e
-- -- donor service mobile unit 152ab, 455w
-- concentrated blood in child 789r
-- conservation of blood 761c
-- -- significance of blood destroying toxins for 466de
-- dangerous period of 37e
-- disease transmission by 578i
-- donors 36g, 146qr, 470v, 477c
-- -- effect on bone marrow of 96a
-- -- epileptics 614t
-- -- functional capacity of 461op
-- -- hemoglobin level in 1083ij
-- -- iron loss by 571-1
-- -- organization in hospital 855e
-- -- protection standards for 727-1
-- -- reaction caused by dangerous uni-
-- -- risks 461op versal 192m
-- -- service, Red Cross, 494jk, 852b
-- -- sulfonamide prepared donor 658kl
-- -- syphilis problem in 47a, 102v
-- emergency 455t
-- erothrocyte suspensions 178p, 209mn
-- fatalities 532k, 541n
-- flask, milk bottle used as 632-1m
-- hemolytic reactions 214n
-- heterogeneous, or blood of another group to stimulate defense and restorative process 1098ab
-- history of 620v, 637bc
-- hospital service 371cd
-- immuno 1098kl
-- importance of blood groups in 535vw
-- indications for 998m
-- in ambulance 814rs
-- -- bone marrow 113b
-- -- chorea of Sydenham 822pq
-- -- gastroduodenal hemorrhage 736vw,
-- -- infants 105f, 214i 1098-1m
-- -- Russia 24r, 864h
-- -- war injuries 1098bc
-- into bone marrow 1018mn, 1034s
-- intra cardiac 822v
-- -- venous, drip technic 214i
-- phenomenon 825kl
-- plasma 95t, 110i, 209mn, 290u, 473k,
-- -- bank 99r 857c
-- -- in rural communities 419uv
-- -- -- preventing shock 791fgh
-- -- pooled and O cells 774e
-- problems 179o
-- reactions accompanying 529de, 776pq, 1069pq
-- reciprocal in anuria 759jk
-- Red Cross service 864ij
-- reinfusion technic 1065tu
-- significance of blood destroying toxins for 466de
-- -- -- leukocyte decrease after heparin injection for 1000rs
-- sub group determination preceding 461j
-- substitutes 337-1, 468ijk
-- technic 62d, 462q
-- therapy in gynecology and obstetrics 61gh
-- -- plasma 741op

urea azotemic, extra renal 1041k
-- determination 129-1m, 361g, 534bc, 1072ab
uremia 48r, 52hi, 120gh, 182ef, 294rs
-- resulting from head lesions 145tu
uric acid lowering 172r
vasoconstrictor substances, resulting from shock, burns etc. 156b
virus bodies in, staining methods for 222ab
volume, determination 20ef, 818ef
-- effect of concentrated solutions of serum albumin on 813pq
vomiting (hematemesis) 8v, 420n
BLUENES of hands and feet See ACROCYANOSIS
BODY changes by work 735m
growth, height and weight during 10131j
measurement See ANTHROPOMETRIC studies
outlook, comprehensive 537t
steadiness, factors tending to decrease 717b
surface, effect of baths on 1080qr
BOECK-SCHAUMANN syndrome 327q
BOILS See FURUNCLES
BONE abscess in 677c
-- of Brodie 978uv
absorption of strontium on 404m
acromegaly (enlargement) 7hi, 102a, 649kl
-- hypogonadism in 89v
-- with scleroderma 736j
arthrosis (pseudo), treatment 397cd
astragalus and os calcis, displacement in a bitch 599tu
atrophy, Sudeck's 219jk
brittle bones and deafness 729fg
calcification and lead deposition 220r
-- -- ossification in fracture healing 756ef, 999e,
-- difference between humerus and femur 165jk
callus stimulating properties 47u
cancer, carcinoma etc. See TUMORS
carpal abnormality 1017n
-- dislocation 88pq
-- meta, immobilization of 797c
-- scaphoid, osteoma of 63b
cavities, treatment 636mn
changes and fluoride ingestion 808tu
-- from different causes 558cd
-- in experimental fluorine intoxication 405n
-- -- scurvy 238gh
chemical and physical properties of, effect of various hormones on 567d
chondro-osteodystrophy 199b
clavicle dislocation, treatment 94r, 677-1,
-- nutrient foramen of 576ab 756e
-- removal in the rat 549r
-- shear 1043-1
composition and vascularity, effect of irradiation on 753w
craniopathy 183u
cysts 316o, 353uv
deformities, correcting by calcium deficient diet 538tu
demineralization 58o
dermal, previously fused, appearance of a suture between 801gh
development retardation in carpal and styloid process of radius 637h
diseases, differential diagnosis 1038st
-- malacia, use of aluminum acetate in 991jk
-- neoplastic, diagnosis of 754rs
-- osteogenic 59c
-- osteopathia condensans disseminata 238tu
-- ossuarem Morbus Gaucher 668k
-- osteoarthropathy, pulmonary 754a
-- Paget's 89c, 1038st
-- Pellegrini-Stieda 266p
-- phosphatase in 219tu, 252g, 757h
-- unusual 715cd, 995u
dislocations (luxations) 49cd
-- congenital 11cd
-- intercarpal 353q
-- spine, reducing method for 756tu
dye fixation, age factor in 641ef
dysostosis (defective ossification) cleidocranial 845t
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 273e
-- chondro 681ef, 853gh
echinococcus cyst of sacrum 798c
elbow 105t
-- periarthritis ossificans 978vw
epiphysiolysis of femoral head 558mn
-- treatment, surgical 659pq
epiphysis (piece of bone separated from long bone) 74a
-- appearance pattern of 747vw
-- dysplasia punctata 756j
-- traumatic separation of lower femoral
-- union, sequence of 721bc 757c
-- vertebral, increasing 660kl
ethmoid tumor 17e
excision (cutting) abduction rationale 527c
-- high femoral, internal fixation for 756c,
-- subtrochanteric for pelvic support 756a,n
-- transverse of femoral neck 527bc
exostoses 36n, 630q, 679t
femur 618p
-- morphogenesis of the round ligament of the 243rst
-- neck and head, evolution of circulation in 85u
-- -- pseudoarthrosis of, treatment 978st
-- osteomyelitis of 1032v
fibular transplant to replace femoral head
finger, Churchill 757f 527cd
fractures 250fg, 991k
-- acetabulum, treatment 757b
-- arm 118p, 119h, 219u, 557jk, 757i
-- astragalus (ankle) 380cd
-- calcaneum (heel) 298s, 756-1m, 798-1,u, 814t, 816st
-- carpal (wrist) 456p, 756g, 1087r
-- cervical 756k
-- clavical (collar) 94r
-- compound 135kl, 436ij
-- -- treatment 317qrs, 437f, 496d, 545a
-- -- -- irrigation envelopes 118j
-- -- -- sulfanilamides 183no
-- consolidation(union) 137k
-- -- delayed, choice of operation for 676f
-- -- -- prevention of 756g
-- diagnosis, roentgen, See ROENTGEN
-- disturbances due to excessive traction
-- elbow 374b 708-1
-- epiphysis 317ef
-- ethmoid, mesethmoid-presphenoid relationship 41jk
-- extremities lower 601j
-- -- immobilization 503i
-- facial 686k
-- fatigue, stress, ice skater's 555rs,
-- femur (thigh) 181j 753st
-- -- compound 618b
-- -- delayed union of 11g
-- -- emergency splint for 532pq
-- -- -- treatment of 810m
-- -- fixation, nailing 623-1m, 820ij, 858de
-- -- followed by bone marrow and fat embolism 117k
-- -- gunshot 798r, 1042j, 1098h
-- -- immobilization and transportation in
-- -- intratrochanteric 1028fg 809no
-- -- neck 19b, 677qr, 858c, ef
-- -- -- fatigue, stress 737b, 858g
-- -- -- fixation, nailing 74pq, 858bcd, hi
-- -- -- intracapsular 1075qr
-- -- -- non union 183ab, 221ab, 851o
-- -- -- pathological 858ij
-- -- -- radiation 719g
-- -- -- treatment 858ab, fg
-- -- neglected 756v
-- -- traction with foot rest 756h
-- -- transport extention splint 1057b
-- fibula (Pott's) 29d, 183m
-- -- and tibia, plaster technic in 540qr
-- -- ununited 58m
-- first aid in 1095t

-- fistula 429ef, 695s
-- fixation, screws, wire extension 435s, 549e, 692k, 720p, 726q, 798de, 857st
-- gun shot 101ab, 207q, 798de, 1054h
-- hand, skeleton traction in 305mn
-- healing and callus formation 557jk
-- heel See calcaneum
-- hip 199r, 534u, 998c
-- humerus 62s, 300g, 534e, 660pq, 720o
-- -- agglutination following 140q
-- -- treatment 223mn
-- intertrochanteric 335gh
-- in elderly persons 435s
-- intra-oral reduction for 723-lm
-- jaw, lower, first aid 435s, 616tu
-- leg, lower, treatment 601j, 424n, 756st, 797b
-- lumbar column with paraplegia 24f
-- lunate and triangular, fused 757ef
-- malleolus 346v
-- mandible in infant 563p
-- mandibular condyle 723-l
-- march 259e, 288s, 298t, 305m, 340no, 546k, 757d, 794p, 1026r
-- marrow nailing (Küntscher) 17p, 119hij, 558fg,o, 692-lm, 720p, 797h-k, 857tu
-- metacarpal 238pq, 759q
-- metatarsal 225st
-- nasal 143n, 825s
-- osteosynthesis 119h
-- patella (rotula), knee cap. 51de, 534no 543d, 579b, 755i,w, 1097c
-- pathological 58o, 300g, 301st
-- pelvis 598p, 636r
-- pin destruction as cause of non union 238k
-- plating, punch for use in 776cd
-- pseudarthrosis 119i
-- pseudofracture of tibia (Ollonquist disease) 516j
-- pyramidal 464de
-- radius 48fg, 336k, 559fg, 817mn, 1056k
-- reduction of 571h, 797a
-- -- ossification variations in the rabbit 481c
-- ribs 159s, 797e, 798pq, 1097mn
-- scapula 756s
-- shoulder, rehabilitation after 78o
-- ski, military 626vw
-- skull 117p, 978m
-- -- treatment 57ab
-- slow union 511
-- spine, dislocation, fractures 532u.
-- -- compression 335g 537k
-- splints 119k, 142u, 293c, 305tu, 317p, 436gh, 503hi, 726tu
-- spontaneous multiple 178ef
-- sternum, fixation 237pq
-- suture of inferior maxilla 661t
-- table, technic 546-lm, 756jk, 1057e
-- tarsal dislocation 413q
-- tibia 58m, 118p, 183m, 316mn, 353tu, 375i, 380bc, 757mn, 1056u
-- toe 51cd, 810c
-- treatment 86e, 265b, 300ef, 304no, 317p, 375v, 380bc, 539pq, 581pq, 857u, 1042s, 1056v, 1080jk
-- -- citrate with procaine 1040h
-- -- of non unions 238g
-- -- plaster of Paris in 737mn
-- -- surgical 57ab, 183k, 264cd, 338w, 558a, 857t, 998st
-- -- teaching 677kl
-- trochanter 820c
-- union in 823m
-- ununited 335h
-- unusual 537ij
-- zygoma 568gh
grafts, grafting 375v, 776c
growth 386op, 715gh
healing 2841
hip, dislocated, followed by exostosis 813j
-- joint arthrodesis (fixation) 757st
-- -- inflammation 731q
hyoid region of placental mammals 721cd
hypertrophy (hyperostosis) cranial 183u
infection and regeneration after marrow nailing 719st
inflammation (osteitis) 326kl, 545mn, 756o
-- osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) 558h, 609d, 631cd, 1022vw, 1083de
-- -- -- of semilunar bone (Kienbock's disease) 414i, 492b
-- -- fibrosa of Recklinghausen 568de
-- osteochondritis 118q, 221k, 266qr, 702c, 757cd, 778f, 993u, 1097-lm
injuries 317pq,t
-- treatment 76mn, 1057i
inter-ilio-sacro publica, disarticulation 559uv
lesions, syphilitic 223o
lunate, aseptic necrosis of 238s
mandible, osteochondroma of 85t
marrow aplasia (incomplete development)
-- calcification of 192uv 538q
-- cells, differential counting 292fg
-- -- pattern and behavior of explanted 174pq
-- erythroblastosis and hyperplastic erythropoeisis of 253abc
-- formation (myelopoiesis) 590m
-- function in light of sternal puncture and differential diagnosis of mitosis 1030st
-- inflammation (myelitis) 591s
-- -- meningo 373k
-- infusions via the 620de, 815o
-- lipids, changes in induced by anemia
-- megakaryocytes of 993b 322k
-- of normal dogs 699no, 770mn
-- Pasteur effect in 683vw
-- proliferation (myelosis) erythraemic
-- sternal 524c 133k
-- study of 1046efg
-- tissue metabolism studies on 402c
-- toxic damage in nephritis 92j
mastoid See MASTOID
metaphyseal dyscrasia 102k
metastases 117c
medullary space tumors See TUMORS
metacarpal See carpal
necrosed, physiological removal 1056q
necrosis, avascular 755u
ossifications 191n
osteitis See inflammation
osteoarthropathy, pulmonary 1072cd
osteoclasis 545mn, 596m
osteoclastoma See TUMORS
osteodystrophia deformans Paget 264bc, 435k
-- fibrosa cystica 582t
osteogenesis 301f, 874no
osteoma See TUMORS
osteomalacia (softening) 821g, 855b, 1100vw
osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 461n, 493g, 577v, 591s, 1063cd, 1084mn
-- after rabies vaccination 681vw
-- and sarcoma of Ewing 818-lm
-- cranial in infant 1013ef
-- diagnosis and treatment 94d
-- followed by fistula carcinoma of tibia 797mn
-- following tooth extraction 178q
-- -- lumbar puncture 273f
-- hematogenous 437fg, 636vw, 700no, 756op
-- of cervical spine 1074m
-- -- frontal bone 97m, 1013bc
-- -- jaw 845r, 1047f
-- -- long bones 334uv, 337f, 397de, 780m,
-- -- shoulder blade 1072tu 1082v
-- -- vertebral column 300gh
-- staphylococcal, treatment 527de, 655kl
-- treatment 118n, 317rs, 340ab, 545gh, 757g, 837jk, 994f
-- -- prolonged drainage 78a
-- -- sulfathiazole 677b
osteoperiostitis 516k, 822g
osteoporosis 292jk, 340hi
osteoradionecrosis 714f
osteosclerosis fragilis generalista (osteopetrosis) 136t, 845rs, 1095u
-- with leukoerythroblastic anemia 695n

osteosynthesis 797h, 821i
osteotomy for correction of open bite 85s
-- -- deformities of legs 295-lm
-- -- hallux valgus 678de
patella (knee cap) rotula, diseases 781i
-- excision 214d, 781k
-- luxation 108w
-- rigidity 820vw, 1004j
plates and screws 137w, 1028ef
radius, dislocation, distortion 88p, 798-lm
regeneration 396st, 1079ab
ribs, cervical in pulmonary tuberculosis 101de
roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
rotula See patella
sarcoma See TUMORS
scaphoid malformation (Koehler disease)
scapula removal 549r 1089pq
-- traumatic winged 54kl
-- undescended 238j
sesamoid lesions 35t, 579-lm, 992w
skull (cranium) architecture of 246m
splints 756k, 1057b
-- diagnostic for Monson's syndrome 245qr
spongy, occurrence in mucosa of uterus 1030ef
structure, influence of vitamin D on 406s,
surgery 397de 550vw
symphysis (fusion between), rupture of 132 qr
synostosis (union of adjacent) 757e
syphilis 295f 365-lm
tarsus, humpback 531k
tibia, diaphysectomy 397de
tumors See TUMORS
tuberculosis 756i, 857-l
ulna, dislocation at elbow 756h
vetebra injuries 58w
wrist, crooked 755ij, 1097f
zinc content in fish eye 1042f
zygomatic 28tu
BORDET-Wassermen reaction, technic 659-l
BORIC acid, volumetric determination 748op
BOTULISM 58g, 61-l, 114-l, 198ij, 275m, 385g, 492-lm, 836f, 1015qr
BOTULINUS kills hogs and chickens 476q
BRACHIAL plexus injuries 816v
BRAIN (cerebrum, cerebral encephalon) abscess 346g, 354e, 421p, 428h, 471j, 1013e, 1027ij
absence of 691j
-- -- and possibility of living 535m
sarcocele, intracranial 824bc
afferent areas in of ungulates 587uv
Alzheimer's disease 304g
and neuromuscular actions, effect of sulfonamides on 416s
aneurysm 223rs, 273g, 1093c
angiography 560e, 758d, 1017c
anoxia 270h
aqueduct of Sylvius, stenosis of 596hi
-- -- -- tumors 429tu See TUMORS
arachnoiditis 741de, 1091k
arteriovenous oxygen differences 870rs
astrocytoma See TUMORS
atrophy (Pick's disease) 109d, 179g, 232d, 304f, 379q, 506-l, 648e
auditory pathways in 343op
autonomic medullary centers 349op
basal ganglia lesions 749jk
birth palsy 78o
blood content and volume of after experimental concussion 676ab
capillary blocking in Babesiella barbera infections 638ef
-- fat embolism in sheep, pigs etc. 981op
cerebellum, degeneration and necrosis of granular layer of 1093g
cerebral circulation, acute arrest of 870no
-- spastic diplegia (Little's disease, Vogt's disease) 857m, 874m
cerebrospinal fever 63hij, 99p, 333i
-- degeneration 490t
-- fluid, calcium and magnesium in 1006mn
-- -- blood barrier, permeability of to ions 671kl
-- -- cell and protein content in psychic affliction 471e
-- -- examination 263i, 427rs
-- -- gold sol reaction in Zs, 527v
-- -- production and balance of, action of injections of hypertonic solutions on 1098cd
-- -- protein determination in 169jk
-- -- -- increased, due to rheumatoid spondylitis 371jk
-- -- significance of the 260c
-- -- specific gravity 455e, 491v, 532gh
-- -- -- -- with reference to spinal anesthesia 413o
-- -- sugar concentration (glycorrhachia) 773k
-- -- sulfonamide concentration in 821bc
-- meningitis, epidemic 20g, klm, 104-l
-- -- -- in war time 470r
changes in electrically induced convulsions 429q
commisure, anterior, distribution in cat 871jk
-- pre, fornix fibers in cat 871ij
-- supraoptic 58r
commotion cerebral, diagnosis and course of
concussion 626v, 656h, 787o 557kl
corpus callosum 27c, 346vw
-- -- necrosis of 471i
-- -- section of in cases of epilepsy 751d
cortex (cerebral) acetylcholine level in anoxia and hypoglycemia 749e
-- atrophy 215v
-- colonic responses of the 27m
-- control of movements 321s
-- electrical excitation of 389ef
-- -- -- effect of sulfonamides on 1076kl
-- irritating action of alternating sinus producing current on 465p
-- lesions, postcentral and growth asymmetry 744v
-- metabolism in 188t
-- porencephaly 70uv
-- potentials resulting from vapor insufflation etc. 349ab
-- responses, effect of hyperventillation and blood pressure changes on 155r
-- tactile sensory area of 350bc
cysts 359w
cysticercosis 225b
demyelination 347d
diencephalon center 42o
-- and electroshock 1087k
edema 636n, 820j
embolism 384gh, 778uv
electrocorticogram, influence of basal forebrain areas on 156e
electroencephalograms, electroencephalography 26w, 103s, 109g, 162vw, 175rs, 223rs, 229st, 230fg, 270qrs, 349u, 389u, 392g, 427-lm, 502jk, 650f, 742e,h, 745hi, 870pq, 871d, 1051-lm
encephalitis (inflammation) 104-l,s, 220st,
-- after measles 221i 251bc, 1043p
-- and mosquito's 642fg
-- arsenical 147d
-- avian, pneumo 240vw
-- blood sucking vectors of 747stu
-- complicating measles 111j
-- embolic or metastatic 507bc, 1093gh
-- epidemic 12vw, 332kl
-- -- lethargic 1027f
-- -- St. Louis, laboratory transmission by mosquitoes and ticks 576f, 747stu
-- equine, Western 114mn
-- eye disturbances following post encephalitic Parkinsonism 1074qr
-- infections, experimental, neutralizing and complement-fixing antibody production and resistance following vaccination in 1041ab
-- meningococcal 230f, 381pq
-- mumps 503b
-- otogenous 192d
-- peri-axial 100m

-- post encephalitic Parkinsonism 189kl
-- -- -- signs in children 579vw
-- -- vaccinal 297tu
-- premeasles 71cd
-- pseudo lesions produced by cholin injections 737v
-- tick in birds 827e
-- -- transmitters of 826tu, 827ef
-- tuberculous 230f
-- vaccine against 373cd, 850h
-- virus, fox, test for 163gh
-- -- of St. Louis, complement fixation tests with human sera 728de
-- -- persistence in nervous system of mice 441k
encephalography 69e, 305o
-- pneumo 362k, 629o, 692vw, 871ef, 875a
encephalomyelitis 111tu
-- disseminated 1093jk
-- equine, virus, complement fixation test with human sera 728de
-- -- -- strains of 309ab
-- -- -- titration 218ij, 415k
-- -- -- Western, transmission by mosquitoes 1040vw
-- immunity and immunological relations 337v, 360f
-- mouse, virus of 569kl, 5941
-- post rubella 430cd
-- post vaccinal 4141, 1073jk
-- sulfanilamide derivatives 380uv
-- toxoplasmic 373uv
-- Western type, examination of sera of patients for neutralizing antibodies of 594rs
encephalomyopexy, utilization of in epilepsy 758cd
encephalopathy 27g,1m, 100n, 392tu, 729u, 870u, 872cd
-- following mapharsen 136v, 137m, 729u
excision, extensive, physiological effects 156t, 871gh
formalin fixing, Nissl coloring 668gh
fungus, sulfonamide treatment 866ab
gas infection of the 175w
glia fibers, reticular nature of 343-1m
glioblastoma of right hemisphere 152hi
glycerinphosphatide of the 195st
growth in relation to sex 510q
gumma, solitary 1093b
hematomas 421p, 596h
hemorrhage 182ef, 508ef, 625mn, 817pq
-- extradural 3461j
-- -- hematome 354ef
-- prevention of in electric shock 745b
-- subarachnoid 589i, 612rs, 814q, 1062t
-- sub dural 610v
histologic studies 5061j
histopathologic changes caused by tumors 1093ab
hydrocephalus 70v, 151de, 215v, 300-1m, 393bc, 509a, 567hi, 588n, 769rs, 790cd
hypertensive diseases of the 551d
hyperthalmic control of hypophyseal gonadotropic functions 367mn
-- hyperphagia 202cde
-- physiology 603s
-- syndrome 790cd
-- teratoid, glioblastoma arising from
-- tumor See TUMORS 429op
infections, chemotherapy of 653cd
infusions, intramedullary technic 1001ij
injury (trauma) 175w, 189r, 254tu, 382bcd, 391s, 998s, 1028jk, 1077k
-- and vertigo 817i
-- clinical test for 717i
-- fatal and circulation 798m
-- function testing after 798mn
-- healing process 308jk
-- gunshot 349vw, 1079o
-- -- -- treatment 996m, 998h, 1099a
-- pervertin poisoning with small doses, in 995r
-- sequels 15fg
-- symptoms of right parietooccipital lobe 665d
-- treatment 708m, 996mn, 635uv
-- Weltmann's coagulation band in 625ab
in relation to constitution 338ef
ischemia 741-1
leptomeninges, sarcomatosis of the 230b
lesions 202ab, 264k, 265bc
-- by focused ultra sound waves 389gh
-- simulating tuberculous meningitis 667p
leukotomy 389-1 r
lobectomy 755e
lobotomy 21j, 106cd, 144h, 189n, 348st, 518s, 739g, 744g, 999r
malformations intracranial 664qr
manifestations of Hodgkin-Sternberg disease
mechanisms of 979t 299st
medial longitudinal fasciculus development in chicks 343no
medistinitis 373a
medulla, electrodiagnosis of affections of
-- impaction 821r 1091j
-- reversal in Amblystoma embryos 1100p
meninges, infections of in sinusitis 746pq
meningioma See TUMORS
meningitis 271tu, 310kl, 360cd, 494e, 615bc, 1043p
-- and septicemia 491ab
-- asceptic or chemical 207p
-- bacterial 700-1m
-- -- coli 580tu, 615t
-- -- Pfeiffer bacillus 860gh
-- -- Tekata-Ara test 612w
-- cerebrospinal 263n, 978jk, 1067de
-- complicating cutaneous blastomyosis 206
-- diagnosis and treatment 815-1m fg
-- epidemic 33qr, 34q, 175n
-- -- treatment 655op
-- infectious 572ij
-- -- treatment 654qr
-- lepto due to blood 787qrs
-- -- Neisseria intracellularis 258jkl
-- -- purulent 578de
-- lymphocytic 266e, 454u
-- -- chorio 990vw, 1021i
-- meningococcal 95u, 99p, 138e, 158c, 222de, 225rs, 236b, 309t, 416w, 417s, 583fg, 715fg, 822rs, 825vw, 1051r
-- -- treatment 183cd, 208q, 418jk
-- -- -- sulfa drugs 219vw, 583hi, 653ef, 654qr, 1003k, 1074e
-- otogenous, complications of 708f
-- pachy 1091k
-- parotid 381q
-- pestoss 499w
-- pneumococcal 117p, 779d, 816s, 863qr, 1071cd
-- -- treatment 10-1m, 3001, 583t, 654qr,
-- prophylaxis 626t 715fg, 1044op
-- puriform 789ef
-- pyocyaneous 392ij
-- septic 423i, 866ab
-- serous 381pq
-- staphylococcal 382m
-- streptococcal 392st, 736mn
-- suppurative, treatment 378pq
-- syphilitic 1088q
-- treatment 61d, 378op, 815-1m
-- -- sulfonamide 146j
-- tuberculous 138st, 240c, 542ij, 584de, 667p, 669f, 980ij, 1004d
meningocele (hernia of meninges) 979jk
mesencephalic center 42o
metabolism of perfused 791f
-- pyrotartaric acid 234c
neuropathological findings in schizophrenia treated with insulin 429s
organology and brain study 761de
palsy 207v
physio-pathology 224h
pneumatocele, intracranial 558j
pneumocephalus, traumatic, ventricular 809p
pontile tegmentum, syndromes of 745d
prolapse, action on by other than lumbar puncture 559h
reaction of to antisyphilitic therapy 213w
relation of surface of orbital lobes to hyperactivity and hyperphagia 749fg

rheumatism, chronic 1085e
sarcomas See TUMORS
sclerosis 100m
sensory areas of the 220ef
silver impregnation technic 81d
stem, role in arterial hypertension 155st
-- stimulation, eliciting facial patterns 229tu
structure 347ab
surgery 21j, 1075jk
swelling, experimental 27d, 708q
thalamus and hypothalamus 749jk, 1081t
-- cortical relations 410s
-- fibers 625b
-- hypothalamic hyperphagia 202cde
thrombo angiitis obliterans of 471n, 1044j
tissue cholinesterase in 387rs
-- phosphorus compounds of 166bc
tuberculoma of 1099m
tuberous sclerosis 11v
tumors See TUMORS
vascular occlusions 239mn
-- changes due to sulfa drug therapy 347cd
ventricular drainage in neurosurgery 870v
waves 535q, 536e
BRANDY, studies of 169t
BREAD digestibility 367cd (See also FOOD)
-- effect of pantothenic acid and inositol additions on 367fg
enriched 108r, 367i
flour, wheat 286f, 359st
-- national 108jk
war time 21s
BREAST (mammary glands) abnormalities 579m
arterial blood supply of 754n
cancer, tumors See TUMORS
cysts, hydatoid of 397s
deformities 726t
diseases of the 417n, 815h
feeding studies of infants 570j
function, effect of follicular hormones on 133de
excessive size in males (gynecomastia) 591, 131hi, 492c, 609f
excision 676g, 719pq, 1085bc
hypertrophy in adolescence 516r, 1064u
-- effect of estrogens on 252n
inflammation (mastitis) 78j, 843gh, 1057mn
-- cystic, pathogenesis of 1066p
-- -- vitamin D treatment 415j
-- purperal, treatment 849k
-- treatment 572i, 1065o
necrosis of 584s
nipple, accessary in apes 360no
ptosis, prolapse 559st
roentgenography 692gh
steatonecrosis 101j
supernumerary 183bc
surgery 676g, 719pq, 754n
tuberculosis of the 1068g
BREATH holding spells 1051qr
offensive (halitosis) 198c
BREATHING See RESPIRATION
BRIGHT'S disease See KIDNEY, albuminuria
BRODIE'S abscess See ABSCESS
BROMIDE determination, test, in blood etc. 524kl, 656a
BROMIDISM 13d, 140o, 257-1m
effect of 42r
intoxication 111u
BROMOBENZENE, vitamin A and detoxication of 96t
BROMOCAMPHOR sulfonate and calcium, effect on respiration 301r
BROMOSULFALALEIN excretion 134r
test or in the clinic 781ef
BROMURALS melting point 716bc
BRONCHUS (broncho, bronchical), anatomy of
aspiration 819o 240h, 354jk
cancer, carcinoma, tumors See TUMORS
closure of by silver plug in pneumonectomy 77u
cyst 635k
dilation of (bronchiectasis) 159s, 409de, 460n, 838st, 1019ab, 1097r, 1099t
-- in pregnancy and labor 581i
-- lobectomy for 667j
-- pseudo after atypical pneumonia 783tu
-- treatment 221kl, 240fg, 262mn, 429f, 579w, 661e, 698c, 812rs
diseases, sulfonamide inhalation in 1058ef
division 19j
diverticulum of right primary 795r
esophageal fistula 255ab
fistula, esophagobronchial 760bc, 1028i
foreign bodies in 355ab
infections 191op
inflammation (bronchitis) asphyxial 819o
-- obliterans 679fg
-- tracheo 279m, 818j
-- -- laryngo 192abc, 261p, 667jk, 997k
lavage 191op
lesions, isolated, in contusion of the thorax 1085n
obstruction 117b, 141-1m, 255b, 800cd
occlusion 460n
perforation, ganglio bronchial 838q
pulmonary segments 1083g
secretion, sulfonamides in 812rs
surgery, aspiration and secretions in 776j
walls, ganglia of in the rabbit 668tu
BRONCHOGRAPHY, roentgenography 635k, 995i
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA See PNEUMONIA
BRONCHOPULMONARY suppurations, sulfathiazole instillations in 570st
BRONCHOSCOPY 60fg, 194g, 240gh, 279vw, 336o, 458r, 568op, 570v, 618kl, 779g, 795v, 800de, 872op, 979p, 994d
BRUCELLOSIS (undulant, Malta, Mediterranean fever) 37uv, 197hi, 218tu, 261w, 336op, 491cd, 495o, 753a, 1060-1, 1079k
diagnosis 414v, 619k, 1005uv, 1071ab, 779j
epidemiology 114h, 619k
experimental, bacteriological observations in Nebraska 779j 873-1m
in South American countries 531f, 544op,
mortality 531f 555cd, 778i
pathology of 181q
surgical complications of 795-1m
swelling of popliteal bursae in 331uv
treatment 656-1
-- artificial fever 560k, 837p
-- sulfa drug 1062bc, 858pq
-- vaccine 332de, 414v
BRUISE, color of 51g
BUCHU, fluid extract 341k
BUERGER'S exercises, apparatus for 1001jk
BURNS 10q, 55gh, 117p, 135kl, 351gh, 410w, 468f, 530d, 582r, 706p, 777g
air raid 297w, 374v
analgesia in with intravenous novocaine and ultraviolet rays 620m 1035c
blood vessels, smaller, study of in 568ef
caustic soda 137ef, 463bc
chemical, phosphate therapy in 774ef
chemotherapy of 753fg
creosote 808vw
deaths, statistics of 1035m, 1091f
differentiation, second and third degree
ear, nose and mouth 346-1 516bc
experimental 32w, 218ab
external genitilia 759j
eye 611n, 809rs, 810i
hemo concentration in, effect of plaster bandages and cooling on 1035m
hydrofluoric acid 493t, 698kl
industrial 216d
infections 10p, 75g, 219t, 252fg, 436ij
-- prevention of 757i, 1006i
liver necrosis in 516s
metabolic observations on patients with 75-1
protein nutrition problem in patients with 436-1
pulmonary complications of 75def
rehabilitation of patients 75hi
relation of to crush syndrome 175op
resuscitation of patients 75cd
scar resulting in epidermoid carcinoma 335st
sequels 178g
shock 75ij
-- capillary permeability to horse proteins in 671fg
-- treatment 174c, 216fg, 436k

sternal transfusions in 813k
sunburn, mild, causing hyperaesthesia 784i
-- -- military aspects of 742fg
thermal, hemoglobinuria in 1044mn
third degree, treatment 1046a
tissue reaction to medicaments used for 355bc
treatment 57k, 63gh, 74vw, 75g, 76op, 94fg, 97s, 138s, 140j, 208rs, 222t, 223d, 224-1 300op, 369-1, 370op, 372t, 424jk, 436jk, 534ab, 543k, 578mn, 617ab, 621jk, 650ab, 660-1m, 661-1, 716i, 741c, 757k, 815c, 824k, 825no, 836de, 860st, 864u, 1003i
-- analgesic ointment 175cd
-- cellular stimulation 304i
-- closed plaster 217vw, 574k
-- compression 293m
-- dressing, human fibrin in 810f
-- enzymatic debridement 392hi
-- paraffine 1032p
-- physiological 175cd
-- pressure ointment, dressing 757pq, 808gh
-- protein therapy, controlled 182b
-- sulfanilamide 338r, 409n, 568hi, 572d, 661c, 741kl
-- surface 979ab
-- surgical, plastic 308a, 317uv
-- tannic acid 516ab, 661c
-- triple dye-soap mixture 655u
-- viacutan 776a
-- vinegar 299g
warfare 289p, 435q, 824r
BURSAE adventitious 754o
tuberculse traversing human 801e
BURSITAS 178cd, 855fg
treatment 93qr, 99-1, 140f, 794q, 1002f
BUTYRIC acid, β oxy dehydrase, specifity of 195vw
keto, in vitro oxidation by ground preparations of pigeon brain 562o
CADAVERS 291bcd, 367w
body temperature of 492c
medico-legal identification 450h
snatching in New York City 704a
CADMIUM, illness caused by 594h
CAISSON disease 355kl, 622k,r
CALAMINE and neocalamine 686u
CALCIFICATION 16bc
CALCINOSIS (deposition) 420e, 555v
CALCIUM and phosphorus metabolism in diseased conditions 748ab, 813rs
-- potassium equilibrium disturbance in allergic disease crises 492r
carbide poisoning 760p
deficiency, effect on pregnancy and lactation 367c, 608cd
effect of in diet upon growth and length of life 566gh
metabolism 550uv, 565i, 608cd
retention, effect of vitamin D on 367ef
utilization by rats 550uv
CALORIMETRY 274j
CAMPHOR- phenol ulceration of feet 1076t
4-phenyl derivatives of 827hi
CAMPHOSULFONATE, bromo, of calcium, effect on circulating system of bactracians 101f
CAMPS, health problems, sanitation 276cd, 598h
CANAVANINE from jack bean urease preparations 483a
CANCER See TUMORS
CANNABIS indica 656d
action of in dog 443w
active fractions of 386o
CANTHARIDIN, determination of 605u
CAPILLAROSCOPY 299o
CAPILLARY permeability 162-1
resistance, difference of with body surface 92s
wall, filtration rate during pregnancy 131q
-- thickness in health and disease 148c
-- -- and insulin 465i
CARBAMIDE- sulfonamide mixtures in wound therapy 758ef
CARBAMINOYL choline in petrolatum 1092h
CARBINOL, acetyl, methyl, production of 114kl
CARBOHYDRATE (Glucide) characteristic, identification of ribose, fucose etc. 684fg
metabolism, action of nicotinic on 655tu
-- alterations in 685ab
-- and vitamin C 663i
-- effect of obesity on 202fg
-- in Bouillaud disease and diabetes 820hi
-- -- skin diseases 1081no
-- influence of vitamin B on 104m
-- of evicerated rat, adrenals and hypophysis in 671pq
CARBON, animal, charcoal, inhalation of ordinary and ionized 467bc
dioxide 341m
-- absorber 837c
-- anhydrates 683m; anhydrates 1042e
-- by inhalation as an expectorant 610j
-- determination in gas samples 419b
disulfide, absorption, metabolism etc. 614ab
monoxide from gas products 776f
poisoning 296ef, 421-1, 429pq, 512h, 860b, 1006e
powder, germfree, experience with in surgery
tetrachloride 135m 1056h
-- dermatitis 334dc
-- poisoning 87d, 338a, 458qr, 503no, 512g
CARBONYL compound from beef liver 166cd
CARBOXYLASE 274o
-- cocarboxylase 1052mno
CARBOXYPEPTIDASE 234b
CARBUNCLES See SKIN
CARCINOMA See TUMORS
CARDIZOL cramp, corona circulation in 1080f
therapy in mental disease 1039nop
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
anastomosis, arterio-venous 382e, 779qr
aneurysm, aortic, abdominal 44c, 411c, 490k, 570de, 738vw
-- -- dissecting 174uv, 63vw, 124r, 543ef, 866-1m, 1002vw
-- -- -- mycotic 44de
-- -- -- rupture of 458s
-- -- gonococcal mycotic 371pq
-- -- rupture of 694vw
-- carotid 220g
-- coronary 453vw
-- arterioradial 316s
-- arteriosclerotic 570de, 675-1m
-- arteriovenous 182fg, 252d, 278rs, 316stu, 334cd, 726-1m, 757r, 819ef, 1057bc
-- bacterial 722h
-- basilar 787qrs
-- brachial artery 675kl
-- calcified, of splenic artery 524q
-- carotid 278rs, 346de, 397fg
-- celiac artery, syphilitic 610g
-- dissecting 384g, 771k
-- eye lid 97k
-- false, bilateral, of axillary and femoral arteries 617de
-- heart 658uv
-- humeral 315t
-- indication for early operation 557m
-- mesenteric 295fg
-- mycotic 696b
-- of vertebral artery 796uv
-- operation, technic of 37ef
-- popliteal 316st, 334a
-- pulmonary artery 1063bc
-- -- -- syphilitic 41r
-- roentgenogenic 557mn
-- sac, protruding, occlusion of 333uv
-- subclavian, cured by cellophane fibrosis 516g
-- surgical treatment 316qr, 676-1m, 726-1m
-- suturing (aneurysmorrphy) 675kl
-- traumatic 637t, 1046v, 1080i
angiocardiography, angiography 73uv, 74f, 435u, 635ij, 754j
arterial blocking, intra-pulmonary 668tu
-- embolism, peripheral 455f, 570k, 615bc, 636ab, 696ab, 1057op
-- excision (arteriectomy) 621qr
-- hypertension See BLOOD, pressure arterial
-- obliteration 572bc, 1067n
-- peripheral disease, treatment 22r
-- spasm 413p
-- vessels in the uterus 735t

arteritis (inflammation) 174v
-- necrotizing 873jkl
-- periarteritis nodosa 309k, 570pq, 614vw 712j, 668hi, 770o
arteriography 224c
arteriosclerosis (atherosclerosis) 139-1, 195hi, 419kl, 481k, 704hi, 738vw, 774r, 862o, 870st, 1050jk, 1084q
-- and hypertony 264s
-- fundus oculi in 20v
-- treatment, vitamin D 140r
arteriosus patent ductus See FETUS
artery, arteries, aberrant 439e
-- abnormal, upper thyroid 761m
-- anomalous origin of posterior inter-
-- axillary 137qr costal 722ab
-- aorta, abdominal, occlusion of the 371de
-- -- -- visceral branches of 161c
-- -- aneurysm See aneurysm
-- -- anginal pain 1085pp
-- -- arch, syphilitic aneurysm of 199fg
-- -- arteriosclerosis 788vw
-- -- stresia 133fg
-- -- bifurcation, embolism 362j
-- -- bodies, tumors of 192pq
-- -- circulation 362de
-- -- coarctation 238tu, 273g, 763o, 1001q, 1044j
-- -- degeneration, medical, of the 309de
-- -- embolectomy 2071j
-- -- esophageal fistula from swallowed fish bone 257fg
-- -- histotypography of aortic-valvular region 2951j
-- -- inflammation (aortitis) syphilitic 99e, 220pq, 440cd, 632vw, 778no, 816f, 1059q, 1084uv
-- -- medionecrosis 543ef
-- -- lesions 291de
-- -- paraganglia (Zuckerkandl's bodies) 1020o
-- -- pathological processes of 1001qr
-- -- pulmonary trunk, congenital defect 1r
-- -- rigidity, ratio of to peripheral resistance 162rs
-- -- rupture of 44d, 551a, 668t
-- -- stenosis 44d, 462s
-- -- thrombus formation in 103a
-- -- valve bicuspid 522k, 739ab
-- -- -- calcareous stenosis of 289rs
-- -- -- inflammation (valvulitis) 739ab
-- anastomosis, arterio-venous 382e
-- brachial arteriovenous fistula of 1056s
-- -- embolism 678j
-- brachio-ulnar, superficial 761e
-- carotid aneurysm 220g
-- -- bodies, morphology of 192pq
-- -- ligation of left common 795uv
-- -- -- -- primative 1069ab
-- -- sinus hyperactive 43tu
-- -- -- syndrome 699kl
-- cerebellar, necrosis of 331ij
-- circle of Willis, aneurysm of 506s,
-- coronary aneurysm 453vw 508ef
-- -- anomaly 708s
-- -- communication between, produced by inflammatory agents on surface of heart 237gh
-- -- disease 177d, 304j, 331g, 694q
-- -- -- diagnosis 184gh
-- -- -- followed by Dupuytren's contracture 694q
-- -- -- treatment 141-1, 579g, 856b, 1003q, 1041j
-- -- embolism 103a, 496vw
-- -- heart disease 734ef, 1089op
-- -- inflammation (coronaritis) 1007c
-- -- insufficiency 703t, 1078q
-- -- lesions 291de, 729s
-- -- -- in hypertension 495jk
-- -- ligation in heart wounds 795rst
-- -- occlusion 22mn, 99u, 303v, 331vw, 421n, 754ij, 782n
-- -- pulmonary, occlusion, death from 333vw
-- -- -- probably arising from abdominal aorta 354-1
-- -- -- stenosis 311de
-- -- sclerosis 103t, 657g, 1041t
-- -- syphilis 632vw
-- -- thrombosis 1s, 421n, 4901, 704hi, 780v, 821-1m, 1088op
-- -- -- and mitral endocarditis 218s
-- -- vertebral, necrosis 331ij
-- dilation of minute, telangiectasis 191fg
-- diseases 863j, 994mn
-- endarteritis, bacterial 209q
-- epigastric, rupture of 797fg
-- fistula, arteriovenous 754qr, 1056s
-- gluteal region, hemorrhage in 798tu
-- histogenesis of in chick embryo 401bc
-- intima (costing) rupture following gun shot 669k
-- in neck and thorax of rhea embryo 148p
-- ligation, prevention of gangrene following 207jk
-- -- technic 76d, 1063j
-- maxillary, length variations 761-1m
-- obliteration and excision 659-1m
-- peripheral, embolism of 251w
-- -- surgery of obliterative diseases of 211kl
-- persistance of arteriovenus conduction 1014de
-- pulmonary dilation, congenital 809op
-- -- embolism 631c, 669jk
-- renal, compression of, circulation after 779qr
-- -- thrombosis of the 280cd
-- small of liver, spleen etc. thrombi in 258ij
-- spasm of, prolonged 704qr
-- subclavian, costoclavicular compression of 861de
capillary dilation, telangiectasis, hemorrhagic 991ij
-- permeability 749p, 1090r
cardiac, cardiology etc. See heart
cardio-articular rheumatism 875n
cardiocirculatory-digestive correlation 817st
cardiovascular analeptics 704uv
-- deaths among physicians 860e
-- defects, diseases 571h, 706ab, 1067u, 1074h, 1076hij
-- disease, hypertensive 985kl
-- pathology 630st; syndromes 588hi
-- system and aviation 1044st
-- -- functional disorders of 617fg
-- -- effect of roentgen irradiation on 1055c
-- -- -- -- sparteine sulfate on 1003tu
-- -- -- -- sympatol on 1078o
-- study of patient with valvular disease and dextrocardia 542uv
-- syphilis 639-1, 694r, 855no, 1059d
cor pulmonale 998o
digitalis, use of, etc. 747b, 1000kl, 1039i
electrocardiogram, electrocardiography 1p, 18ab, 22mn, 92h,k, 124kl,op, 142d, 156-1, 174tu, 237cd, 362k,op, 371gh, 413def, 522ij, 522mno, 549pq, 574s, 623cd, 639-1, 656q, 672ef, 694uv, 722f,i, 754ij, 775f, 776t, 778cd, 781c,n, 787p, 791b, 821qr, 983bc, 983cd, 1039tu, 1062u, 1079f, 1079t, 1080m
-- nomenclature, standardization 991st
electrocardioscope 16v
embolism 467o
-- actinomycotic 278qr
-- after spinal anesthesia 413t
-- air 532p, 829n, 1018w
-- -- venous, treatment 799d
-- and thrombosis 298ab,i, 362j, 371de, 558ef, 676ij, 707e
-- coronary 496vw
-- fat 583u, 816qr
-- -- following fracture of femur 117k
-- -- diagnosis 220no
-- peripheral arterial 455f
-- pulmonary 354cd, 853i
heart (cardiology) 98w, 495o
-- abnormality, congenital 24h, 154de
-- abscess, myocardial 140h

heart (con.)
-- achalasia 191w, 655uv
-- action on of hortensia (Hydrangea macrophylla 993hi
-- activity and blood pressure 153pq
-- Adams-Stokes syndrome in myocardial infarction 61b
-- allergy, cardiovascular 223o
-- alteration, atrio-ventricular 994ij
-- -- chronotropic and dromotropic in toad
-- and anxiety 90m 993ef
-- -- chest wall relationship by fluoriscope evidence 488vw
-- -- oxygen deficiency 1000q
-- -- peristaltic function 467de
-- aneurysm 522s, 658uv, 695c
-- anomaly 492i
-- aortic regurgitation 124h
-- arrest by action of potassium 610o
-- arrhythmia(flutter)772ab, 1040k, 1088p
-- -- after electric accident 996h
-- -- -- inhalation of chlorinated hydrocarbons 494cd
-- -- -- lung thoracic surgery 462hi
-- -- management of 545g
-- -- use of cinchona in 250c
-- arsenic damage to 1046ij
-- asystole, congestive 101g
-- atrio-ventricular node, effect of drugs on 163st
-- attack in youth 415r
-- auricle, congenital fistula 985b
-- -- inhibition by induction shock 671op
-- -- tabic defect 1063fg
-- ball thrombus 371no
-- beat, rate, changes of with ergometric work doses 466t
-- -- synchronization with muscle spasm 466gf
-- block 92h, 414e, 610fg, 617tu, 722n, 763o
-- -- after diphtheria 660f
-- -- auriculo-ventricular 43vw, 287v, 330j
-- -- bundle branch 43uv, 54mn
-- bradycardia (slowness) 240ef, 575p, 863vw
-- broken 460uv
-- calcification, intra and pericardial
-- cardiograph, ballisto 522kl 753s
-- -- phono 551vw
-- cardiometer 604jk
-- cardio-pulmonary quotient 533vw
-- cardioscopy 694uv
-- cardiovascular disease 9uv, 15g, 283cd, 339fg
-- -- adjustments during exposure to heat 349f
-- -- emergencies 339uv
-- -- syphilis 333p, 398p
-- -- system, symptoms referable to 362gh
-- changes after correction of thoracic lesions 647v
-- -- in alkalosis 722hi
-- clinics, institute 739o, 740uv
-- complication 362n
-- compression syndrome 378i
-- -- decompression 354ij
-- concepts of and of circulation in ancient and in modern times 727fg
-- conditions 261a
-- conducting tissue, specialized, in 401d
-- conductive system of, structure and innervation of 1062op
-- cor pulmonale 362op, 753r
-- cyst, idiopathic 543ef
-- death due to trauma 652u
-- -- with excess of epinephrine in muscle of 630u
-- decompensation 415a
-- defects 54n, 70u, 522gh, 722bc,kl
-- dextrocardia 10q, 1006v
-- digitalis action, paradoxical 467k
-- -- therapy 211n
-- dilation 419qr, 1003ab, 1088pq
-- disabling attacks 265p

heart (con.)
-- disease 117u, 265k, 288o, 302de, 375g,
-- -- and pregnancy 661k 522fg, 729jk
-- -- -- rheumatic fever 23m, 634m
-- -- -- surgical risk 698ef, 1018-1m
-- -- angina See ANGINA pectoris
-- -- carditis, rheumatic 990uv, 997-1m
-- -- cedilanid, clinical use in 124i
-- -- congenital 221jk, 251s, 460j
-- -- -- angiocardiography in 73uv
-- -- diagnosis 392kl, 451uv, 463v, 578d, 694uv
-- -- -- roentgenological 116pq, 290rs
-- -- diet in 658t, 1095u
-- -- doctor's 734g
-- -- etiology, anatomical, clinical and statistical study 821o
-- -- gastrointestinal symptoms of 222op
-- -- in infancy and adolescence 15m, 808c, 809hi
-- -- -- pregnancy and labor 179s, 258cd
-- -- irregularities produced with cyclopropane 517bc
-- -- legal aspects of 371gh, 738a
-- -- mercurial therapy causing urinary retention 280f
-- -- myocardial infarct 423t, 460uv
-- -- -- treatment by fasting and colonic lavage 437rs
-- -- patients 100ab
-- -- -- cough in 534tu
-- -- -- hemiplegic 1084ef
-- -- -- hyperpnea in 1063hi
-- -- -- rehabilitation of 531u
-- -- phonocardiographic studies of 179u
-- -- rheumatic 146u, 194fg, 263k, 265n, 339o, 393gh, 418qr, 660g, 694st, 727ef, 811-1, 1095qr
-- -- rupture, spontaneous 423kl
-- -- scleroderma 136qr
-- -- secondary to syphilitic aortitis 1084uv
-- -- social importance of 809hi, 1089op
-- -- thyrocardiac 676fg
-- -- traumatic 695ab, 1071fg
-- -- treatment 339v, 456st, 578o
-- -- -- papaverine 299jk
-- -- valvular 1039s
-- -- X-ray in curable 719bc
-- displacement 534f
-- disturbance, circulatory in typhus 734w
-- -- diphtheric in children 856n
-- dynamics of 994u
-- dyspnoea 294vw
-- edema 498i
-- effect of acetyl choline and vitamin B_1 on heart of bactracian 659ab
-- -- -- quinidine on regular and irregular beating of 1081vw
-- -- -- tobacco on 702no
-- electrical conductivity of tissue near the 124j
-- emergencies 495p, 1043q
-- electrocardiogram See electrocardiogram
-- endocarditis 117p, 291pq, 299qr
-- -- actinomycotic 736f
-- -- aortic 578de, 1003ab
-- -- bacterial 20j, 30k, 44d, 99u, 366n, 522k,rs, 578de, 655vw, 694st
-- -- -- treatment 215uv
-- -- -- -- chemotherapy 89kl, 90bc, 216gh,
-- -- experimental 590ij 378c
-- -- gonococcal 59v
-- -- mitral 218s, 578de, 1003ab
-- -- pseudomonas aeroginosa 371op
-- -- rheumatic 1003ab
-- -- streptococcal 490u
-- -- ulcerative, diphtheric 475u
-- -- vegetative 13ab
-- endocardium,fibrosis of 729ab
-- -- infarction (subendocardial) 722j,
-- enlargement (hypertrophy) 57d-g, 182ef, 392gh, 419qr, 462e, 543ef, 704hi, 722jk, 763o, 1003ab, 1088pq

heart (con.)
-- examination, physical 460v
-- extracts, ketoglutaric dehydrogenase of 323fg
-- failure 419qr
-- -- congestive 43tu, 217ij, 522fg,jk, 862-lm
-- -- -- treatment 124g, 1062st
-- -- digestive disturbances in 134t
-- -- due to thyrotoxicosis 610d, 635jk
-- -- left ventricular 1077n, 1064m
-- -- rheumatic 90tu
-- -- treatment, digitalis, ouabain 413ab
-- -- -- mercurial diuretics 1026rs
-- fainting (syncope) surgical treatment 856-lm
-- fibrillation, auricular 21vw, 22q, 24rs, 335i, 462m, 1063i
-- flutter See arrhythmia
-- ganglion discharge, single unit analysis of 156st
-- glucosides, cardiac therapy 211n, 252uv
-- -- relation between constitution and biological action 467k
-- hypertension 657h
-- hypertony, dynamics of heart beat in 735pq
-- infarction lop, 220n, 254qr, 735tu, 997v
-- -- myocardial 61b, 104n, 142d, 295v, 377de, 451b, 490j, 522hi, 536-l, 623n, 694q, 695hi, 708no, 781de, 1089m
-- inhibition, reflex, under anesthesia 837ef
-- injuries 231i, 660fg, 681e, 720c, 795rst,
-- -- penetrating 36p, 53s 797o
-- insufficiency 18v, 283bc, 870c, 1079j, 1084d, 1086pq
-- isolated, toad, in Ringer solution without chloride, action of acetyl choline 243u
-- -- -- pharmacological action of ammonium chloride 243u
-- kymography 995i
-- lesions, intrauterine traumatic 124s
-- Lutembacher's syndrome, patent interauricular septum 862rs
-- metabolism, disturbances by liver damage 1079uv
-- mitral stenosis 500ef, 541p, 571vw, 819g
-- -- valve disease 747uv
-- -- -- scarring 421s
-- murmurs See sounds
-- muscle chordae tendinese, (shortening) 421s
-- -- irrigation of Tawara nodule and bundle of His 1063f
-- -- papillary deformities 421s
-- -- resting,phosphate exchange in 802vw
-- -- tonus changes in 156m
-- myocardial abscess 140h
-- -- changes, following thrombosis 298de
-- -- contusion 1071fg
-- -- infarction See infarction, myocardial
-- -- ischemia 681n, 703u, 979cd
-- myocarditis 56no, 193c, 386d, 707p, 1003ab, 1005vw, 1051gh
-- myocardium in avitaminosis 361rs
-- -- basophilic degeneration 309ef
-- -- fibrosis of 729ab
-- myodegeneration 696uv
-- neuroses 383no
-- of goitrous patients 265ij
-- -- negros of Ayerza 1085b
-- -- soldier's 304w, 541f
-- -- women 623k
-- pain 1q
-- -- precordial 648s
-- palpitation 299w, 997p
-- pauser 264c
-- pericarditis 92k, 462m, 618qr
-- -- adhesive 857e
-- -- diagnosis, roentgenological 821uv
-- -- callous 51v
-- -- constrictive 333u, 654r, 700q
-- -- myxodematous 301kl

heart (con.)
-- -- pleuro 330q
-- -- pneumococcal 295jk
-- -- rheumatic 660op, 1003ab
-- -- suppurative 111-l
-- -- tuberculous 105k, 498rs, 776kl, 1089k
-- pericardium, sac obliteration with calcification 419qr
-- phonocardiagram 1063ab
-- precordial nomenclature standardization 991tu
-- rapid, examination, posture during 812w
-- rate, effect of blood temperature on 791no
-- response to reflex activation of nerves by pressor compounds 474tu
-- rhythm, abnormal, restoration of 1082q
-- -- gallop 540b
-- -- property of human 1072ef
-- roentgenography 211m, 277-l, 333n, 522mn,
-- -- tele,in beri beri 1077p 754i,852st
-- Schneider index 124e
-- sinus tachycardia 43uv
-- size 618qr, 874tu, 1013qr
-- sounds 616t, 861o, 1063ef
-- -- clinical significance 174st
-- -- functional and extra 416tu
-- -- loud 1087c ; phonocardiagram 1063ab
-- spasm 77hi, 134st, 397bc, 541c, 621op, 699qr, 702uv, 720jk, 770bc, 853c
-- stenosis, metal 581ab
-- -- tricuspid 212de
-- strain, chronic, right heart 771j
-- surgery 354mn, 539r, 621op, 720jk, 751v, 798vw
-- tamponade from wounds 354qr
-- tachycardia (rapid action) 111st, 174t, 422de, 721tu, 734e, 1088op
-- -- auricular paroxysmal 43vw, 44s, 585r, 721t
-- -- paroxystic 301i, 874-l
-- thrombosis 722ef, 871no
-- tumors See TUMORS
-- valve defect 298jk, 1079q
-- veins, function of anterior cardiac in venous drainage of right heart 475f
-- ventricular complex in multiple precordial leads 44fgh
-- -- defect, valvular, 1079q
-- -- damage, absence of increased venous pressure after 522fg
-- -- -- prolonged, method of 675mn
-- -- gradient 721uvw
-- -- hypertrophy 413de
-- -- insufficiency, treatment 705s
-- -- rupture 177o
-- -- septal defect and marriage 54n
-- weight, prediction of 641-lm
vascular system (blood vessels)diseases 92-lm, 99gh, 143n, 437m ,490vw, 496n, 652bc, 735e, 1079u, 1088fg
-- -- -- peripheral 88u,372ef, 745no
-- -- calcification, roentgenologic demonstration 722w
-- -- caliber changes in minute 601de
-- -- dilation, hemangiectatic hypertrophy (Parkes-Weber syndrome) 687v
-- -- emergencies 1043r
-- -- hyper reaction, significance of 522q
-- -- inflammation (vasculsritis) disseminated necrotizing 770o
-- -- injury, trauma 76m, 546g, 557m, 998rs
-- -- innervation 21m, 347b
-- -- insufficiency, therapy 616g
-- -- lesions in hypertension 652fg
-- -- -- peripheral following CO poisoning 860b
-- -- physiology 578s
-- -- regions, significance of vasomotor centers for 1037uv
-- -- respiration changes with age 1022-l
-- -- surgery 731w, 979-lm
vasoconstrictor substances in blood during shock, hemorrhage etc, 156b
-- action of adrenalin in the skin 466vw

vasomotor activity in convulsions 42q
-- weakness 34u
vasospasm 137r
veins, blood coagulability in normal and diseased legs 516hi
-- -- vessels of rabbit ear, effect of drugs in 156f
-- brachial, arteriovenous fistula of 1056s
-- capillary permeability 372ef
-- -- wall thickness in health and disease 148c
-- circulation, peripheral 516fg
-- fistulas 47t
-- fragility in internal diseases 467-1
-- iliac, obstructive anomaly of 23s
-- inflammation (phlebitis) 265f, 316m, 857kl
-- -- phlegmasia alba dolens (milk leg) 693s
-- -- pylephlebitis 222hi, 278qr, 377gh
-- -- saphenous phelbitis 1076u
-- -- thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger's disease) 27vw, 47c, 124r, 683ij, 1044j, 1082s
-- -- thrombophlebitis 20n, 21g, 36qr, 75k, 77j, 101jk, 214c, 333vw, 567v, 722e, 858v, 1018l
-- injection, technic 64p, 998-1
-- -- of air 374d
-- intravenous infusions, fluids 64j, 252d, 1
-- -- therapy, continuous 498j
-- ligation of 162kl, 581f, 677h
-- kidney (renal) retro-aortic 438w
-- -- thrombosis of 453n
-- peripheral, hemorrhage, treatment 37f
-- phlebography 858v
-- phleboliths 52k
-- phlebomanometer 458tu
-- puncture 498j, 632m, 700de, 811st
-- roentgenograms after injection of opaque solutions into cadavers 729gh
-- roentgenography 47t, 253w, 353mn, 516fg
-- subclavian, compression of the 861de
-- telangiectasia (capillary dilation forming variety of angioma) 737no, 855f
-- thrombosis 64s, 298ab, 1, 329pq, 374bc, 409b, 497k, 558ef, 619f, 676ij, 695k, 707e, 731ij, 826bc, 856bc, 1057jk, 119e, 362j, 371de, 1077mn
-- -- in relation to weather and altitude 105c, 299g 104k
-- -- treatment
-- -- thrombophlebitis See veins, inflammation
-- varicose 18ef, 21g, 36f, 105-1, 263tu, 456q, 500w, 776m, 853d, 1053v
-- -- blood of, oxygen determination and potentiometric measure in 1056f
-- -- etiology of 104i, 612g
-- -- ligature of 137d, 214bc, 237s, 252-1 293e
-- -- solution for obliteration of 498s
-- -- treatment 18c, 134s, 184op, 207h, 260d, 1056n, 1069h
-- -- -- surgical 140ef, 780tu, 795k
-- -- ulcers 55n, 263tu, 795kl
-- vena cava obstruction 89s, 330w
-- -- -- variations 641i, 695k, 993ab
-- -- saphenis, internal 998bc
-- valvular insufficiency, diagnosis 979rs
-- volume change in fingers, toes and ears
CAROTENEMIA See BLOOD 22tu
CAROTID body (gland) cytological study 601d
pathological physiology of 1082f
sinus, stimulation effects on circulation and respiratory responses 362kl
tumors See TUMORS
CARREL- DAKIN solution 129g
CARRION'S disease See FEVER, oroya
CARTHAMOIDINE, action of 670qr
CARTILAGE formation defect (dyschondroplasia) semilune, derangement of 207hi, 290s 698ab
CASEIN digest, immunologic and toxic properties of 169vw
effect of dry grinding on 445no
hydrolysates, tryptophane free, preparation of 108vw
CASSAVA 155g
CASTOR oil ingestion 401-1m
CASTORIA, contaminated 34c, 54s
CASTRATED persons, diethyl dioxystilben dipropionate, activity of 1079m
-- diethylstilbestrol for 95v
-- effect of testosterone propionate on the pituitary gonadotropic potency of 525ij
-- symptoms and treatment 383c
CASTRATION in prostate carcinoma 293mno
CASUALTIES See INJURIES
CATALASE activity 167cd
from liver 165m
in pathologic urine 61hi
CATALYTIC chemistry, clinical 222e
CATAPLEXY, treatment 109f
CATARRH middle ear 463s
prevention, treatment 572e, 982d
vernal 231pq
CATASTROPHIES See DISASTERS
CATATONIA See DEMENTIA precox
CATECHOL amines, metabolism of 394n
CATECHOLASE, preparation, activity 37vw
CATHEPSINS, serologic and anaphylactic reactions of 605s
CATHETERIZATION, ureteral 778e
CATHETERS, retention and hemostatic 365qr,
CAUSALGIA See NEURALGIA 1092s
CAUSTIC soda 740n
CAVITIES drainage 679e, 1079c
infections, treatment with sulfanilamides 8g
serous, autotransfusions in surgery of 207k
treatment by lung collapse method 731o
CECUM, CECITIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
CEDILANID 381n
CELIAC disease See CHILD, diarrhea intestinal infantilism
CELLS abnormal, differentiating 688w
activity of chloroplasts outside the 827-1m
chromaffin, histochemical study of 443st
chromatolysis, mechanisms in 156qr
clear of uterus mucous of the tube 481no
concept by Hooke and Grew 68hi
cortico-adrenal, cytogenesis of 241h
cultivation in vitro 243c
cytogenetical effects of neutrons and X-rays 526hi
cytoplasm, mitochondria (chondriome and plastidome) 81e, 509-1m
division 186de
-- mathematical biophysics of 584v
-- retarding, poisoning 234kl
effect of cetyl trimethyl ammonium bromide on 312pq
embryonic and undifferentiated 309cd
-- chick, multiple mitosis in 505qr
foam cells, neucleus of 481jk
granules, staining 129-1
growth promoting substance from wound healing tissue 1033v
-- Rashevsky's equation for 1090s
living, intake and loss of ions by 1hi
malignant, cultivation of on yolk sac of embryonated egg 209r
metabolism, mineral, of single cell organism, effect of reentgen rays on 513pq
miosis 982k, 988v
mitosis 186de, 505qr
-- activity in regenerating epidermis of healing wounds 1050kl
-- chemical control of 1090ij
-- function of histone as regulator of 1090h
mononuclear, morphological differences 484ef
nuclei, isolated, of normal rat liver 803m
nucleic acid, distribution of in 1048b
of Zygosaccharomyces, metabolic activities, effect of culture history on 432cd
organization and development 81b
pathology of 775s
plant, inner and outer protoplasmic surfaces of 876qr
radio sensitivity of 177kl
rat and mouse, compatibility of in mixed tissue cultures 801bc
respiration 1084-1
theory of Schlummer 467mn
tissue inflammation (cellulitis) in uterus excision 1006k
-- -- orbital 191s

CELLULOSE, methyl and ethyl, ingestion by rats 846q
CENTRIFUGE, ultra 45e, 787b, 1009k
CEPHALIC, cephalgia See HEAD
CEPHALIN-CHOLESTEROL flocculation test 90pq, 217no, 1048v
CEREBELLAR, cerebrospinal See BRAIN
CERTIFICATES, death 1037a
food handlers 458hi
medical 376bc, 384a
CERVIX See UTERUS
CESAREAN section See LABOR
CETAVLON and skin infections 375s
CETYL trimethyl ammonium bromide, effect of on cells 312pq
CEVINE and veratridine 233ab
CEVITAMIC acid See VITAMIN C
CHAGA'S disease See PARASITES, trypano-
CHANCRE See SYPHILIS somiasis
CHANCROID (nonsyphilitic venereal sore) 280-lm 839bc, 1059p, 1095u
differentiation from lymphogranuloma venereum by skin tests 1059-lm
CHANGE, fact of in animal organism 207uv, 544
CHARLIN syndrome of 1013f qr
CHELIDONIUM, detection of with quartz lamp
CHEMICAL warfare See GAS warfare 1052c
CHEMISTRY, American way in 265m
CHEMOTHERAPY 85u, 87-1, 378k, 625m, 709vw, 769vw, 873b
CHENOPODIUM oil, ascites caused by in Costa poisoning 338a Rica 424b
CHEST (thorax) 626s
actinomycosis 295hi
antithorical esophagoplasty 1075hi
chylothorax, treated with intravenous chyle
-- composition of chyle from 446a 3551j
diseases 226de, 240k
-- diagnosis 175pq
-- surgical 77h
-- -- sulfonamide therapy of 146gh
duct, motor control of the 349h
examination, photofluorographic method 421o
foreign bodies in 278pq, 1098fg
hemothorax 997p, 980j ; hydrothorax 23fg
injury (wounds) 408v, 637de, 825cd, 999e
-- contusion 422p, 1085n
-- following radium therapy 1055bc
-- war time 93v, 420q, 1055j
-- treatment 301n, 500cd
inspection 535jk
lesions 305kl
malformation of 848q
palpation and percussion 139j
roentgenography 435de, 622g
surgery 354k, 376-lm, 1055n, 1075jk
-- anesthesia in 77tu
-- thoracotomy (wall incision) 117vw
-- thoracoplasty 76ef, 240d,i, 262mn, 338kl, 545ab, 639c, 795tu
thoracic duct fistula 1026ab
wall pulsation in myocardial infarction 295v
CHICK pea (Lathyrism) poisoning 706c
CHICKEN pox 302tu, 382s
vaccine virus infection, influence of sulfonamides on 454d
CHIGGER bites 99e, 257r
CHILBLAINS, treatment with nicotinic acid amide 103w
CHILD, children, abandoned 372p
actinotherapy in 1024s
adjustments 536no
adolescent, psychology of 70gh
adoption 106p, 142n, 154-lm, 581mn, 793st
allergic 423j
anxieties in 747q
ascorbic acid requirement of 1025op
asphyxia, resuscitation by Faraday current
bile pigment output 111qr 1066-l
birth order and heart rate in 43b
blood circulation time 71c
bone age determination in 429w
care 112op, 301f, 371tu, 434hi, 491qr, 509w, 552bc, 612n, 625p, 792o, 1016e, 1094gh
-- centers 34f, 871j, 302no, 395e, 794b
-- cost of bring up 829-l, 1091e
-- for employed mothers 154n
-- foster day homes 619mn
-- in Mexico 139g
-- programs 433de
-- state bureau 421tu, 1013st
-- wartime 432s, 474bc, 499c
crippled 633c, 1051ij
Cushing's syndrome in 111vw
defective 254t
delinquency 70m, 154m
development 30qr
diarrhea 493f, 1039b
-- intestinal infantilism See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, celiac disease
diet value of complex carbohydrates in 111f
diseases (pediatrics) communicable 633u
-- enteric 430b
-- infectious, hippuric acid test of hepatic function in 714tu
-- respiratory, epidemic 261op
-- surgical 493i
-- treatment 745r
endocrine disorders 111fg
examination, physical 60k, 628u, 793hij
exceptional 993w
fatigue 477c
feet of normal 430ab
games at ages of 4 to 16 470d
growth and effectivity 30r
-- development 71def
-- rate in school age 635bc
-- war time 504tu
guidance 371t, 718f, 835n, 1049mn
gynecological examination of adolescent girl 698g
health 50v, 351rs, 634e, 666j, 700r, 793k-m
-- negro 512n
hernia 57v
hygiene 181v
infections and subsequent tuberculosis 414m, 696i
-- control 1093mn
-- in accordance with age and sex 1087b
-- respiratory, treatment 261qr
joint (articular) hyperlaxity 111h
labor standards maintainence 809ab
mentally ill, institutional care 510ab
miasmatic and homeopathy 850q
mortality in India 374fg
negro of Tecomatlan, clinical, physiological data 761vw
nutrition 70m, 113g, 266d, 496g, 578q
-- cost 629h
-- deficiencies (dystrophy) 60k, 113h
-- growth, appraisal of adequacy of 111m
-- school 619c, 674o, 793de, l, o, 1004op
-- -- vitamin A and C levels 730de
-- wartime 434def, 718-l, 871n
pediatrics, pediatricians 30vw, 112p, 424e, 473r, 497v, 551st, 653j, 655m, 747r, 789f, 875m, 1043pq, 1051st
-- allergy, importance of in 99w
-- immunization in 106ef
poisoning, first aid for 1094b
posture 70t
problems and body condition 90f
psychic symptoms 790k
resuscitation 494t
rheumatic fever, mortality 1091f
-- infection 374t, 1083ab
rural, care 139p
rythm of, work of unstable 790j
school 552de, 674m
-- canteens 460c
-- examination, medical and dental 1036de
-- -- preschool 115m
-- health program 106f, 347vw, 512n, 877uv
-- -- and war 351q, 434i, 700r
-- -- inspection, survey 34t, 240jk, 541j, 793k
-- -- service 371vw
-- meals, lunches 139e, 351q,s, 477mn, 512o
-- model, institute for social service 139m r
-- nutritional conditions of 423d
-- over crowding 10c
-- privy and its use 753d
-- rural, sanitation 789r
-- weight loss in Paris school children 1086fg

tetanus 493h
tonsils, tonsilectomy 493g, 494t
toxic diseases, role of kidneys in 467g
tuberculosis 434e
urination, involuntary (enuresis) 1051f
war time suffering of 510b-h
welfare 30t,v, 70ef,h,m, 113no, 193tu, 259rs, 701d
-- congress of 145n, 213e, 235v
-- dependent, indigent 113o
CHILLS and fever 771w
-- jaundice in patients taking acetylsalicylic acid and phenobarbital 1040ij
CHIROPODY 48-1, 2081-1, 526q, 807v
abnormal gaits, diagnosis 410d
roentgenology in 1088d
CHIROPRACTIC 254j, 255m, 259o, 380s
CHLORAL alcoholate, toxicity 393-1m
hydrate, reduction of 128b
-- toxicity 393-1m
CHLORATE poisoning 714r, 735-1m
CHLORAZOL staining and toxicity of 801g
CHLORIDE deficiency, effect on mineral composition of rat 690fg
excretion, effect of exercise on 749q
CHLORELLA pyrenoidosa, mineral composition variation with concentration of minerals in culture media 156v
CHLORINATED solvents 135m
CHLORINE-hypochlorite solution, Dakin's 129g
CHLOROBENZENE (D1) polyploidy production by 64u
CHLOROMA 463st
CHLOROPHYLL, constitution, pharmacology and therapeutic action 587kl
degradation during tea fermentation 828-1m
fluorescence and energy transfer 44kl
in oral sepsis 636hi
-- therapeutics 7c, 587q, 1055r
-- surgery 102t
of diatoms 3fg
CHOLANGITIS See BILE duct inflammation
CHOLECYSTITIS, cholelithiasis, choledocholithiasis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
CHOLERA 505v
Asiatic, localized outbreaks 779t
avian 401i
immunization, reactions 138h
in Hong Kong 375op
notes on 501q
vaccination 401j
vibrios 124uv
-- immuno-chemical studies of 868op
-- para and saprophytic, invasiveness and toxicity of 537fg
CHOLESTEROL, biological conversion of to cholic acid 322st
deodorant for 335j
determination, estimation 684cd, 1034bc
deuteric, preparation of 322s
effect of on anesthesia 233d
exogenous and serum, independance of in children 111g
fluorescence of 296ij
intestinal transformation into koprosterol 459s
serum values of 392c
CHOLIC ACID in serums and output in patient with bile fistula 23q
preparation of desoxycholic acid from 165kl
structure of 234no
CHOLINE deficiency, effect on liver fat 167ef
determination, microbiological 684de
effect of on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance 349mn
esters with cycloplegic and mydriatic action 163s
preparations, use in surgery 678a
Raman spectra of 447i
CHOLINE ACETYLASE 749ij
CHOLINE ESTERASE 165cd, 870g
activity, effect of hormones on 162fg
and muscular activity 749pq
at nerve terminations in the sphincter papillae of the turtle 432bc
distribution in nerve and muscle 800qr
inactivation by morphine etc. 393r
pseudo, purification of 165de
removal of acetyl choline by injections of 749mn
CHOREA (St.Vitus Dance) 94u, 144k, 230d, 262cd, 535c, 828ab, 1045e
handwriting in 861p
nursing aspects of 1049s
treatment 335a, 431pq, 1073de
CHORION allantois of chick embryo, use of in virus culture etc. 650klm
gonadotropins 2n
CHORION EPITHELIOMA 90c See TUMORS
CHORION EPITHELIUM sensitivity to roentgen rays 513s
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS See SKIN, dermatitis verrucosa
CHROMOSOMES, aberration induced by X-rays 25pq
chemical nature of 869h
cross over properties, change in 827rs
effect of ionization distribution on 848-1m
genetical effects of duplicated fragments of in rye 982fg
induced deficiencies of 343f
spindle fibers in 503tu
stain for, chlorazol black E 689kl
CHROMOSOMIN, a protein constituent of chromosomes 628f
CHYLE, composition of 446a
CHYLOTHORAX treated with intravenous chyle 355ij
CIBAZOL adsorption of 378kl
gauze 108gr
therapeutic use 146n, 379f, 797op, 996o
CIGARET advertising, claims 34b, 222v
anti agitation 866b
smoking and muscular tension 716uv
-- effect on peripheral blood flow 124mn
use and abuse 139bc, 198bc, 667qr
CILIARY ganglion 28v
CILIATES (infusorial) See PARASITES
CINCHOPHEN excretion 171cd
CINCHONA bark imports 331o
CIRCLE of Willis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, artery
CIRCULATION See BLOOD
CIRCUMCISION 120w, 726i, 740n
CIRRHOSIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, liver
CITRIC ACID 341f
CIVILIAN DEFENSE 275-1, 318cd, 582gh
care of casualties 60-1, 118rs
-- -- evacuated 344de
decontaminants in 394st
medical aspects 654k, 702mn, 862cd
-- plans and problems 60-1, 106n
nurses 109p
organization 60-1
CLAUDICATION (limping, lameness) 804d
apparatus for 119kl
CLEANSING materials 1080h
CLIMACTERIC 120s
CLIMATE effect of on disease 733o, 1096b
-- -- -- vitamin requirements 859pq
room climate studies 556uv
CLIMATOLOGY 342rs, 743n
CLINICAL circle 208gh
parallelisms 638b
CLINICS 214q, 289tu
CLORARSEN, phenosine 538gh
COARCTATION 51-1m
COBALT, effect of on work performance 156c
COCARBOXYLASE See CARBOXYLASE
COITUS, ejaculation, premature 471m, 598w
painful (dyspareunia) 863a, 1076vw
COLCHICINE derivatives, relation between constitution and mitosis poisoning action 234jk
effect on genital tract of mature guinea pig 161d
-- -- pituitary induced ovulation in frog 233g
influence of on paramecium 628ij
COLD (freezing, frostbite) 1007m
biological action of and resistance of plants to 1081cd
feeling of 730o
lesions, pathogenesis and pathology of 17no
pathology of super cooling 736d
physical treatment of super cooling 735no
sensitivity to and spore formation, effect of alkali chlorides on 1022ab

COLDS (the common) 532t, 554w, 696e, 751u, 810d,q, 1027c
air borne cross infection 770-1m
and moulds 10431
-- the doctor 533e
control, prevention, prophylaxis 579ab, 982d,1003o
of birds,treatment 282t, 440kl
pulmonary complications of 142-1
secondary complications, prevention 733j
-- infections and sinusitis in 733kl
treatment 135j, 634k, 1003o
-- iodine 56bc
-- patulin 1043efg, 1094-1
-- staphylectomy (uvula removal) 652o, 1002c
-- sulfonamide 539j, 733kl
-- vaccination, oral 572e
-- vitamin, vaccines 55p
COLECYSTITIS See BLADDER, vagina inflammation
COLI infections See BACILLUS, coli
COLIC (ileus) See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
COLITIS, colon See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
COLLAGEN disease 4lu
salt binding capacity of 2w
COLLAPSE 337-1, 1074t
electrodiagraphic study of 459r
therapy 371ab, 1080b
-- place of Monaldi suction drainage in 200j
COLLODION membrane structure and electrical behavior 876mn
particles as indicators of type-specific immune reactions 97e
COLLYRIA See EYE wash
COLLODIAL, chemical basis of the heat coagulation band of O.Weltmann 466bc
state 1094op
substances, storage in uriniferous tubules epithelium 467cd
COLINA physiological importance, dosage 852q
COLOR effects on human well-being 746b
intensity, production, Zimmerman reaction
COMA 422m, 765-1 987tu
COMB size in chickens, effect of light and temperature on 171i
COMBUSTION gases, poisoning by 714m
spontaneous 305c
COMPENSATION, employee's, administration, operation and regulation 454j-n, 615p, 783-1m, 1042op
-- decisions 211de, 260t, 538n, 543gh, 862st
-- disabilities,prevention 61vw
-- -- estimation 464pq
-- -- evidence, proofs 461bcd
-- hernias under 661-1m
-- injuries 374r
-- legislation 310f, 454ij
-- physicians part in 91gh, 133o, 547d
-- tuberculosis 1037fg
COMPLEMENT fixation 374m
-- in rickettsial diseases 725g
-- proportion of antigen and antiserum in
-- reaction, positive gono 731v 174-1m
-- tests for kala-azar 858o
human 108t
in precipitates, determination of 728fg
preservation of 700a
titers as influenced by vitamin K 528tu
titrations 846tu
COMPRESSED AIR (decompression) illness 63pq, 816m
CONCEPTION control (contraception) 98d, 263d, 580kl
-- and sterility 533gh, 696e, 809u, 1034mn, 1073r
-- -- venereal disease 541jk
-- false 1065m
-- teaching in medical colleges 575h
-- biological aspects 91no
-- in Australia 140n
cycle 131st
optimum 1037h
CONTRACEPTIVES 288q, 293k
CONCUSSION (blasts) 495h
CONDITIONED reactions,clinical implications 654l
CONSTIPATION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
CONSTITUTION, individual 707jk, 1074rs
CONTRAMINE for herpes 611e
CONVALESCENT care 53d
CONVULSIONS (Eclampsia) 134k, 172v, 817c, 613q, 837b, 991d, 1066qr
and automobile driver 189u
-- pancreas necrosis 1028o
-- representation of movements in motor cortex 587vw
associated with lesions of parietal operculum 507s
diagnosis 264b
due to ascariasis 858r
-- -- cysticerosis cellulosae 622cd
electrically induced in treatment of depressive psychoses 427r
-- -- influence of drugs on threshold of 597qr
following Valsalva's test 461m
in childhood 998jk
inheritance susceptibility 157op
metrazol, effect on conditioned reflexes in dogs 229s
-- therapy 629qr
periodic, with hyperventillation syndrome base 1083k
preclampsia 726d,hi, 1018r
preclamptic state, correlation with kidney anomaly 131st
pregnancy, puerperal 232d
provoked, chronometry of 603st
psychogenesis of 230l
relation of cerebral dysrhythmia to 6k
-- -- to breath holding spells 1051qr
sonogenic in rats 157j
strychnine, blood pressure and respiration changes in 393jk
susceptibility differences 109lno
symptomless, fatal 1065g
treatment 42q, 61c, 151jk, 1066qr, 1084de
-- electric 180st, 1083v
-- -- head terminals for 611f
-- ergotamine 42p
-- intravenous 183h
-- misadventure under 531v
-- veratrum viride 425c
vasomotor activity 42q
CONVULSIVE disorders 27qr
-- dependant puon incompletely sex-linked gene 485i
seizures, localized sweating 745c
-- motor management of 744tu
therapy 200 op, 334vw, 427o, 698j
-- by intravenous acetyl choline 506m
COPPER acetate, sulfate,341m
CORAGEM 998vw
CORONARY disease etc. See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, artery
CORONER medical examination 419s, 1077vw
reporting deaths to 1073t
CORPUS callosum See BRAIN
luteum See OVARY
CORTEX osteoid 104f
CORTICOSTERONE, corticotropin See ENDOCRINOLOGY
CORTIN like material, presence of in normal urine 475fg
CORYZA See COLDS (the common)
COST of living in Rio 536e
COTTON, absorbable 237m
COUGHS 289c, 648s
allergic 638v
treatment 624u, 783i, 1006d
COUMARIN (Di) 231qr, 652i
causing hemorrhage and purpura 98m
clinical observations with hydroxycoumarin 610i
control of blood coagulability with 182vw, for thrombosis 299g 195qr
COUMINGINE 163mn
COUNTER irritation, modern aspects of 837s
COXITIS See HIP inflammation
CRAB, growth of 233rs

CRAMP, writers 820p
CRANIUM bifida 98-1m
cysts, dermoid 7m
decalcification 15e
dysostosis 346bc
fracture, compound of 703b
injuries (trauma) 59b, 60d
malformation 57bc, 664qr
perforation and diminution 1066tu
sarcoma See TUMORS
CREATINE and phosphocreatinic index 443tu
excretion 217st
metabolism 217st
modification of Voges-Proskauer test 752op
synthesis 684e
-- from etiolated wheat seedlings 195uv
CREATININE anhydrase and oxidase from rat feces 445q
CRENOTHERAPY See MINERAL WATER SPRINGS etc.
CRESOL, Dinitro, poisonous action etc. 573hi, 624q
CRETINISM 525p, 527d, 573-1
CRIME detection 91j
-- lie-detection and medicine 815e
fellatio 484s
incest 485c
-- proof by blood tests 484w
mass poisoning 484u
murder and justice 484p
-- trials, brain tests as evidence in 807d
organized 329w
psychiatry of 90o
rape, post mortem examination 192-1m
terrorization 484s
therapeutics, essentials of 450hi
CRIMINALS psychopathology of 484qr
responsibility, aggravation of 368ab, 408efg, 450g, 725jk
sterilization of 408jk
CRIMINALITY 85jk
CRIMINOLOGY 85j, 408hi, 450ef, 526ab
CRIPPLES, chair for 319b
CROUP 235v, 379st, 997-1
CRYSTALLIZATION on foam 764tu
CUBEB, fluid extract of 341h
CURARE alkaloids from chondodendron 628rs
as antagonist of acetyl choline 348rs
clinical(intocostrin) 779j
in endoscopy 714bc
-- psychotic patients treated with metrazol 665rs
-- relaxation of abdominal muscles in anesthesia 355fg
-- treatment of tetanus 355ef
CURCUMA, synthetic constituent of (synthobilin)therapeutic use of 731jk
CURETTINGS, pathological interpretation of 262r
CUSHING'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY
CYANIDE ion, effects of 539bc
CYANOSIS 134i, 991bc
CYCLODIALYSIS 559w
CYCLODIATHERMY 712c
CYCLOHEXANE, physiological properties 135rs, 694fg
CYCLOPROPANE, production of cardiac irregularities with 517b
CYCLOTRON 87m, 822de, 999k
CYESIS See PREGNANCY
CYMARIN 163mn
CYSTEINE activation of uricase by 684ij
disulfurase 483j
formation of 124vw
CYSTINE degregation by normal liver 82ef
effect on serum phosphatase and hepatic dye clearance 349mn
homocysteine, growth properties of 349r
-- administration followed by urinary excretion of cystein 323ab
CYSTINURIA 323ab
CYSTOMETRY See BLADDER
CYSTIC disease 38r
-- of lung 294kl, 316n, 333hi, 354-1m
-- poly 378hi, 397w
-- swelling in neck 300o, 702d
CYSTITIS See BLADDER inflammation
CYSTS 435r
Baker's 178cd
bones, pathogenesis of 676o
brain 359w
branchial of neck 215u
broncho-alveolar 38r
cavity of Retzius 660q
common bile duct 237k
dentigenous 1007o
dermoid of face 818mn
-- -- ovary 815v
-- -- pancreas 515v, 771qr
epidermoid 632cd
formation of 31g
genital mucous 813a
globulomaxillary 1023a
hydatid See PARASITES, echinococcus
hygromatous 181uv
incisive canal 203s
jaw (maxillary) 191r, 203rs
kidney 57hi, 60uv, 378hi, 397w, 679m, 704tu
larynx 814t
lung (pulmonary) 58e, 294kl, 316n
-- bronchiogenic 703op
-- gaseous 533v, 800cd
-- surgery of 237ij, 354-1m
mediastinum 36-1, 354i
mesentery 222h, 339ij
mullerian duct 255d
of Ampulla of Vater 675c
omentum 392k
ovarian 24lgh, 336cd, 613fg
pancreas 779p, 780d
pilonidal (containing hair) 502ij, 676h, 1055t
popliteal 178cd
rectum, enterogenous 816fg
sacro-coxigenous 1004e, 1085f
spleen 56qr, 107lg
synovial of popliteal space 516d
treatment, ambulatory 818mn
CYSTOCELE See BLADDER
CYSTOMA cystosarcoma See TUMORS
CYTOCHROME C. content of mammalian epithelioma oxidase 2m 482uv
spectrophotometric determination of 322mn
CYTOLOGICAL, preparations, study 567-1m, 689g
CYTOSINE, detection of 189d

DACRYOADENITIS 457h
DACRYOCYSTITIS (tear sac) inflammation 457h
DAKIN'S solution See CHLORINE,hypochlorite
DANDRUFF 304k
DARIER'S disease See SKIN
DATURA poisoning 613f
DEAF (defective-hearing) deafness 243kl, 272pq, 375c
accoustic training 713rst w
aid to 377c, 550g,k, 769bc
and heredity 1013g
-- war 772g
bibliography on 550n-q
causes 29st
changes with diminished pressure 1078st
children, infants 272v, 377bc, 428g, 590f
compensable, estimation of percentage 429g
effect of noise and concussion on 550s
head noises, treatment 738b
hearing aids, equipment 272q, 264k, 429bc, 472vw, 550g, 589uv, 788q, 1000cd
-- acuity in monkeys 157jk
improvement, restoration 658s, 717uv, 751v
in Central America 667w
-- elderly persons 144r
legislation 236i
lip, speech reading 550hi,n,pq, 668ab, 788q
-- -- -- in the dark 472w
nerve type of 507w
occupations for the 272vw
persons, adjustment of 153kl
-- care of 658m
-- music for 668a
-- post war employment 713r
-- rehabilitation 417hi, 550i, 626op, 631j, 698uv, 788q
-- teaching of speech 151-1, 550kl, 554q
plans for the 496b, 788p

prevention, conservation 184f, 395s, 581ij, 550-lmn, 831s, 835i
relation of to space and motion 665s
simulation of 667h, 1045b
testing 550r
-- audiometers 550-lm, 770tu
treatment, management 346k, 509f, 631j, 746r, 831s, 873cd
-- benzyl cinnamate 714de
-- prostigmin 738b
traumatic 29k
use of radium in conduction of 191o
DEAF MUTISM 191r, 590ab,fg, 667t
DEAD matter, can it come to life? 639o
DEATH causes 376i
certificates 634s
determination of time of 624gh
physiology of major mode of 498ef
rate among old age assistance recipients 43bc
sign of 290w
sudden 656n, 994pq
war time 374ij
DECIDUOMATA decidualis See UTERUS
DECUBITUS (lying down) 16m
DEFECTS, congenital, surgical treatment 997uv
DEFENSIVE mechanisms 133s
DEGENERATION, measure of 739h
DEHYDRATION 298n
fever 729p
in infancy 1013rs
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
DEHYDROGENASE in adipose tissue 165ij
succinic 165t
DELINQUENCY 85jk, 247qr, 367vw, 386pq, 535ab, 790gh
and responsibility 485b
female 395g, 476st
juvenile 10vw, 138op, 181t, 198-l, 344no, 496cd, 619no, 725m, 996h
prevention 310st, 707bc
sex offense 115p
DELIRIUM tremens 495n, 648tu
DEMENTIA praecox, catatonia 389v, 497kl, 1045d
DEMEROL, a new analgesic 614c, 737ij, 776u
addiction, liability of 597kl
determination of in urine 597-lm
DENGUE fever See FEVER
DENTISTRY (odontology) 45w, 167r, 203o, 204ef, 245-l, 402k, 403t, 448q, 645qr
abscesses 403uv
-- treatment 805b, 984d
amelogenesis See enamel
anatomical considerations, questions 82st, 402rs, 1047i
anodontia and dentigerous cyst 607a
alveola infection 285k
and biochemistry 283rs
-- diet 403i
-- endocrines 723k,uv
-- medicine 285ab, 1034qr
-- patients with heart disease 724rs
anesthesia 617h
-- cocaine 402v
-- ethyl chloride 645h
-- gas 45u
-- -- explosions 83r
-- general 724s
-- local 523s, 645h, 1023k
-- -- evipal 17f
-- -- monocaine 805a
-- mandibular 804v, 805a, 1047i
-- nitrous oxide-oxygen 645i
-- pentothal sodium 284j
-- peridental, intrasocket and intra osseous 804tu
-- pioneers in 607q
-- psychic shock after 83-l
-- toxicity, treatment by hypodermic stimulants 804uv
-- vinethene 832mn, 983p
angina Vincent's See ANGINA
apparatus, appliances See instruments
aptitudes and aptitude testing in 1064ab
articular problems of temporomandibular joint 285-lm, 523b, 686c, 766v, 804qr, 1023fg
assistants association 805k
associations, councils, societies etc., 45w, 168ghi, 203-lm, 240o, 283n, 295t, 363st, 403st, 523no,st, 606f, 607u, 608no, 645nopq, 685ij, 686n,pq, 765i, 766d
bacteriology, oral, applications to 402st, 404jkl, 405a,no,v
-- bactericidal effect of gramicidin, tyrothricin 983u
-- lactobacilli, oral, blood agglutinins for 723no
bandage 284t
bone changes in experimental fluorine intoxication 405n
bismuth pigmentation, relation of to oral hygiene 406p
by judicial decree 327j
calcification of molars 405i
calcium metabolism, pregnancy and caries 608cd
carbohydrate degradation by bacteria 404jkl
caries 46abc, 337q, 380s, 403-lm, 406j, 984b
-- and fluorides 257p, 405cd, 608pq
-- -- -- in domestic waters of Illinois area 404ab
-- -- gingivitis 1063rs
-- -- pregnancy and calcium metabolism 608cd
-- -- salivary counts 723no
-- anthropological studies of 406k, 766jk
-- control 46b, 523ef, 700p, 723s, 724e
-- dietary relations 406k
-- enamel, dietary control 403g
-- etiology 283q, 327de, 534-lm, 1047gh
-- experimental, effect of ingested iodoacetic acid on 406-l, 766i
-- fluorine, effect of topically applied 1054s
-- -- inhibition of, mechanism of 766h
-- free mouth 1042q
-- general, and poor oral hygiene 607rs
-- geographic variations 246k
-- hypersusceptibility in relation to diphtheria and scarlet fever susceptibility 448k
-- immunity 606q
-- incidence in children, multiple pregnancy etc. 724kl
-- -- -- normal and castrated female rats 766kl
-- -- -- pureblooded Samoans 825st
-- influence of administration of bone flour on 403m
-- in Great Britain 167op, 1063n
-- -- relation to microflora of plaques 406h
-- lesions, pH concentration of, effect of sugar solutions on 1023qr
-- nutritional 46b
-- prevention of 104de
-- problem, periodontist's view of 523rs
-- proximal 484ab
-- relation of to microscopic hyperplasia 405uv
-- reduced in boys with adiposogenital syndrome 639hi
-- studies 46jk
-- susceptibility 46h
-- X-ray findings in incipient 406ij
case records, presentation 608-l
cavity preparation, anesthesia in 804u
cement deposition, cementation 523kl, 723o
cervical erosion, abrasion, treatment 722v
characteristics, hereditary transmission of
chemotherapy, prophylactic 402p 406-lm
-- coal tar products 686op
child, children 70n, 246n, 724m, 804m, 984c, 1054q
-- clinics 128no
-- program 115n, 326tu
-- school 128no, 273ij, 284v, 326tu, 352b
cibazol therapy in 379f
clinic, Horace H. Hayden, 983g
conditions, American, 150 years ago 167v
-- oral, due to acid fume exposure 404fg
cost of 204g
cuticle, secondary enamel, histogenesis 1023c

cysts, eruption 723s,c
-- images, superimpose with sinus 1064f
-- mandible 606k, 645j, 1023g,ij
-- maxillary 606m, 686s, 723mn, 724u
deflasking 448i
dentine, absorption of strontium by 404m
-- abrasion of 404e
-- carious, sterilization of 405bc, 983r-u
-- chemical composition and effect of pregnancy on 766j
-- desensitizing with NaF 403ij, 405e
-- histologic development, structure 83s, 406f
-- histopathological changes under zinc oxide cements 406o
-- lymph in 766-lm
-- mineral content 287ef, 404i
-- secondary, morphology of 46n
-- tubules, heat impact of revolving instruments on 766op
dentition (teeth) abrasion and solution of 724ij
-- alignment, effect of 3rd molars 45hi
-- anterior luxation following traumatic injury 723b
-- -- extreme prominence of 645-lm
-- and pregnancy 606k
-- bleeching 168d
-- buried 723i
-- canines, abnormally long 723i
-- care of 167u
-- conditions in relation to drinking water hardness 461hi
-- conservation, reclamation, substitution 607i
-- decay prevented by silver nitrate 83d
-- deciduous, care of 245vw, 258ef, 607h
-- -- molar, ankylosed 1022st
-- -- premature extraction 447u
-- -- stigmata of congenital syphilis in 203qr
-- defects in children 766no
-- disclosing solutions, their importance and uses 607t
-- diseased, diagnostic aid for 203tu, 773n
-- edentulous patients, mouth gag for 414j
-- erosion areas, sodium fluoride desensitization of 984ef
-- erupting the permanent 606bc
-- -- and growth of jaws 363op
-- -- failure in cleido-cranial dysostosis 245n
-- height development, the ramus as factor in 766s
-- hypocalcemia, effects on 405j
-- hypoplasia (Mellanby) and caries 405uv
-- impaction, impacted, improper nerve impulses resulting from 865v
-- -- mandibular, odontoma with 523i
-- -- maxillary canine 606de
-- -- preventing 606st, 845i
-- -- removal 724o
-- -- wisdom, complications following removal 657rs
-- implantation, reimsertion 755n, 766t, 1083-lm
-- incisors, anomalous 403u
-- -- effect of manganese and boron on 404q
-- -- fractured root 606n
-- -- supernumerary 327e, 607st
-- loss of 405-l
-- masticatory apparatus of sloths 405e
-- missing, congenitally 404gh
-- molars, cavities, deep-seated, use of ammoniacal silver nitrate in 218ef
-- -- destructive action of dilute acid beverages on 565u
-- -- fused 83h
-- -- horizontal retention 448r
-- -- perforation of by mandibular nerve 447w
-- -- problem, lower 3rd 685hi
-- -- premolar retention 766uv
-- pulp diagnosis 766q
-- pulpless, question of retention 575n
-- -- anterior, reinforcing 284op
-- resorption, apical, in a vital tooth 167p
-- root-canals, gauze filling of 1024e
-- -- -- filling, therapy 607k, 784qr,
-- -- -- irrigation of 983v 1024de
-- -- excision (apicoectomy) 784qr
-- -- exposure and abrasion 404f
-- -- periapical tuberculous granulanata 606jk, 766r
-- -- retained, resection, resorption 606d,
-- sockets, plugging 293k 607n, 845h
-- structure influence of vitamin D on 406s, 550vw, 766w
-- supernumerary 1022t
-- unerupted 19qr, 245j, 606no
-- variations in Colobus monkey 608f, 804p
-- vertical impaction of cuspid 284pq
-- weights of permanent, average for enamel, dentine and cementum 404bc, 405k
dentifrices See materials and remedies
dentures See prosthesis
diagnosis 246i
disease, local and systemic, oral manifestations of 403cd
-- of dental origin 403k
drugs, sulfa 724h, 845mn, 983klm,vw
-- -- topical use 461j
-- zinc oxide and eugenol 1064b
education 46cd, 172v, 523n, 606c,uv, 608q, 685n, 724g, 984q, 1063tu, 1064a
-- American 364b, 608n
-- Australian 245ef
-- health 403d, 805i, 1023p
-- internship 1063v
-- nursing school 724ab
-- schools 45n, 46pqr, 283s, 284vw, 523pq, 685r, 1023-lm
electro sterilization and iontophoresis 483vw
-- surgery, complications 284k
enamel adsorption of fluorine by 404pq, 406p
-- -- -- strontium on 404m
-- carbonate content changes during calcification 406bc
-- cells (ameloblasts) 405j
-- -- recovery of ameloblasts 723r
-- chalk flakes in 93d
-- formation (amelogenesis) 283w, 405hi
-- hardness of different layers of 406hi
-- hypoplasia 405gh
-- mottled 606g,q, 808c
-- -- fluorosis of 246no
-- organic matter of 404cd, 406g
-- prisms, formation of 406g
-- solubility reduction by fluorides 405u
-- surface, structureless pellicle of 404v
epithelial sheath, histogenesis and function 766r
extractions 277v, 558r, 686k, 818u, 845j
-- control of hemorrhage after 1023ef
-- dry socket 448ef
-- impacted 128v, 245c, 657rs, 724o
-- infection following 327hi
-- molar 128-l, 245c, 484s
-- of abscessed, followed by bleeding 326q
-- supernumerary 128v
-- unerupted 128v
-- wounds treated 326rs, 558r
eye effections of dental origin 559op
facial asymmetry 983o
-- forms in relation to bone structures
-- reconstruction 724i 246bc, 523hi
flatus and status 245i
fluorine, role in 246h,kl, 607h, 765pq
fracture, appliances, plastic 284m
-- facial bones 284-l
-- fixation method 403j
-- jaw 45i, 203n, 284mn, 408n, 1024ghi
-- mandible and maxilla 284k-o, 285b
-- -- extra oral splinting of 403-l
-- -- roentgen technic 402-lm
gingival hyperplasia 723c
-- tissue, idiopathic fibromatosis 685g
-- -- restoring lost tone of 403b
gingivitis 606s, 766n, 1063rs
-- ulcerative 685no
-- -- treatment 447v, 723j, 1023v

gingivostomatitis 724gh
granulomas of dental origin 285hi,kl
growth,fissural 45g
-- odontoma 45r
-- tumor of maxilla 45r
gums, diseases of, diagnosis 685k
-- -- -- treatment 523mn, 723fg, 845g
-- pockets, flora of, effect of pyocide on 1023w
-- red, puffy, bleeding, treatment 984k
-- tumors 606s
head development, growth 606d, 983h
health 46o, 984p
-- community, national 765ij, 766ef, 829m
-- education 128s, 607q,tu, 765op, 804r, 984-lm
-- program 753d, 765n-q, 835j, 1015no
heat relief 284h
herpes zoster involving trigeminal nerve with changes to mandible 402t
history, Assyro-Babylonian 45g
-- facts of 402r
hospital clinics 46d, 645m, 693ij, 729p, 783u, 983j
hydrocolloid behavior, a warning 245r
hygiene, hygienists 178i, 246qrs, 285efg, 327i, 686-l
-- oral 634k, 845h, 984k, 1024jk
hypodermic needle, broken, retrieved 607ij
idiosyncrase to mercury in amalgam fillings 430k
impressions, hydrocolloid 82pq
industrial 403op, 651kl, 1031i
-- hygiene 984e
-- programs 651k, 808no, 1023o
-- service in 403r
infections 5n, 246-lm, 402m
-- alveolar 285k
-- focal 21r, 992n
-- mucous membrane, sodium perborate therapy 448ij
-- pyorrhea alveolaris 409-lm, 792u
-- -- gingivectomy 167w, 218de
-- Vincent's 285ij, 400j
-- -- pathogenicity of 765u
-- -- treatment 225no, 570c, 729u, 723v, 867n, 984k
-- -- ulceration 723gh, 1063o
inflammation, antrum 608ef
-- connective tissue (phlegmon) 203q
injection, intra-alveolar 685m
-- intra septal 804w
-- posterior superior 447v
injuries from splinters, abrasions 284h
inlays 82p
-- acolite 831
-- acrylic 83-l, 167pq, 245rs,w, 645-l
-- casting procedure 984ij
-- construction 448g
-- -- investment die technic 686g
-- gold or gold filling 484c, 765s, 983n
-- horizontal-proximal preparation 83bc
-- technic using alginate impression 326m
in northwest Africa 766a
instruments, appliances, electrolytic action in 540f
-- equipment for use of stainless steel 284w
-- first dental foot engine made in 1790
-- sterilization 83d 765st
-- twin-arch 45k,m
-- twin wire 45-lm
-- universal appliance 402i
-- -- edgewire arch 402jk
-- -- twin wire 402j
insurance plans for federal assistance cases
interdentium 246s 1082jk
iodine penetration into hard tissue 1024cd
iontophoresis and electrosterilization 483
iridocyclitis of dental origin 284r vw
isotope absorption 766-l
jaw and face injuries 83g
-- cysts of 402o
-- fracture, See fracture
-- histopathologic study 606i
-- temporo-mandibular joint See articular
laboratory aids in oral diagnosis 1023no
-- employee 1023op
-- internal compression injection of acrylic for dentures 245v
-- molar band making 45kl
legislation, law 218f, 226fg, 403ab, 563pq, 725k
lesions, acute surgical 448fg
-- operative, slow healing 448ef
-- subgingival, proliferative of hormonal origin 448n
leukoplakia, diagnosis 406bc
licensure 451jk, 1047fg
literature 128t, 204c, 483rs, 608d, 765hi, 766bc
malpractice claims 608bc
mandible, cyst of 283s, 284q
-- fibrosarcoma 685fg
-- foreign body in 284t
-- fractures 203t, 245st, 246ab
-- -- fixation 523fg, 607e, 723st, 845pq
-- hypoplasia of the 645-lm
-- impressions, simplified technic 685uv
-- joint 246de
-- lesions, caused by denture mutilation
-- osteitis deformans of 326kl 608ij
maxillo-facial gunshot injuries 523jk
-- fracture ligation 203mn
-- myxoma of 402op
materials and remedies 645ij, 1064e
-- acrylic resins 46-lm, 245f, 645-l
-- -- -- flask adaptation for 686c, 1023j
-- -- methacrylate, application of to tooth
-- amalgams 403w, 404rs 448b
-- -- manipulation of 831j, 246e, 983h
-- bentonite tooth powder 633m
-- dentifrices 607m, 724n
-- -- abrasion by 461, 404-lm,r, 563-l
-- -- powders, particle size in 284s, 766pq
-- denture bases 167no, 403kl
-- -- resins, stability of 404st
-- filling materials 724s
-- ivoryne peroxide gum, not acceptible
-- matrix for molars 246s 403s
-- mercury recuperation 204f
-- methyl atropine nitrate 606m
-- -- methacrylate co-polymers of 404u
-- -- -- effect of solvents and plasticizers on 404s
-- -- -- flow of 766gh
-- -- -- technic for 326no, 404v
-- plastics in 327f
-- resins, synthetic 82q, 246ef, 983mn
-- silicate, cement, rational technic for
-- silver recuperation 204f 984d
-- syringe 782-l
-- tooth brush abrasion of enamel 766pq
-- -- -- hygienic keeping of 1024ab
-- -- -- microflora of 1024bc
-- -- -- relative to cervical anatomy 448m
-- -- -- use, method of 606t
-- -- paste and brush publicity 284d
military 128pq, 246op, 266jk, 283uv, 285f, 327ij
-- battle field 82vw
-- Army Dental Corps 168ab,de, 218c, 245e, p, 283qr, 626u, 645uvw, 685q, 984i,
-- aviation 245m, 483no 1023e
-- dental service 45st, 128w, 218cd, 403e, 433m, 685qr, 984-l
-- mobile units 83n, 826gh
-- Navy Dental Corps 168ab, 283r, 645vw,
-- -- -- clinic 608b 825mn
-- -- predental program 983w
-- officers 607k, 805g
-- procurement and assignment 284efg, 523-lm, 606e, 685pq
-- training program 203uv
-- women in the forces 606p
miscellany, flatus and status 245i
mottled See enamel
mouth (oral) diagnosis 686h
-- conditions due to acid fume exposure 404fg
-- effect of magnesium deficient diets on 405r
-- hygiene, relation of to bismuth pigmentation 406p
-- mucosa affections,vitamin C deficiency in 405op, 1024a

-- organisms 245hi, 580-1
-- precancerous lesions 83t
-- reconstruction 83ab
-- stomatitis, chloracid in 1023uv
-- stomatology 1023tu, 1063vw
-- treponemes, isolation and cultivation of 46mn
-- tumors 285-1, 403h, 1023b
museum of 326j
nutrition principles 46r
occlusion 83-1, 685tu
-- alteration by experimental procedures 406b
-- and supernumery teeth 1022rs
-- anomalies 722vw
-- bite closure 128r
-- -- rectification 83ab
-- diagnosis of tricuspid 1081b
-- effect of permanent molar extraction 724f
-- equilibration 984-1
-- malocclusion 555r, 576c, 766o
-- -- habits 723p
-- open bite 606h,w, 607n
-- reconstruction 82tu, 327h, 448c
-- technic 245g
odontoma 523i
odotomas (exostosis) 607c
operative 867m
orthodontics 45h, 83k, 204ab, 236no, 285d,j, 327fg, 606j, 804n
-- anchorage, occipital 363pq, 1022s
-- apparatus causing tissue changes 83op
-- arches 245de
-- bands with hooks for canine teeth 483uv
-- esthetic improvement of anterior teeth 448bc
-- gnathostatics and photostatics 608j
-- growth plateaus in 203no
-- lactobacillus acidolphus index determination 405s
-- missing anteriors 448h
-- pathohistology in 83u
-- patients, frequency of allergy in 406m
-- podalic version 277v
-- preventive 82rs
-- problems of 563q
-- splints, Clouston-Walker 10231
-- -- traction 645i
-- treatment, time to begin 403fg
-- war time 363r
Paget's disease (osteitis deformans) in mandible and palate 1022vw
pain (toothache), a treatise on 1063qr
-- control 204j
-- patient's dread of 167tu
-- tooth temperature with reference to 1063mn
palate, hard, restorations for defect of 245fg
palatine suture, fissure-cysts of 402no
paradentosis, hormone treatment 534rs,686-1
pathology 783p
periodontia, periodontal 448pq, 984h
-- granuloma of 484b
-- lesions and diseases 218d, 686n, 724de
-- peridontoclasia (pyorrhea alveolaris) 405-1m, 792u
-- peridontosis, treatment 326q, 483u
-- pocket, therapy 204e, 448-1m
-- stomatology, caused by denture 2451j
-- treatment 984n
phosphorus (radio p32) in vivo distribution in teeth of dog 404n
-- metabolism in teeth, effect of pulp extirpation on 404op
phtography 984e
plaques, microbic flora of 404w, 406h
practice of 168bc, 245d, 246fg,i, 285d, 334mn, 326t, 363vw, 403n, 448c, 483p, 523u, 607r, 724m, 765kl, 848h, 1063rs
-- and social change 846b, 1023rs
-- efficiency, management, problems 686hi,
-- protection schemes 607uv 805d,jk
-- progressive 608c
post war status 128mn, 607op, 608m, 724cd, 804rs
procedures and maxillary sinus 1023bc
profession 45v, 46g, 283t, 284d, 327ab,e, 384i, 983j
-- economics 284cd, 523j,t, 607p, 724n, 983q, 984o, 1064d
-- ethics 645tu, 984f
-- journalism 46de
-- licensure 451jk, 1047fg
-- personnel resources 46fg
-- standards 723e
-- technic, steps in 168c
prosthesis (replacement by artificial part) 83k, 84s, 284b, 1047h
-- bridge, acrylic 326op, 606vw, 685s, 686d
-- -- and crown requirement for graduation 1063v
-- -- fixed, abutment grooves for stabilization 686b
-- -- -- by wet method 83pq
-- -- -- -- one tooth 167t
-- -- -- one piece 686i
-- -- plastic 83q
-- -- repair 82s
-- castings, stress, strain, density etc., of 403q, 405f
-- complete 129c
-- copper die technic and use of colloidal graphite 686fg
-- crowns acolite 831
-- -- acrylic 834l, 245rs, 326p, 606vw, 645-1, 8451, 1063pq
-- -- casting procedure 9841j
-- -- square cast 448d
-- dentures acrylic enameloid 128v
-- -- -- evaluation of for masticatory surfaces 724no
-- -- -- fees for 1023h
-- -- -- laminated 82r
-- -- -- processing 83e
-- -- -- -- tinfoil substitutes for 724no
-- -- -- resin, defleasking 606o
-- -- -- -- effect of on tissues 83vw
-- -- and mouth anatomy 984n
-- -- change in 168e
-- -- construction, mouth surgery preceding
-- -- full 326v, 483op 686ef
-- -- -- upper as a fixed splint 1063no
-- -- immediate service 245q, 246c, 685u, 8051
-- -- -- plastic effect on tissues 4bc
-- -- -- surgical preparation for 724j
-- -- impression, lower complete 724v
-- -- -- -- mandibular 326r
-- -- -- technic 563mn, 107qr, 10241
-- -- -- under hydraulic pressure 804p
-- -- materials, unfavorable reaction of mouth tissues to 724pq
-- -- occlusal rest in partial 326n
-- -- occlusion, functional for 46hi
-- -- palate mapping with palatopograph 46-1
-- -- partial, problems in 128r, 686e
-- -- retention, cast dowel 46m
-- -- stabilization technic 83hi
-- -- standardized practice 563jk
-- -- technic 254t
-- -- teeth acrylic resin 645-1, 723h
-- -- -- selection and position in 765tu
-- inlays See inlays
-- maxillofacial 45pq
-- pin facing, replacing broken 686ab
-- plates, anterior bite, rate of changes induced by 404de
-- pontics (artificial teeth) cementation
-- -- removable 83m of 83f
-- restoration, acrylic resin 2461j, 326mn, 645-1, 686d, 723h
-- -- acrylic-metal for anterior teeth 805e 448d,
-- -- amalgam 686f
-- -- -- removal technic 245tu
-- -- base metal, alloys for 723pq
-- -- for ear defect using polyvinyl chloride 645jk
-- -- gold foil 403gh, 685t
-- -- of lower jaw, plastics for 10241

-- restoring incisal corners with amalgam 826i
-- surgical, protective ear technic 766tu
-- verticle dimension establishment 523g, 724k
public health 114-1m
pulp, conservation of 326w
-- death from cavity preparation and shock
-- extirpation by injection 204ij 448h
-- histopathological changes under zinc oxide cements 406o
-- irritation, trophic changes from 103e
-- protection 448i
-- therapy cases 766mn
pyrorrhea alveolaris See peridontia
records, uniform 403i, 434r
research 246j, 284bc, 606r
roentgenography 83jk, 128q, 402w, 607jk, 608jk, 983pq
-- metrology 448c
-- photomicrography 402w
-- processing device for 754d
root See dentition
saliva, calcium and phosphorus content in relation to caries 405pq
-- clamp ejector 685t
-- microflora of 404w
-- psychological ptyalism 606t
-- rate of flow 405t
salivary calculus 607m
-- gland tumors 406de
schools, programs 607r
-- selecting students for 494hi
scientific method in 723qr
social dental care 284u, 285ijk, 363uv
-- -- -- indigents 363v
-- -- service in North Africa 645uv
-- -- -- planning 46q, 115i
-- -- -- preventive 46e
-- -- -- rural 116ef
-- -- -- state 167rs, 245mn, 246h, 403r, 723hi
-- -- -- youth administration centers 46k
socket, dry, treatment, prophylaxis, 45qr, 804n, 983-1m
sulcus, produced by use of rubber tube 245jk
surgery 46e, 805fg, 984h, 1047jk
-- nurse assistance in 326jk
-- of lateral pharyngeal space 46o
-- prophylactic use of sulfathiazole in 246g
teeth, acrylic resin 645-1, 723h
-- and civilization 68q
-- supporting tissues, histology 983op
temporomandibular See articular problems
therapeutics 626o, 723w
-- sulfonamides 246g, 724h, 845mn, 983klm, vw
-- zinc and eugenol 1064b
tissue, absorption of procaine by 405mn
trench mouth 167qr, 168f, 264op, 608p, 723d
-- -- treatment 83c, 1023hi
tumors 403no
Vincent's angina See ANGINA
X-rays See roentgenography
DENTISTS edentulous (toothless) 607ef
procurement, recruitment assignment 179jk, 262op, 318f, 459o, 523u, 607-1,o,614g
student's register 724b
DEPOLYMERASES for yeast and thymus nucleic acids 604uv
DERMATITIS, dermatology etc. See SKIN
DESENSITIZATION See ANTIGENS
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
DETERGENTS synthetic, hemolytic antibacterial effect 130p
-- complex formation with proteins 483k
DETOXICATION 256kl, 763vw
DEVELOPMENT, phases of 374-1m, 622b
DEXTROSE-sodium citrate solutions, toxicity 300ij
DIABETES 18r, 533n, 570k, 985kl, 997q
acidosis 292e, 646de, 1041k
aglycemia, asymptomatic in 659f
alloxan in dog, rat 616q, 987vw
and glycosuria in gall bladder etc., cases 626hi
-- hypothalamus 1081t
-- infection 855hi, 1038u
-- menopause 413j
-- otitis media 1012-1
-- paradiabetes, rheumatic 820hi
-- pregnancy 336cd, 425ab, 646no
-- schizophrenia 189mn
-- surgery 771, 572t
-- thyroid 643h
-- tuberculosis 530t, 1088u
-- war food 1036-1m
-- weather 291u
cataract in untreated cases of 177h
complications 106j, 131d, 836m
consultation clinic in Kiel 595op
diagnosis signs, paradentosis 103q
diet in 51k, 214b, 252gh, 717r
fundal picture in 769jk
glycosuria, unclassified or 140s
infants of diabetic mothers 425a
inheritance of 855r
insipidus 104s, 339p, 617d, 623st, 789s,
-- and arterial tension 489s 1074p
-- diuretic action of estrogens in 20k,
-- experimental 475a 583vw
-- from gunshot in head 719-1
-- treatment 119p, 739rs
-- water balance in 415e
mechanism of 56w
mellitus 56h, 428j, 456r
-- and disturbance of pancreatic secretion 626d
-- associated with hairsuitism and insulin resistance 131e
-- blood pressure in 625v
-- dwarfism in 90j
-- insulin refractory 182tu
-- island of Langerhans changes in 192st,
-- gall bladder surgery in 237la 262abc
-- metabolism in 811s
-- nature of hyaline material in pancreatic islands in 590op
-- production in rabbits with alloxan 331fg
-- treatment 104c, 455s
-- -- insulin 134pq
necrobiosis lipoidica 365cd, 779o, 986kl
obese patients, influence of weight reduction on hyperglycemia of 469t
of non pancreatic origin 1045c
pancreatic, neurogenic 1038d
-- interrelationship with endocrine glands 690r
pathogenesis of 996f
pentosuria associated with 211u
pituitary 130u
-- treatment 175ef
prediabetic concept, evaluation of 1006st
prognosis 10e
retinopathy 231p, 532e, 1087s
skin pigmentation (hemochromatosis) 695-1
surgical aspects 104d
toxic jaundice in 1001j
treatment 17r, 23st, 864op
-- insulin 51k, 1084ij
-- surgical implants 558s
xanthoma 1001s
DIACETYL, determination of 482-1m
DIAGNOSIS 215s, 216i, 220mn, 399g, 410c, 617cd, 638vw, 661qr, 820k
clinical, differential, combined antitrypsin errors, common 176w method for 466v
eye changes as an aid in 533m
filtration increments in 754f
physical, general 1022tu
role of reflex in 410-1
serological 529fg
symptoms in organic and functional disorders 451k
vestibular tests in 272st
DIALYSIS, membrane, concentrated solutions from dilute 274jk
DIAPHRAGM defects 1079b
hepato diaphragmatic interposition 1075g
-- relations 822hi
hyaloid, traumatic 746j

inflammation (periphrenitis) 823j
injury, wounds, 16r, 736c
left handed, relation 789u
relaxation with stomach and duodenum interposition 769-1
subphrenic spaces 137q
DIAPHYSIAL achalasia 181h
DIARRHEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
DIASONE, a new therapeutic agent 664h
DIASTASES from fungi 1131j
DIATHERMY apparatus See APPARATUS
coagulation of uterus, pregnancy 1089f
in submucous resection 872m
treatment of gonorrheal ophthalmia 826ab
DIBENZANTHRENE implantation in mice, effect on spleen 807rs
-- toxic action on tissues 982p
DICOUMARIN See COUMARIN (D1)
DIET (See also NUTRITION) as therapy 707hi
deficiencies and ocular pathology 502no
effect on development of organs of rat 627no
-- -- disease 13e
-- -- physiological fitness, performance, 504g-1, 694d
-- -- reproduction and laction 695rs
equipment, care of in war time 608uv
in infectious diseases 621-1m
-- kidney disease 621h
magnesium deficient, effect on oral and dental structures 405r
optimum 201n
point (ration) evaluation 449op
prescription 462k
problems, anthropological approach to 68w
syndrome resembling toxemia of pregnancy
vegetarian 487r 767kl
weight reducing 276c
DIETITIANS 95j, 449n,q, 852-1m
DIETHYL stilbestrol See ENDOCRINOLOGY
DIFFUSION factors 562ghi, 1001v
DIFLAVINE in wound therapy 540e
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (Gastroenterology) 705m, 1004n, 1088n
abscess of gastro-hepatic epiploon 822vw
achylia, hydrochloric acid therapy 1038e
anastomosis (communication between two vessels) bile duct and gastrointestinal canal 648fg, 1099d
-- duodenum and liver 1099bc
-- intestinal 558tu, 596vw
-- -- ureteral, use of vitallium tubes in and proctology 579k, 825c 1058n
anal achalasia, treatment 861op
ano-rectal malformation, prolapse etc. 660i
anus See ANUS 691pq, 817o, 1039ab
appendectomy difficulties 182hi, 369r, 370v
-- sequels, fistula 817rs
-- statistics 816r
-- stump management 78f
-- technic 796-1, 1072pq
appendicitis, acute 98n, 457j, 464no, 491h, 646d, 649i, 1034de
-- and labor 821h
-- -- pneumonia 208fg
-- -- peritonitis 498jk, 698f
-- catarrhal 499tu
-- chronic 16fg, 140n, 573u, 865ef, 978rs
-- -- pseudo,tuberculous form 1087hi
-- diagnosis 19q, 177qr, 339b
-- -- roentgenological 339b, 453-1, 580g
-- gangrenous 177q. 377ghi, 333a
-- in infants 551q, 741m
-- -- -- herniarial 874mn
-- mortality 223vw, 502h
-- necrotizing 1078ab
-- pain as a symptom of 182de
-- pathology 306vw
-- pelvic 61e
-- roentgenological control, preoperative 660h
-- schwannomas as factor in obscure cases 436a
-- sigmoid,volvulus simulating 847g
-- suppurative 332vw
-- traumatic 1045-1
-- treatment 177qr, 278de, 775no, 866w
-- -- cibazol 103v, 378s
-- -- sulfonamides 382-1
-- -- surgical 418h
-- verminous 18b
-- virus infection simulating 653tu
appendix, abnormal length 761n
-- abscess 222hi, 377ghi, 356pq
-- carcinoma of 48d
-- colic fistula 278j
-- ectopic decidua in 989qr
-- endometriosis of 98n
-- foreign bodies in 1068g, 1078ab
-- intussusception of 637a
-- lithiasis 117no
-- mucocele 50p, 551de, 702v
-- myxoglobulosis 551de
-- myxoma of 551de
-- neuromas of 140n
-- perforated 423k
-- rare condition in the 119g
-- ruptured, surgical treatment 866n
-- torsion epiploicae, simulating appendicitis 1001op
aspiration continuous via nasal 571v
bile cholesterol concentration 611c
-- determination of bile salts and acids in 577o
-- diastase, effect of division of sphincter of Oddi on 436v
-- effusion into peritoneal cavity (cholescos) 119m
-- flow, effect of short waves on 466s
-- importance of in absorption of vitamin K 741g, 1097q
-- of marine vertebrates, physico-chemical study of 443qr
-- role of in duodenal regurgitation 636v
-- white 36n, 816c
bile duct (See also gall bladder)
-- -- ampulla of Vater, cyst of 675c
-- -- -- -- -- papilomatous hypertrophy 478t, 557p, 676p, 1097r
-- -- anastomosis, bilio-digestive 648fg, 1099d
-- -- cancer, carcinoma of See TUMORS
-- -- choledocholithiasis 57-1m, 703jk, 819s
-- -- common, atresia of 675bc
-- -- -- exploration 76v, 77a
-- -- -- exposure of retro-duodenal portion
-- -- -- stenosis of 335rs of 698fg
-- -- fistulae 77b, 770ij
-- -- inflammation (cholangitis) 425d
-- -- limy, containing calcium carbonate 17o
-- -- motility process, roentgen picture of 1060i
-- -- obstruction 335tu, 339i, 720hi, 1068i
-- -- perforation 119m
-- -- roentgenography 623j
-- -- rupture, post cholecystectomy 78e
-- -- sphincter of Oddi 69ab, 118v, 822r, 1028ab
-- -- -- -- -- -- reaction of to magnesium sulfate 758ij
-- -- strictures of 76v
-- -- surgery 226ef, 559a, 755o
-- -- tuberculosis 781p
biliary-calculi 795cd, 703jk, 832n
-- diseases 9j, 97qr
-- drainage by duodenal intubation 1043vw
-- dysfunction,response to liver therapy 658bc
-- fistula, hepaticogastric 741f, 1000b
-- peritonitis 1005ab
-- tract diseases 76q, 455u, 620g
-- -- emptying rate following section of vagi 163de
-- -- infections, sulfonamide treatment 170vw
-- -- innervation and surgery 1086q
-- -- physiology of 455u
-- -- roentgenography 464i, 695d
-- -- surgery 76qr, 534c, 579-1, 661op, 690kl. 719uv. 863-1m

-- -- tumors, roentgen diagnosis 1017uv
-- -- visualization, post operative 353pq
bleeding, cyclic, from the 991k
bowel, blood supply of lower and resection
-- distension of 89u, 696j 596pq
-- lower, diagnosis and treatment 706tu
cecocolic intussusception 457jk, 527mn
cecum, diverticulitis 338fg, 576t
-- excision (cecostomy) 183r, 436b
-- fixation by exteriorization of appendix
-- foreign body in 63w 527mn
-- incompletely rotated 498jk
-- inflammation (cecitis) 74-1m, 163-1
-- injury, gunshot 797pq
-- invagination 678f, 1005t
-- inverse, anatomic variations 1068u
-- surgery of 596p
-- volvulus 299s
celiac disease, syndrome (intestinal infantilism) 102j, 256ab, 619g, 778st, 814b, 862f,
-- -- steator-rhoe, radiography 555v
cholesterol transformation into coprosterin in the 1080mn
colic (ileus) 89u, 786s
-- adynamic 302m, 376u
-- biliary 786t
-- due to defect in mesocalpinx 691vw
-- dynamic by retroperitoneal hematic cyst
-- fermentation 995k 786tu
-- gall stone 436e, 707f, 806q
-- kidney and ureteral 374u
-- liver (hepatic) 311i, 481w, 876d
-- meconium 392uv
-- paralytic 462s
-- pregnancy 1028q
-- roentgenography 20o
-- strangulation of intestines 383vw, 678h
-- therapy 758s
cathartics, use, abuse 846b, 1018d
colitis (inflammation of colon) 139f
-- and malaria 1078n
-- chronic 464hi, 623i
-- entero 473st, 613cd, 1018d
-- treatment 1086bc
-- -- dietary 580bc
-- -- sulfonamides 1001e
-- ulcerative 55bc, 232p, 541p
-- -- chronic 302h, 617o, 734u, 861o
-- -- recto, treatment 796cd
-- -- treatment 413-1
-- -- -- sulfonamides 390kl
colon alterations of the 18tu
-- cancer, carcinoma, malignancy, See TUMORS
-- diseases 214n, 220c, 574p
-- diverticulitis 138b, 338fg, 544fg
-- diverticulum 224de
-- excision (colectomy) segmentary 295k
-- fistula 1085f
-- immobile, biological studies of 1046kl
-- injuries, gun shot 797pq
-- megacolon, congenital 806p
-- -- Hirschsprung's disease 97m, 559bc, 655q, 739st
-- -- transverse and volvulus 675k
-- motility 240pq
-- obstruction 89u, 862v (See also colic)
-- polypoid lesions of 1028-1m
-- polyps in 596t
-- roentgenological studies of 215t, 252j, 261r, 532c, 729q
-- siginoid, differentiation between endometriosis and carcinoma of the 498-1m
-- -- stenosis 755-1m
-- surgery 557-1, 596pqr, 621-1, 755-1m,
-- -- colostomy 581v, 818a 862v
-- -- removal in Hirschsprung's disease 559bc
-- -- resection of 78de, 380ij, 806p
constipation 351n, 1039ef
-- and dyspepsia 980qr
-- treatment 484m, 702-1, 1087-1
cysts 781qr, 855a, 1096u
diarrhea 505u, 548t, 611j, 741f, 866o, 1014b
-- infantile 70s, 413p, 491w, 494bc, 753nl
-- -- disease, proteus in 484k 860k, 1075fg
-- -- epidemic 419g, 594k
-- summer 34ef, 129j, 433k, 493f
diagnostic differences between abdominal and genito-urinary diseases 689cd
digestibility of higher fatty acids 565r
-- -- starch in cat family 839r
digestion disturbances, indigestion 5n, 328hi 866g
-- -- treatment, pancreatic enzyme 209b
-- -- -- vegetable 427c
diseases, disturbances 653p, 698qr, 817n, st, 859u
-- treatment, chemotherapy 769i
-- -- dietary 773m
-- vomiting sickness in Jamaica 611e
diverticula, diverticulosis 138b, 301uv
-- duodenal 101m, 224de, 294t, 796op
-- jejunal 515uv, 524v
-- Meckel s, 36b, 112kl, 538vw, 612ef, 1018e
-- stomach (gastric) 646e, 649m, 709h, 781r, 811jk
diverticulitis 111j, 171g, 424vw, 576t, 820g
duodenum acidity pH 171s
-- ascaris of bulb of 531nc
-- stresia of 118w, 675ab, 715jk
-- bleeding, surgical treatment 624bc
-- carcinoma See TUMORS
-- contents, influence on intragastic acidity 677ef
-- cyst, enterogenous 637fg
-- deformities of 657v
-- diaphragmatic relaxation with interposition of the 769-1
-- disease, roentgen diagnosis 995gh
-- extrabulbar, roentgen diagnosis 995g
-- fistula 795cd
-- -- following nephrectomy 598m
-- Hodgkin's disease of 421w
-- ileo biliary 854vw
-- inflammation (duodenitis) 780s, 1073o
-- juice, estimation of zyzymes in 419cd
-- mobile 609e, 857g
-- obstruction 515w, 795h
-- regurgitation, role of bile in 636v
-- rupture 355hi
-- sound, new type 1068uv
-- secretion, effect of stropine, morphine, secretin etc. on 451st
-- stenosis 118w, 1075h
-- surgery 207f, 559a, 660b, 675ab, 758kl, 1028d
-- ulcer See Ulcer, duodenal
dysentery 767s, 866o
-- amebic 73c, 177p, 271kl, 308bc, 497c, pq, 505w, 613k, 617o, 802g, 806i, 1077-1
-- -- and lobar pneumonia 212o
-- bacillary 158h, 190q, 652u, 656i, 699pq, 777q, 860u, 1091v, 1036pq
-- -- carriers, treatment 742g, 1025rs
-- -- endo and exotoxine of 250m, 527qr
-- -- Flexner 861ef
-- -- innoculation of guinea pigs 527qr
-- -- intoxication, experimental, disturbance of mineral metabolism and capillary permeability in 142c
-- -- -- inhibition of lesions 407uv
-- -- shigella, protective effect of bacteriophage against 418ab
-- -- -- sulfaguanidine treatment 702bc
-- -- treatment 12jk, 510mn, 518v, 578m, 860u
-- -- -- bacteriophage 137k, 413st
-- -- -- chemotherapy 259ef
-- -- -- sulfanilamides 225ab, 413st, 552fg, 783g, 861ef, 1001e, 1008a
-- -- -- sulfidin according to Planelies' 1093q-t
-- -- chronic 1078hi, 1093v
-- -- diagnosis 225f, 634uv, 1078m
-- -- epidemic, outbreaks 335b, 543q, 1021n
-- -- flagellate 773g
-- -- in infants 1093n
-- -- prophylaxis, prevention, 361bc, 373vw, 532q
-- -- registry 829f
-- -- Sonne 491-1m, 1021pq
-- -- -- treatment, sulfapyridine 259g
-- -- tropical 583-1

dyspepsia 225bc, 541mn, 649h, 730d, 980qr, 1027i, 1073o
effect of yerba mate infusion on 524vw
enteritis See intestines
enzymes of, effect of caffeine on 155s
fecal, fistula, surgery of 617n
-- impaction 811e
foreign bodies in the 548c, 1007f
fistulas 820op, 822i
galactose, intestinal absorption 1025-lm
-- tolerance 102n
gall bladder calculi (stones, cholelithiasis) 237-1, 301d, 436ef, 468b, 585i, 619e, 1042cd
-- -- cases, diseases 97qr, 264w, 413bc, 626hi, 995-1, 1002j
-- -- -- diagnosis 76rs, 1046gh
-- -- coloring matter 736e, 1081pq
-- -- drainage 1018rs
-- -- functions after gastrectomy 1025s
-- -- inflammation (cholecystitis) 74k, 76r, 104n, 259ab, 775m, 789d, 795cd, 874s
-- -- -- acute typhoid 257e
-- -- -- treatment 183e, 237t, 408tu, 696s,
-- -- multiple 61s 705cd, 796k
-- -- perforation 278j, 303tu, 758jk, 1065bc
-- -- problem 574w
-- -- reaction of to magnesium sulfate 758ij
-- -- roentgenography 623j, 690jk, 1025s, 1038q
-- -- -- of gall stones 92n, 259ab, 328s
-- -- -- visualization medium 995h, 1055ij
-- -- rupture of 648i
-- -- surgery 36m, 76t, 579-1, 654m, 675rs 690kl, 707r, 775s, 857gh, 1041pq
-- -- -- excision (cholecystectomy) 12tu, 560bc, 182uv, 237kl, 636a, 690jk
gas in abdomen (meteorism, tympanites) 978op
gaseous indigestion, hydrogen dioxide treatment 785d
gastroduodenal perforation 636bc
-- work of Prof. Navarro 823jk
gastro, gastric, gastritis, gastroscopy etc. See stomach
gastro-intestinal (gastroenterology) 19a, 1j
-- -- anomalies 671b 106h, 145j
-- -- diseases, disorders 90-lm, 484mn, 1075op
-- -- -- actinotherapy in 141de
-- -- -- ovarian carcinoma simulating 1033u
-- -- -- post operative 419jk
-- -- -- treatment 806j, 997s
-- -- -- -- surgical 636ef
-- -- effect of atropine on 134p
-- -- emergencies 1043rs
-- -- enteritis 55v, 113q, 252h
-- -- functional conditions 1061, 175-lm
-- -- hemorrhage and syphilitic splenomeglia 535v
-- -- surgery 618r, 625i
-- -- symptoms in Wolhynica fever 708ij
-- -- -- related to renal pathology 652i
-- -- tract, effect of atropine on 134p
-- -- -- roentgenography 806qr
-- -- tumors See TUMORS
hemorrhoids, treatment, 18q, 380st, 383j, 579s, 728ab, 1055no
hernia, abdominal 991n
-- and relaxed inguinal rings 1076u
-- cutting operation for(herniotomy) 757m
-- diaphragmatic 11u, 20q, 119mn, 132d, 261o, 524a, 678ab, 715c, 734r, 735h
-- ectopic, interparietal 678g
-- epigastric 796de, 857fg
-- esophageal hiatus 212ab, 277jk
-- extra-saccular 575kl
-- femoral 117q
-- hiatus 22o
-- incisional 580n
-- inguinal 89e, 144g, 172m, 176vw, 214d, 303g, 376-1, 636g, 679-1, 693s, 720e, 726uv, 771i, 782pq, 797gh, 817g
-- intravertebral disc 229vw
-- linea alba 57w, 855o
-- lumbar 571t, 738m
-- mediastinal by pleuropulmonary traction
-- mesenteric 649d 1099s
-- muscle 51m
-- occupational 694a, 808jk
-- omental, roentgen diagnosis 719e
-- potentialand subsequent complete 854c
-- repair, facial sutures 380-lm
-- Richter's 649c
-- sac ligation 355-1
-- -- management 497b
-- sacral, operative treatment 1056vw
-- scrotal, congenital 669q
-- spigelian 88r
-- strangulated 14s, 1083h
-- surgery (herniorrhaphy) 17ef, 99pq, 435t,
-- treatment 109n, 198c 501ij
-- umbilical (omphalocele) 112kl, 409e,
-- vaginal, posterior 849q 726s
-- ventral rupture 384a
hormones 822no
ileum, abscess 1077r
-- inflammation (ileitis) 309jk, 1007f
-- resection, massive 1039vw
-- terminal, duplication of 782qr
-- -- surgery 596p
ileus See colic
indigestion See digestion, disturbances
intestines (bowels, enteric), abnormalities of structure 237bc
-- absorption 59fg
-- antiseptics 866kl
-- atony, postoperative, control with prostigmin 266rs
-- atresia (aplasia) 637i, 715jk, 859ef
-- bacterial flora of the 241-lm, 375i, 1052hi
-- changes due to war conditions 1037jk
-- clamps, a new structural principle 436g
-- coating, circular, drugs causing stimulation of 749qr
-- colloidal kaolin and aluminum hydroxide gel in management of intestinal conditions 328g
-- diseases 237bc, 298h, 825gh, 1080v
-- disorders, disturbances, 175-lm. 254de, 1079-1
-- electrical potentials of the small 156g
-- elimination, effect of high fat diets on 134s, 646ij
-- enteric fevers 51a, 102u, 413s, 634uv, 695v
-- -- -- treatment 463b
-- enteritis See inflammation
-- entozoosis 289v
-- function, disturbance 62c
-- gastro See gastrointestinal
-- gummata 668w
-- ileitis (ileum, inflammation) 74tu, 77-lm, 209no, 515r
-- ileocecal valve enlargement, variations
-- ileostomy 134tu 24lef, 277j
-- ileum, angiofibroma See TUMORS
-- -- diverticula of the 515uv
-- -- fibrous dysplasia of 462k
-- ileus See colic
-- implantation of ureter in the large 1055s
-- infantilism,See celiac disease
-- infarction 619f
-- infection 789vw
-- -- treatment, sulfonamides 214hi
-- inflammation (enteritis) 12b, 77-lm, 159ij, 236de, 252h, 286mn, 301w, 794u, 809w, 1005t, 1007no
-- -- enterocolitis, chemotherapy of 154p, 473st
-- -- differentiation from para typhoid B 1069qrs
-- injury, war time 636cd, 677uv, 861s,
-- innervation 1090s 1082m
-- intoxication, infantile, treatment with periston 1037t
-- intubation 299j, 316kl, 397e, 649b, 821d
-- intussusception (invagination) 36g, 119no, 364cd. 499u, 739-1, 821j, 993s, 1057-lm

-- irritability 88h
-- lactobacilli of the 405a
-- length, measurement of 761i
-- lesions, surgery of 620-1m
-- lipoma See TUMORS
-- Meckel's fish bone perforation of 89h
-- motility (peristalsis), antiperistalsis
-- -- effect of anoxia on 671s 557v
-- -- -- -- drugs, sulfonamides on 153t, 836i j
-- -- -- -- thymoxyethyl diethylamine on
-- -- in peritonitis 535u 171bc
-- necrosis with periarteritis nodosa 668hi
-- obstruction 57-1m, 77s, 103de, 262qr, 393b, 649d, 815j, 816g
-- -- acute 119c, 132cd
-- -- after caesarean section 251f
-- -- by worms 51d
-- -- diagnosis 636de
-- -- due to gall stones 35m, 119gh, 237-1,
-- -- pathology of 36v 436fg
-- -- -- sulfonamides in 544g
-- -- strangulated, anastomosis procedure in 408r
-- -- treatment 119c, 636de, 734q, 856g
-- -- viability of in local 415ef
-- occlusion 117de, 819ab, 856kl
-- -- post operative 20cd
-- painful syndrome 1007h
-- paresis, treatment 865q
-- parasites, protozoa See PARASITES
-- perforation 499r, 678f
-- phosphatase 322j
-- pneumatosis cystica 857h
-- polyposis 88r, 795d
-- roentgenography of 328t
-- stenosis 19kl, 637f
-- strangulation 637f
-- -- transudate in 1028gh
-- streptococcus, serological diagnosis of 476b
-- sulfonamide treatment of the 374uv
-- surgery 242uv, 622vw, 1042v
-- time of gastrointestinal passage in infants 997d
-- tumors of See TUMORS
-- ulcers See ulcers
-- villus, effect of anaphylactic shock on
-- volvulus of 20op, 786s 465a
irritability 88h
jejunum diverticula 515uv, 524v
-- intussusception 1051r
-- pedicle grafts of, in stomach wall 675p
-- resection for gunshot wounds 1039vw
-- rupture of 742i
-- surgery (jejunostomy) 720gh, 997no
-- ulcer See ulcers
lesions and lymphocytic hyperplasia 811c
liver (hepatic) 358h
-- abscess 222hi, 374q, 580uv, 708no, 532o
-- amebiasis 117st
-- antitoxic principles of the 573d, 865i
-- arsenic damage to 492k
-- atrophy 105e, 154hi
-- basal membrane, relation of to other structures 761hi
-- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
-- cell glycogenolysis in the 512ab
-- cirrhosis 701, 212b, 232n, 262jkl, 331ab, 703de, 822ef
-- -- alcoholic 57de, 619c
-- -- and anatomic changes in the prostate
-- -- diet in 499pq 632u
-- -- etiology of 625tu
-- -- experimental production 171de
-- -- inapparent 1085hi
-- -- Laennec's dietary 88v, 858jk
-- -- pathogenesis of 612v
-- -- pigmentary 541d
-- -- portal 180m
-- -- schistosomal 192tu
-- colic See colic, liver
-- congestion of 498rs
-- cyst of 541q, 578bc
-- damage by chloroform inhalation, protective action of sulfanilamide against 742ij
-- -- resulting from sulfonamide therapy
-- -- **sulfonamide therapy 1072de 1045j**
-- deficiency anemia 491u
-- diseases, diagnosis by liver puncture 622no
-- -- -- differential reactions, tests
-- -- **amyloid 1084mn** 577fg
-- -- fractional cephalin-cholesterol flocculation in 68de, 391qr, 577fg, 725cd
-- -- patients, colloidal gold reaction of serum from 141v, 484-1
-- -- prothrombin dificiency in 335tu
-- -- reaction of seric lability in 769st
-- -- treatment of 856qr
-- -- -- dietary 659d, 995-1
-- distomatosis, distomiasis See PARASITES
-- ducts, implantation into duodenum or stomach 207f
-- -- stones 795cd
-- effect of colibacilli, repercussion on 1004n
-- excision, partial, effect of on resistance to cold and heat 444tu
-- extirpation and implantation in Amblystoma 161e
-- extracts, antitoxic action of in experimental intoxications 361st
-- -- effect of on gastric secretion 155p
-- -- injectable, acquired sensitivity to 581d
-- fat, action of fatty acids on 3d
-- -- content of regenerated, effect of choline deficiency on 3f
-- -- deposition, physiological and pathological 154j
-- -- effect of mineral and choline dificiencies on 167ef
-- fatty acids of 2o
-- -- diagnosis 23p
-- fraction of duodenal drainage, effect of on certain forms of animal and vegetable life 806m
-- function, chromogenic in thyrotoxicosis 302fg
-- -- effect of trypersamide therapy on 160-1
-- -- -- -- on metabolism of vitamin A 237u
-- -- evaluation 415t
-- -- in heart disease 283bc, 302de
-- -- insufficiency of 865gh
-- -- relation of specific dynamic action of glycocol 466rs
-- -- tests 286-1, 292f, 296i, 303uv, 338f, 618s, 779h, 1081-1m
-- glycogen content, action of cortical adrenal extracts on 669de
-- -- deposition in the 171jk
-- -- disease, blood lactic acid in 162o
-- -- formation, role of carboxyl-labelled acids in 684pq
-- -- in fasting and glucose fed rats 166s
-- hemangioma See TUMORS
-- hepatitis (inflammation) 703de
-- -- acute, pathology of 775vw
-- -- amebic 660op, 783b
-- -- diagnosis 261de
-- -- **effect on renal function 824op**
-- -- epidemic 21-1, 148ef, 154hi, 218o, 735uv, 783p, 1075e
-- -- -- virus of 529f, 708-1m
-- -- experimental 380h
-- -- following serum administration 695de
-- -- infective 476op, 491n, 532t, 582c,
-- -- -- treatment 491m 835no
-- hepatomegaly 18fg, 102d, 117kl, 451m
-- hydatidosis See PARASITES
-- hydrogen ion concentration of 82f
-- hyperplastic, study of nucleus in 161f
-- infarction of 111i, 278qr
-- infections, post operative 77bc
-- -- secondary 278qr

-- interposition, relations, with diaphragm 822hi, 1075g
-- lung-liver syndrome 387kl
-- metabolism in various dermatoses 623e
-- necrosis 237op, 516a
-- - and vitamin B 41vw
-- -- following mapharsen therapy 518m
-- oxidase, amino acid, in liver of rats with tumors 274-lm
-- parasites See PARASITES
-- pathology and physiology 247c
-- phosphorus, acid-soluble in 166def
-- preparation, effective in amyloid disease 418pq
-- -- action of on blood catalase 467ij
-- principle, effective against shock due to burns 95bc
-- rupture 515w, 1091cd
-- sclerosis 1085hi
-- spigelian hernia 88r
-- surgery 558-1, 755o
-- syphilis 518e
-- traction downward, chronic effects of 238b
-- xanthine, protective action of on the 42s
nausea, epidemic 53cd
-- post operative 239nc
-- relation of gastric function to 814i
neurosis, visceral 582ab
Oddi, sphincter of See bile duct
pancreas 286jk
-- and problem of assymetry 1039f
-- angiocystic disease of 677f
-- arterial blood supply of the 568n
-- atrophy 262abc
-- calcification, lithiasis 262abc
-- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
-- cysts, dermoid 515v, 771qr
-- -- pseudo 779p, 780d
-- -- traumatic 333de
-- diseases of 171e, 491ij, 535tu, 560ef, 624r, 703uv, 814b
-- edema of 424i, 652jk
-- endocrine properties 221uv
-- enzyme activity 814b
-- islands of Langerhans, necrosis of 14gh
-- -- -- -- regeneration of 154cd
-- islet cell adenoma 63v
-- -- pathology 309fg
-- necrosis and eclampsia 1000-lm, 1028c
-- neoplasms of periampullary region of 1017s
-- surgery of 77d, 660b, 675st, 1028d
-- trauma of 675tu
pancreatic disease, cholangia 16q, 46uv
-- duct, atresia of 392uv
-- -- obstruction 262abc
-- encephalopathy 392tu
-- fibrosis 551uv, 862fg
-- fistula, external 991hi
-- function 418r, 419a, 726mn
-- inflammation (pancreatitis) acute 652jk, 659hi, 865s
-- -- chronic 56no, 335rs, 659qr, 621st
-- -- diagnosis 90h
-- -- hemorrhagic 661r, 703jk, 735k, 875pq
-- -- recurrent 781-lm
-- treatment 572de, 811k, 861v
-- insufficiency and celiac syndrome 778st, 862f
parasites of See PARASITES
peptic ulcer See ulcer
proctology See rectum
pylorus, acidity, pH of 171a
-- obstruction 436e
-- spasm 558op, 741t
-- stenosis 35jk, 300fg, 536m, 579d, 739gh, 758no, 773b
rectum (proctology) 262q, 579k, 825c
-- cancer, tumors See TUMORS
-- disease, functional 214n, 220c, 574p
-- imperforation, perforation 119-lm, 1042vw
-- inflammation (rectitis) 303hi, 706ij
-- injury, lesions 182rs, 221o
-- polyps, 596t
-- recto-sigmoid, resection of 596uv
-- stricture of 54vw, 239cd, 278g, 485no, 609c
-- surgery 303hi
-- -- relief of pain following 424r
roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
sigmoid 818t
-- inflammation(sigmoiditis) 277j
-- tumors, malignant 47s
-- volvulus of 134-1, 1065cd
sigmoidoscope, new 596tu
stomach (gastric, gastro) acidity, following gastric resection, gastrectomy, 78bc, 675qr
-- -- hyperchlorhydria, treatment of 100tu, 203q
-- -- pH of antrum of 171a
-- -- relationship of to total osmotic pressure 408ab
-- -- test of neutralization of 821cd
-- adenoacanthoma See TUMORS
-- anastomosis in pancreatic cyst treatment 537m
-- and mind 810-1, 1026u, 1034m, 1073c
-- aspiration 295mn
-- atony (lack of normal tone) 92t
-- cancer, sarcoma, tumor See TUMORS
-- contents, analysis, examination 981-1, 991no, 1026d
-- defects, non-organic filling 1017t
-- diagnosis 383p, 566m, 995gh,j
-- dilation, acute 1034k
-- diseases 138t, 994q, 997a, 1004ab, 1037g, 1005gh
-- -- and avitaminosis 298h
-- displacement 857fg
-- disturbances 21b, 328hi
-- -- and thyroid 93ab, 295cd
-- emptying mechanism 806k
-- endoscopy and roentgen diagnosis 995j
-- excretion, secretion of iodine, sulfonamides 566p, 1026c
-- excision (gastrectomy) 10uv, 75st, 77p, 117i, 202n, 311fg, 316v, 516o, 557qr, 622-lm, 624de, 675q, 706f, 758ab, 783e, 979de, 1036j, 1087ij, 1097op
-- -- effect of upon nutrition 77r
-- failure 339q
-- fasting, physiopathology 806tu, 1081c
-- fistula 781qr, 1025t
-- foreign body in 144b
-- -- -- hair ball in 668g
-- function and emotions 814cd, 1048q
-- -- disorders 19u
-- -- test 659bc
-- -- -- neutral red excretion 500kl
-- gastroenterology See gastrointestinal
-- gastroscopy 10hi, 75q, 142u, 170tu, 566m, 580-1
-- -- fatality following pontocaine gargle 328jk
-- -- flexible 133vw
-- gastrostomy (creation of artificial gastric fistula) 36m, 239d, 559m, 741-lm.
-- grafting, autoplastic 242uv 1018jk
-- hemorrhage 86d, 137j, 214tu, 252i, 624bc, 821n
-- histology 675q
-- hyperacidity, aluminum hydroxide treatment 625k
-- inflammation (gastritis) 75o, 209rs, 295kl, 353op, 557f, 616f, 618-1, 702uv, 778tu, 837mn, 1025v, 1085fg
-- -- allergic 93b, 295d
-- -- treatment 625q
-- -- tuberculous 978no
-- injury 215-lm
-- -- gunshot 468a
-- -- operative, healing of 623v, 677ab
-- irritable, treatment 578rs
-- juice, secretions 328h, 380gh, 1071k
-- -- examination of 981-1
-- -- peptic activity of 684u
-- large, giant (gastromegaly) 147st
-- lesions, gastric 619i
-- -- perforated 981
-- lymphosarcoma See TUMORS

-- mesogastrium, congenital 423i
-- motility 171bc, 492s, 1026bc
-- mucosa 182i, 242vw, 286no
-- mucus, acid and water secretion after pilocarpine injection 791a
-- neurosis 617d
-- pathology 15st
-- perforation 104hi
-- -- prepyloric 20p
-- photography 467de, 770j
-- polyposis, pseudo 702uv
-- pylorus See pylorus
-- resection 117mn, 119no, 293s, 498t, 675qr, 736bc, 757s, 758kl
-- roentgenography See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
-- sarcoma See TUMORS
-- secretion, acid, effect of priscola on 258uv
-- -- and sugar metabolism 328e
-- -- effect of atropine, morphine, secretin etc. on 451st
-- -- -- -- intestinal acidity on 175de
-- -- -- -- sodium bicarbonate on 155uv
-- -- -- -- thymoxy ethyl diethyl amine on 155q
-- -- stimulation by liver extract 155p
-- -- -- -- neurine 155v
-- surgery 622vw, 623v, 869op, 1037g
-- tabetic crises, alcohol therapy 796e
-- tube, Miller-Abbott, technic of 826d
-- ulcer See ulcer
-- tuberculosis 572cd
ulcers 625q
-- and malnutrition 381ij
-- -- diets in 93s, 465-lm, 652j
-- duodenum 74j, 170tu, 211vw, 254fg, 265fg, 455st, 457c, 498hi, 551f, 652j, 781-1, 795cd, 1083d
-- -- bleeding 119a
-- -- peptic 619fg
-- -- perforated 97o, 239a
-- -- resection for 757s, 1099e
-- -- ruptured 493rs
-- -- treatment 613w, 821n
-- -- -- surgical 97o, 162qr
-- gastroduodenal 74j, 1078pq
-- -- bleeding 119a, 706f, 811-lm
-- -- -- treatment 659i, 806no, 817ij, 821n
-- -- perforated 571o, 719k, 1056ef
-- -- treatment 451u, 621kl, no, 658s, 659e, 706f, 797t, 1037kl, 1069i
-- gastrojejunal 806st, 866m
-- -- treatment 797qr, 806st
-- intestinal, perforated 991r
-- -- tuberculous 300kl
-- jejunum 36u, 93kl, 1083d
-- -- peptic 736bc, 781pq, 1075j
-- peptic 55e, 175b,k, 254fg, 493qrs, 653p, 730d, 806j, 809s, 1041n
-- -- bleeding 8v
-- -- -- treatment 534m, 979u
-- -- chronic, surgical risks in 1036h
-- -- emotional factors in 328fg
-- -- esophageal 361j, 484i
-- -- experimental, vitamin B_1 in 858m
-- -- genesis in relation to meat eating
-- -- in infancy 781bc 455-lm
-- -- perforated 134n, 219ab, 239a, 493st, 675a
-- -- surgery 47r, 293s, 333f, 675qr
-- -- symptoms 620g, 775m
-- -- treatment 118r, 148de, 207ab, 266no, 334r, 414s, 731r, 782t, 806i, 825o, 1048h
-- -- wartime diet for 729t, 809s, 1026vw
-- perforated, diagnosis 74o
-- pyloric, stenosal 535tu
-- resection 1099ef
-- stomach (gastric) 700mn, 778tu, 851ab, 1000tu, 1066ij
-- -- allergic 1056g
-- -- benign 453o
-- -- due to abdominal injuries 637g
-- -- experimental production 327v
-- -- perforated 493s, 611h, 796r
-- -- -- tuberculous 119b
-- -- surgery 119cd, 1087ij
-- -- treatment 85qr, 421de, 857ef, 992tu
-- -- tuberculous 101-1
volvulus of 478vw
vomiting (hyperemesis) 19d, 134k, 239no, 214rs, 310-1, 659q, 997i
-- epidemic 53d
DIGITALIS 43rstu, 490s, 850s
-- dosage 492bc
-- evaluation, biological, 722de, 817fg, 831vw
-- glycosides 705r
-- -- potassium administration in relation to 362hi
-- group, comparative study of 295qr
-- heart action 211n
-- preparations 474fg
-- therapy 9b, 37s, 228vw, 979pq
-- use of 211n, 264pq, 842q, 860-lm, 1005n
DILANTIN (Phenatoin sodium), anticonvulsive action of 157mn
effect on ascorbic acid utilization by guinea pigs 232u
-- -- electrocardiogram 372fg
reactions to 223r
DINITRO BENZENE intoxication 1087gh
DINITRO CRESOL poisoning 512f
DINITRO PHENOL effect of temperature on toxicity of 678-lm
DIODRAST, iodine, determination in urine 577qr
DIOXANE, use in tissue technic 632kl
DIOXYPHENYLALANINE (Dopa) configuration changes in animal body 710ef
DIPEPTIDES, hydrolysis of by carboxy-peptidase 234b
DIPHENYL SULFONATE derivatives 981ij
DIPHTHERIA 72g, 100q, 413s
administrative aspects of 1096d
and whooping cough 1095w
ano-genital 1072u
antitoxin 528r
bacillus (See BACILLUS, coryne diphtheriae)
-- dispersal in hospital air 731-1
bull neck hypertoxic type 1046op
carriers, nasal, anatomic problems of 863p
-- tonsillectomy in 1087jk
-- treatment 820cd
clinical and histopathological picture, effect of vitamin E on 655ab
conjunctival 695q
contacts, swabbing 460f, 540v
cutaneous 220-1, 221q, 695q
diagnosis, bacteriological 682no, 697n, 1081i, 1087f
-- failure by negligence 807e
doubtful 220a
endocarditis ulcerosa 475u
epidemiology 252k
faucial and labial 252ab
hospital management 1096e
immunization 16-1, 33q, 72o, 100q, 102w, 213w, 334q, 376s, 394r, 417-1, 575vw, 595jk, 748cd, 752tu, 992p, 1016ij
-- combined 533g, 715ab
-- campaigns 214no, 305bc, 382q, 383t, 621uv, 655pq, 674c, 731u, 793p, 1016gh
-- inadequate 52w
-- intradermal with toxoid 1095no
impetigoid of the face 104o
in Bantu inhabitants 752i
-- Blyth 434i
-- Beckenham 477no
-- Rosario 339h
-- the innoculated 540kl, 541s, 1043d
intoxication, experimental, disturbance of mineral metabolism and capillary permeability in 142c
intubation in 379st
laboratory aspects of 1096e
laryngeal 997-1
laryngo-tracheobronchial 58g
malignant, etiology of 594ij
mortality 181j, 297gh, 813g
naso-pharyngeal 339ef, 461k, 789w, 1001pq
of wounds, bacteriology of 731e
paralysis of 874v
pathogenesis of 243-lm
prevention, prophylaxis 533g

problems 653j
public health laboratory service 158e
Schick tests 63c, 102w, 1095vw
swabbing of contacts in 259j, 375q
toxin, antitoxin titers of serum 392pqr
-- intracranial injections, comparative susceptibility of rats to 988op
-- poisoned organisms, effect of foreign serums on 250n, 527rs
toxoid 512ab
-- effect on, of vitamin C in vitro 1033fg
-- preparation 876vw
-- reaction from 111n
treatment 226f, 298fg, 460c, 1080tu
unusual cases of 1027-1, 1073-1
virulence test in hamster 1046t
war time 373r
DISASTERS, catastrophies, floods, 75bc, 135m, 220c, 235u
DISEASES and the welfare center 533h
clinical and the vegetative nervous system 996v
control, programs 390q, 496f
due to cold, sympathectomy treatment 570bc
food-borne 57cd
infectious 16c, 475w, 621-1m, 863pq, 1036tu
in Japanese mandated islands 335stu
-- Southern Pacific 221p
-- Tanganyika territory 823-1m
war time 475w
DISABLED persons 793r
DISINFECTANTS (See also Bacteriocides) 585ab
ultraviolet lamps 13ef, 458u
DISINFECTION 376k
and sterilization 1057fg
DISINFESTATION of ships 503n
DISPENSARY for servants in Sao Paulo 994ef
DISLOCATIONS See BONE
DISORDERS, functional and organic 451k
DIURETICS, bioassay of 670n
DIVERTICULA (See also DIGESTIVE SYSTEM)
esophageal, pharyngo 61g, 224de, 708p, 709h, 719n
urinary 760d, 857j
DIVORCE increase, post war 829kl
insanity as ground for 286r
DIZZINESS See VERTIGO
DOCTORS See MEDICAL, doctors
DOLANTIN, dolantinism 307p, 383v, 865i
in labor 856-1, 1029-1,pq
DOSE calculation of alkaloids 811pq
volume distribution 555u
DRAINAGE 416o
aspiration, Monaldi's 16s, 996kl, 1006f,tu
Douglas 1067jk
intrathoracic suppurations 794qr
tidal 143m
DREAMS 14no
DRESSINGS 9c, 1046t
DROPSY (anasarca) 134gh, 704pq, 800n
(ascites) See ABDOMEN, cavity
DROWNING, drowned, diatom studies in 669j
increase of lung size in 461s
resuscitation of 612r
DRUGS abuses 294s
action and environmental temperature 670pq
-- evaluation by reaction of mice to pain stimulation 699q
-- permeability and molecular constitution as factors in 586g
addiction See ADDICTION
advertising, sale of proprietary 538-1, Advisory Board for 141s 716lm,1040ef
ammonii anisatus liquor etc, 593bcd
aromatic elixir 831w
astringent preparations from Polygonum root 633-1
calcium determination in N. F. drugs 662e
calamine (zinc carbonate) 431k
camphorated oil 565k
cantharidine 431-1
cardamon, sclerenchymatous layer 552no
chemical structure and biological action of chimaphila umbellata 194q 587p
cinnamic aldehyde 662fg
color values, determination 593ab
control 54hi, 181hi, 531o, 615i, 717r, 777p, cough mixture for children 716f 978hi
dangerous when used as directed 538mn, 653k
dependance effects, euphoric, analgesic and physical 311ab, 504g-1
dispensing, distribution control 478ab, 615i
economies in use and care (shortages) 468d
emulgents and their use 633pq
enteric pills and capsules 748r
ethyl nitrite, deterioration 715n
examination, assay 633mn, 790t, 1052fg
extracts, preparation of 573e, 716s
frauds, miscellaneous 574qr
import restrictions in India 493i
in Brazil 375fg
Indian, American, contribution to 662-1m
industry's confusion 376b
infusions with ethereal oil 1052d
iodine content of homeopathic 1052ef
isopropyl alcohol in liniments 670de
laxatives, evaluation of 194mn
legislation, regulations 373u, 394q, 1004qr
magnesium citrate solution 715qr
merbromii liquor 662ef
National Formulary preparations 107f
nebulizator of 582qr
new remedies 294s, 299ij, 339n, 381-1m, 1037ab, 1038f,q
nonpharmacopoeial 374j
oils, pine, santal 662abc
oleoresina zingiberis 662a
papaverine hydrochloride 662b
pharmacy of recent 183jk
plants, herbs 431vw, 630-1, 761st
-- commelina pallida 1075st
-- cornin, verbenalins 1052a
-- euphorbia lathyris 716cd, 1051vw
-- germination time of seeds 194-1m, 348bc
-- investigation 510k
-- maconha 139q
-- mentha, species 474ef
-- piper marginatum 474g
-- senna leaflets 431f
-- solanaceus, assays of 474h
-- spice, conservation of 107b
pletismographic action of some 1097s
poisoning simulating acute bowel conditions
powders, analysis 592pq 851b
preparation of in pharmacies 633i
propylene glycol 662h
-- -- as solvent for 662gh
salve testing 714r
silicic acid, preparation of 1052ab
sodium bicarbonate tablets, identification of 107b
-- hexameta phosphate 1052t
-- periodate (para) 662h
specialties 339n
stable modifications of organic 715tu
substitutes in prescriptions 735i
sudatory (producing sweating) 1004s
sucrose, essentiality in drug products 341k
supplies, sources, 50m, 619-1, 832b, 866p
syrup of wild cherry 715r
talcum powder, substitution 565op
tolerance of 662d
traffic, outside the pharmacy 476fg
valerianae, ethereal oil content 552r
vaseline, 715u
vegetable, identification by color reactions 431s
veratrum album, fatty matter of 715w
zinc number determination of decoctions 633jk
DUCTUS arteriosus See FETUS
DUODENUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
DUST disease in industry 837k
DWARF, achondroplastic 392rs
DWARFISM (nanism) 411h, 545o, 772bc
hypophysary 1081o
in diabetes mellitus 90j
renal 771-1
DYES, diffusion in ethylene glycol gels 96v
DYSCRASIAS See BLOOD
DYSENTERY See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
DYSPAREUNIA See COITUS

DYSPEPSIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
DYSPHASIA See SWALLOWING, difficult
DYSPNEA See RESPIRATION
DYSTOCIA (disordered tissue tonicity) 214u, 320kl, 486ef
DYSTROPHY (defective nutrition) See NUTRITION
EAR (otology) 863ef
abscess, retroauricular 1012n
ache 648tu
and sulfamides 769q
audiogenic reactions of rats, symptoms of experimental catatonia in 750gh
audiometry 272-1, 377ab
auditory canal, external, varicella vesicle
auricular fistula 29n in 29r
auricle projecting (lop ear) surgery of
auriscope, Brunton 1046st 173q
avian sensory areas of 1k
aviation, auditory mechanism status 192fg
bromo lactobionate of calcium in 411hi
clinic, report of cases 583qr
cochlea 191ef
-- frequency map of guinea pig 716s
complications in Leiner's disease 624op
cortical acoustic air, oscillographic study of sensorial responses 475mn
discharging 16v
diseases, chronic 623p
-- Irish folk-lore remedies 256st
drum (tympanum) perforation 140s, 1012q
-- -- blast 455ab
effect of explosions on 472rs
eustaschian tube 192e
-- -- anatomy, function 872m-q
-- -- carcinoma See TUMORS
external canal, atresia 590de, 714sb
-- -- cholesteatoma 589s
-- -- diseases, common 862r
-- -- moniliasis of 424o
-- prosthesis 786u
flicker frequency of vestibular stimulation in normal and post concussion syndrome patients 589tu
fungus problems of 1044i
hemangioendothelioma of middle 1013c
industrial otology, otolaryngology 651i, 816vw
infections 272s
-- masking effect of sulfonamides in 667p
injuries, blast 618f, 626no
-- wartime 110b, 611b
internal, and cranial injuries 1013fg
-- diseases of 29st
irritation of in pregnancy 730op
labyrinthine apparatus, response to electrical stimulation 429de
-- conditions 29p, 42st, 191-i
-- formation of spongy bone in (otosclerosis) 338vw
-- inflammation (labyrinthitis) 623hi
-- surgery in Meniere's disease 1012ij
mastoid affections of middle 559kl, 1073m
Meniere's disease 259n, 509g, 622ef, 631m
middle, cavity of, conduction of sound
-- fluid in 714s through 29m
-- suppuration 995k
neuromyelitis, otitic 1068t
noises 254mn
oscillographic sensorial responses of cortical acoustic air of the cat 311u,
ossiculectomy 89gh 394h
otitic and sinus barotrauma 570uv
otitis media 272op, 580v, 1012n
-- -- catarrhal 191hi
-- -- complicating diabetes 1012-1
-- -- diagnosis 29o
-- -- Gradenigo's syndrome 703q, 1071cd
-- -- hyperplastic or typhus 531mn
-- -- non-suppurative 856h
-- -- treatment 269jk
-- -- -- cibazol 104t
-- -- -- penicillin 1071cd
-- -- -- sulfonamides 789q, 1034v, 1071cd
-- tuberculous 1089e
otogenic complications 106d
otolaryngology 29g, 69v, 423ef, 667t, 741v
-- hemorrhage control in 29pq
-- neurology in 746s
-- therapy in, penicillin, 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
-- -- -- physical measures 1092s
-- -- -- radon 704ef
-- -- -- short wave 775-1m
-- -- -- sulfonamides 216v, 704ef, 873bc
-- -- -- tyrothricin (gramicidin) 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
otomastoiditis 310n
otorhinolaryngology 825s
-- hemorrhage, infection 346gh, 378v,
-- therapy 1013d 379k
otosclerosis 509g, 590g
physiology 16s
pits and albinism in Negro 646v
ringing (tinnitus) in 254mn
sensitivity of the 1010no
sound transmission in relation to sound
surgery 76k, 468d injury 667n
treatment, evipan sodium as narcotic in
vestibular chronaxia 780jk 265uv
vibration sense measurement 584-1m
wax (cerumen) impacted 63t, 221st
ECHINOCOCCUS See PARASITES
ECLAMPSIA See CONVULSIONS
ECZEMA See SKIN
EDEMA 208e, 489u, 705e
and jaundice 626bc
angioneurotic 87c, 1084tu
antiedema serum 868s
chronic of hemi face 819ef
depigmentation 416mn
feet and legs, (extremities, trophoedema) 9fg, 176i, 251mn, 293g, 414e
gas, serum therapy 1056no
heart 498i
Kaposi's variceliform disease 173st
lung (pulmonary) 311gh, 517d, 813i, 1076k
neurological 616g, 704pq
nutritional deficiency 819r, 863o
of perfusion by snake poison 643c
-- pregnancy 992q
pancreatic 424i
papilledema 231j
physiopathology of 1075o
preputial 205de
tracheo bronchial 192ab
treatment 22jk
EDESTIN, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
sulfur content, effect of denaturing upon 445r
EDUCATION, film projection teaching 95k, 275vw,
fellowships 297m 417j, 481i, 755rs
health and hygiene 275g,jkl,vw
internship 297m
medical 9q, 61i, 88kl, 94e, 176f, 248mn, 254i, 299h, 376e, 379rs, 413v, 423n, 560f, 698tu, 737q, 1040n, 1043k, 1087vw
-- and Catholic doctrine 815ef
-- Army and Navy 297hij
-- at the front 54-1
-- class, case history of one 1040no
-- classics in 730o
-- clinical, preparation for 990fg
-- colleges, faculties 103d, 297kl, 338de,
-- -- admission to 1077de 383-1m, 864de
-- continuation courses, 54-1, 297n, 318no, 380r, 381o, 382v
-- defects, wartime 86-1, 381o, 382v
-- in Edinburgh 331s, 572q
-- -- Great Britain 335ef, 856no
-- -- Mexico 172no, 303o
-- -- upstate New York 377mn
-- -- U. S. A. 526u
-- post graduate 288no, 318opq, 420op, 497fg, 695e, 777v, 807h
-- post war 777u
-- research, value in 571e
-- specialization, effect of in 1040o
-- standards of 318s
-- state support of 1371
-- student accomplishments 1040mn
-- -- years 424u

-- war time 256p, 388j, 297o, 455m, 574no, naval medical 574no, 1077f 1078cd
present day 449n
EHRLICH syndrome 617g
EGG albumin, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
-- nitrogen content of 764ef
amphibian, yolk-laden, sublimate fixing solution for 689hi
Arbacia, cleavage by hypotonic sea water 1j
bacterial content of liquid and of dried 785qr
embryonated, yolk sac of, for cultivation of malignant cells 20qr
dried, whole, effect of heat on 148p, 785qr
duck, temperature at boiling 476e
hatching in relation to their weight 59cd
of mucus, effect of l-proline on 233qr
shells, permeability of 169s
ELBOW arthroplasty 796b, 822p
dislocation 623qr
disorders 19j
hemangioma of 112-1m
region, cleft injury by air pressure 797tu
ELECTRICAL, galvanic bath 1002f
irritation studies in frog 362e
physiology, historical 869pq
shock convulsions, effect in the rat 750fg
-- and insulin hypoglycemia 27b
-- experimental, prevention of brain hemorrhage in 745b
-- reactions, catatonia in 750gh
-- reflex studies 588ab
skin responses, resistance 749gh,kl
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
ELECTROCUTION 399g
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY See BRAIN
ELECTROEPINEPHROGRAM, biological action of ultra violet rays in 464st
ELECTROGRAM changes in patients with lesions of frog, normal 464r 4101
ELECTRONISATION 103s
ELECTROPHORESIS (iontophoresis, introduction of ions into tissues) Tiselius cells, 26t, 67r
ELECTROTHERAPY 199m
ELEPHANTIASIS 60tu, 177ij, 364uv
EMACIATION and obesity 707k
EMBOLISM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
pulmonary 354c, 853i
EMBRYO amphibian, calcium and magnesium variation 242qr
chick, chemistry of 684a
-- chorion membrane preparation of vaccine 787d
-- growth variability with temperature 42h
-- lethal embryonic wing mutation in 485k
-- malformations in relation to sex and season 241e
-- rumplessness produced by shaking egg prior to incubation 80st
-- transplanted lumbo-sacral spinal cords 80uv
human 287ab (See also Fetus)
-- developmental anatomy 641d
limbs of chick, transplantation, development of 80rs
mammalian, influence of nutritional variations on 1029hi
sac of Heptapleurum, reversed polarity in 226rs
EMBRYOMA See TUMORS
EMBRYOLOGY 641h, 627mn
EMBRYONIC mammalian tissue transplantation 982m
EMETINE 818b
EMOTION and skin temperature 314pq
factors 536i, 1049e
mechanism, physiological 818q
EMOTIONAL disturbances in torpedoed seamen 389hi
EMPHYSEMA, ampulla, giant 530tu, 823hi
bronchiolar lymphoid hyperplasia as a cause of 1050ij
bulbous 102jk, 625d
interstitial 51r, 729ef, 1043gh, 1063ab
mediastinal 263op, 1063ab
of the orbit 458st
subcutaneous 214s, 729ef, 989s
treatment 737o
-- ultrasonic 10f
EMPYEMA 36jk, 57de, 98v, 250cd, 453s, 811s
actinomycotic 371u
chronic, due to dermoid tumors of mediastinum 758m
pleural 207q, 611de, 729s, 1034pq, 1078jk
-- eosinophilic 1046j
putrid 354p
salmonella typhimurium 1068tu
staphylococcal 591jk
subdural 72d, 1093e
treatment 638mn, 677hi, 707p, 1089b
tubercular, treatment 240ij, 262mn, 414pq,
ureteral stump 817ab 1088j
ENCEPHALITIS, encephalopathy See BRAIN
ENCEPHALOGRAPHIC patterns associated with multiple sclerosis 506vw
ENDOCARDITIS See HEART
ENDOCRINOLOGY (internal secretions) 457s, 667s, 875t
adrenal cortex and blood pressure response to irradiation 349hi
-- -- **aplasia (defective development)** 669pq
-- -- carcinoma See TUMORS
-- -- extract, assay, standardization 422op, 987st
-- -- -- effect on altitude tolerance 584no
-- -- -- -- -- glycogen content of liver and muscle 669de
-- -- -- glycogen storage potency of 525fg
-- -- hormone 322-1
-- -- -- bioassay of 987qr
-- -- -- clinical use of 738st
-- -- -- effect on growth of male rats 690st
-- -- -- -- -- hypophysectomized pigeons 130t
-- -- -- -- -- interrenals of Triturus torsusua 186ef
-- -- -- -- -- pubic symphysis of guinea pigs 1030de
-- -- in systematic disease 729ij
-- -- insufficiency 53t, 695-1m, 749rs
-- -- like tissue in ovaries of adrenalectomized squirrel 130v
-- -- preparations (compounds) effect of in shock 174b, 348mn
-- -- -- effect of on lactation 988c
-- -- -- -- -- -- renal function 348uv
-- -- role of in secondary shock symptoms 567bc
-- -- secretion, influence on blood elements 710-1
-- -- structure, relation of to function in hypertension 499f
-- -- therapy 815n
adrenal (suprarenal) glands, adenoma 39b
-- -- cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
-- -- chronic deficiency 749uv
-- -- diseases 147hi
-- -- effect of stilbestrol doses on 338g
-- -- failure of pituitary origin 176st
-- -- growth of 801de
-- -- hemopoietic tissue in 154ef
-- -- hemorrhage 95u, 142s
-- -- in relation to urology 572-1
-- -- injury by cold 677st
-- -- insufficiency (Addison's disease) 8-1, 18gh, 99hi, 131d, 162b, 217rs, 213bc, 456r, 533m, 580qr, 646gh.mn, 649m, 692bc, 1005i, 1032uvw
-- -- lipids of mice with mammary tumor 481de
-- -- medulla, effect of roentgen irradiation on 199de
-- -- meningococcal symptoms and lesions
-- -- neuroblastoma 23c 142m
-- -- phenochromocytoma of 1201
-- -- roentgenography, laminography 120j
-- -- subnormal activity of 795-1
-- -- tumors See TUMORS
-- -- volume in rats with reduced glucose tolerance 161w

adrenalectomized frogs, neuromuscular excitability of 311vw, 394j, 876fg
adrenalectomy, effect on absorption of fatty acids 671jk
-- -- -- hair growth 130w
-- -- -- oxygen consumption of skin 130w
adrenaline (epinephrine) absorption retardation by gelatin vehicle 210ij
-- and constriction rings 287p
-- -- ephedrine compounds, differences in tests on isolated cat liver 714-1m
-- content of blood, effect of narcosis on 746w
-- -- -- -- in various clinical conditions 1039jk
-- -- -- suprarenal glands of animals 828e
-- derivatives, pharmacology and therapy 658n
-- effect of on frog renal hemodynamics 791ij
-- -- -- -- hoarding in rats 350hi
-- -- -- -- systemic and renal circulatory changes 495e
-- inactivation, effect of cocaine on 393k
-- injections causing erythremia 237vw
-- -- effect of long continued 465w
-- -- intraprostatic for control of bleeding in transurethral resection
-- pharmacology of 1047i 1058qr
-- preparations, biological evaluation of
-- reaction and genotypes 92o 153o
-- toxicity, influence of sodium bisulfite on 670o
-- vasoconstricting action of in the skin 466vw
androgens and experimental menstruation in monkeys 206s
-- concentration in urine 690qr
-- effect on growth of sexually immature dwarfs 23cd
-- -- -- testes 130s, 131j
-- excretion of 163rs, 383abc
-- therapy 155m
-- transfer in parabiotic rats 791k
androstenotriol, isolation of 684jk
androsteron, dehydro 2v
-- -- color reaction of 710h
chorionic gonadotropins 2n
corpus luteum hormone, antagonism with folliculin 1082f
corticosterone, dehydro, hydroxy, effect of on growth 384pq
corticotropin from pituitary extract 426u
desoxycorticosterone, absorption rate of pellets of 646-1m
-- effect of on blood circulation in diphtheria and dysentery intoxication 735op
-- -- -- -- cation content of rat erythrocytes 684hi
-- -- -- -- latent pituitary diabetes 735d
-- -- -- -- salt and water content 466j
-- -- -- -- water intake 367rs
-- in normal and pathological carbohydrate metabolism 1036op
-- intrauterine use of 132op
-- pathological changes produced by overdoses of 192rs
-- production of polyuria by 475b
-- progesterone like action of in uterus 132op
-- treatment of Addison's disease 102b, 580r, 646gh, 649m, 1032vw
diagnosis, follicle stimulating test in urine 988ef
diethylstilbestrol, See stilbestrol
endocrine assays, a new laboratory animal for 415fg
-- diseases, disturbances 90u, 91d, 267d, 574a, 579gh, 722jk, 1005fg, 1041n, 1043t
-- -- diagnosis, common errors and treatment 1019pq
-- -- dietary treatment 1036w
-- factors in atypical growth 561q
-- -- -- kidney function 988i
-- glands, organs, and experimental influenza 668s
-- -- influence on growth and aging 1050n
-- -- interrelationship with pancreatic diabetes 690r
-- -- relation between basal membranes in 761hi
-- -- -- of to body weight in rabbits 690uv
-- -- weight of chick embryo's 510qr
-- gynecology 7b, 741pq, 856e
-- obstetrics 293-1
-- pancreas 221uv
-- preparations, nomenclature of 653hi
-- relationships to diphtheria antitoxin
-- studies 58v titers 392q
-- system and dentistry 723k
-- -- -- hair growth 247no
-- therapy 91a, 207ab, 619q, 734e, 741pq,
-- tumors 77jk 980c
endocrinology frescoes of Madame Marion
-- of ovaries 93m Scott 289no
-- -- skin 701f
-- problems 298f, 572ab, 875rs, 1002s, 1080r
epinephrine See adrenaline
estradiol, (dihydrothealin), effect of on mucous membrane 723uv
-- -- -- -- prostatic carcinoma 293b
-- -- -- -- urinary excretion of ascorbic acid 161st
-- -- -- -- uterus growth test 1066vw
-- esters, rate of absorption of 567b
-- ethinyl, in essential dysmenorrhea
-- fate of injected 445-1 1065b
-- inactivation by the liver 988s
-- subcutaneous implantation in castrated females 1065u
-- sublingual in gynecology 1004k
estriol (theelol), fate of injected 445-1
estrogens and menopause 455e
-- -- stilbestrol, comparative action of on body growth and gonadotropin content of hypophysis 566uv
-- antiduretic action of in diabetes insipidus 583vw
-- assay of 206st, 988f
-- bactericidal action of 220fg
-- effect of on aged female monkeys 982tu
-- -- -- -- altitude tolerance 206q
-- -- -- -- bacterial content of uterus 683fg
-- -- -- -- diabetes and menopause 413j
-- -- -- -- fibroid formation 172pq
-- -- -- -- mechanism of ascorbic acid excretion 791op
-- -- -- -- pregnancy 257pq
-- -- -- -- reproductive system 206p, 241de
-- -- -- -- uterine motility in labor 568no
-- excretion of 163rs, 567ef, 981uv
-- -- -- in late pregnancy 286uv
-- experimental study of 592st
-- hexestrol 207gh, 247-1m
-- in gynecology 657p
-- inactivation by the liver 642v
-- intrasplenic injection of 690q
-- perfusion of rat livers with in vitro 787i
-- relative potency of various 280g
-- stimulation, reaction of uterine epithelium to 566v
-- synthetic, clinical effects of 486g, 865m
-- -- octofollin, clinical study of 574hi,
-- therapy 474p 726bc
-- -- in amenorrhea and menorrhagia 654gh
-- -- -- gonorrheal vulvo vaginitis 779ij
-- -- -- gynecology 657p
-- -- -- hypertrichosis with secondary amenorrhea 1002q
-- -- -- menopause 247m, 726ab
-- -- -- prostatic carcinoma 619qr, 654ab
-- -- -- ringworm 98b
-- -- percutaneous in ovarian insufficiency 693tu

estrone (theelin) effect on bone tumor 30g
-- -- -- growth and organ weights 233s
-- -- -- nitrogen storage and insulin requirements 988b
-- -- -- ovary of mouse 566s
-- esters, rate of absorption of 567b
-- inactivation of 161r, 690p
-- sulfate, clinical study of 525mn, 648o
-- -- in oral therapy 525-1m
-- tissue changes by injections in female dog with bile fistulas 590no
estrus cycle in chimpanzee, factors influencing 525bc
-- cyclical changes in mouse skin during 567a
-- effect of daily administered drugs on 194rs
-- phenomena in ewes, effect of pituitary gonadotropins on 525ef
-- producing compounds (folliculin) antagonism with corpus luteum 1082f
-- -- -- biological value and dosages 819kl
-- -- -- hormone therapy with 560b
follicular hormone and face eczema 1030m
-- -- action of on functioning milk gland 692fg
-- -- -- -- -- prothrombin level in rabbits 1029j
-- -- in management of premature infant 1066v
-- -- -- ulcer treatment 677rs
gonad and thymus antagonism 1082e
gonadal influence on nasal mucosa 1012m
-- origin of tonsilar pharangeo disease 1012uv
gonadism (hypo), sublingual use of testosterone in 988gh
gonadotropic and thyrotropic hormones, relation of to development 562ab
-- determination in blood in relation to toxemia of pregnancy 620fg
-- factor, effect on phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
-- function, effect of hypophyseal stalk transection on 641fg
-- hormone, assay of with frogs 700fg
-- -- excretion by adolescent girls 813u
-- -- in diagnosis of chorion epithelioma 524i
-- -- of folluculine, determination of in urine 819kl
-- therapy in gynecology 646p
gonadotropin, anti sera, factors affecting action of 987rs
-- chorionic and pituitary in treatment of cryptorchidism 748f
-- -- recovery from rabbit urine 690v
-- excretion in late pregnancy 286uv
-- -- -- normal and persons with various conditions 131bc
-- from mares' serum, purification of 709-1
-- hypophysiary (pituitary) 572jk
-- -- activity in relation to increase of zinc salts in lower vertebrates 1047st
-- -- assay of in urine 847bc
-- -- effect on estrual phenomena in ewes
-- -- preparation of 808mn 525ef
-- pregnancy, a rapid test for 206op
hormones (hormonal) 259st, 381ab, 855k,
-- action of 461-1 1048jk
-- adrenal cortical 171jk
-- -- -- influence of hyperindicanemia by 1079gh
-- and paramidobenzoic acid 221v
-- -- photoperiodism 561t
-- -- the problem of involution 561s
-- -- urogenital apparatus growth in mammalian embryos 561rs
-- -- vitamins 100s, 301s, 670bc
-- aspects of functional urinary post menopausal disorders 280bc
-- assay 701g, 1058w
-- -- a new laboratory animal for 415gh
-- biology of 655g
-- chemistry of 561u
-- chromatophoric, content of in hypophysis preparation 466no
-- control of descent of testes 597s
-- -- -- embryonic differentiation 562bc
-- -- -- insect development 561r
-- -- -- lactation 996vw
-- cortical, action of on lipemia 443rs
-- -- test of activity of 1009qr
-- dermination of adult characters in herring 1100pq
-- effect of on bone 567d
-- -- -- -- growth in children 232no
-- -- -- -- menstruation cycle 849e
-- -- -- -- pubic hair control 23e
-- -- -- -- striated muscle 162fg
-- excretion in urine 91c
-- factors in chemical heat regulation 103tu
-- fertility increase, possibility of 849ef
-- follicle 321, 255w
-- -- stimulating test in urine, in endocrinological diagnosis 988ef
-- growth 411d
-- hypophysis (pituitary) 58v, 468vw, 469 b-e, 655bc
-- -- adenotropic 322-1m
-- -- effect on lymphoid tissue 162jk
-- -- antidiuretic, in diabetes insipidus 199p
-- -- influence on growth in higher animals 561w
-- -- thyroid stimulating 695fg
-- implantation of pellets of crystalline
-- intestinal (enterocrinin) 822no 702st
-- lactogenic 161q, 469d, 803mn
-- melanophore 232vw
-- melanotropic 131fg
-- of the skin 620o
-- observations of cellular respiration in vivo 1084-1
-- pregnancy, causing ovarian cysts in immature cats 241gh
-- protein of the pituitary 468vw
-- regulation of development of lower vertebrates 562cd
-- relationship to growth and development 561q, 748bc
-- salves, action of on skin and mucous 1030-1
-- sex, aqueous suspensions of residues of 1011e
-- -- effect on Triton cristatus 242rs
-- -- in unicellular organisms 562b
-- -- therapy 474n, 741e
-- -- -- glossary of terms used in 552-1m
-- -- -- verumontanitis 578j
-- -- -- urinary, psychological control studies of 744-1
-- steroid, action of on urinary tract disturbances 486hi
-- -- in relation to abdominal fibroids 561uv
-- therapy 264tu, 748bc
-- -- for fertility after extra uterine pregnancy 1066b
-- -- in gynecology 578qr, 1029m
-- -- -- menstruation defects (amenorrhea) 865-1m
-- -- -- prostate hypertrophy 1038qrs
-- -- -- recurrent abortion 624vw
-- thymus 655bc
-- thyroid, two new ones 103tu
-- -- (para) 217tu
-- -- secretion rate at different temperatures 171kl
-- -- stimulating effect of thyroid tissue on activity of 695fg
-- thyrotropic, effect upon phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
-- yellow body, in uterus mucous test in rabbits 1066gh
hypophysis (pituitary) 587s, 640st, 1081t
-- action of sodium chloride on 481gh
-- adenoma of See TUMORS
-- adrenotropic hormone 162jk, 367qr

-- anterior, effect of estrogenic hormones on 1311j
-- -- histological study of 202pq
-- -- hormone of the 623ab
-- -- in woman with breast carcinoma 873n
-- -- influence on sugar excretion threshold 466ab
-- argentaffin granules of 641bc
-- cachexia in male, testosterone therapy
-- cells, differentiation of 1048w 90d
-- changes following roentgen irradiation of testicles 514a
-- deficiency (hypopituitarism) 187f, 570a, 671no
-- -- and obesity 572h, 1038uv, 1087c
-- development of in chick embryo 440st
-- -- -- -- ox 161b
-- disease, atrophy, total (Simmonds' disease) 104s, 551kl
-- -- -- treatment with testosterone 415m
-- -- Cushing's 354f, 525kl, 618u, 651vw, 821m
-- -- -- treatment, roentgen 154fg
-- -- effect on female genitalia 94bc
-- -- treatment 90uv
-- disordered activity (dyspituitarism) 1072cd
-- duplication of in pig embryo 801hi
-- dwarfism 1081o
-- effect of advancing age on structure of 721c
-- -- -- overdoses of vitamin E on 691uv
-- excision (hypophysectomy), production of ovulation after 567de
-- -- response to intraperitoneal glucose injections in rats 525de
-- -- -- -- pregnant mare serum 163q
-- extract, corticotropin obtained from by ultra filtration 426u
-- -- effect of on renal functions 348uv
-- -- -- -- -- uterus 6ef
-- -- potentiation of 444rs
-- factor stimulating mammary growth 367m
-- gonadotropic extract, augmentation by blood and hemin 32j
-- -- function, evidence of hypothalamic control 367mn
-- growth substance, effect on phosphatase content of rat femur 367no
-- hormone, protein of the 468vw, 469a-e
-- influence on growth in higher animals 561w
-- in opossum, development of 41d
-- intermediate lobe hormone 593h
-- intranasal operation 707q
-- irradiation of for control of puberal bleeding 615-1m
-- lesions, Froelich's syndrome in 741de
-- measurement of in dog 761bc
-- melanophore hormone of 232vw
-- microsomia (indersized) 821s
-- necrosis of 494e
-- of pig, effect of domestication on 560vw
-- posterior, effect of aminopolypeptidase of kidney and hypertensinase extracts on 130m
-- -- extract, cardiac action of 785op
-- -- -- oxytocic 130nop
-- -- -- renal concentration test with 297de, 862mn
-- preparations, content of chromatophoric hormone in 466no
-- region, roentgen irradiation in changes of carbohydrate metabolism 514m, 820de
-- relation of to thyroid 573-1, 668de
-- therapy 58gh
-- tumors See TUMORS
insulin 863h
-- absorption rates 393no
-- and capillary wall thickness 465i
-- blood sugar response to, effect of fasting on 349cd
-- clinical experience with 21luv, 1005u
-- effect on hoarding by rats 350hi
-- -- -- pigeon muscle in vitro 628s
-- globin-zinc 252a, 414u, 431i
-- glycemic modification 444s
-- histone-zinc 813t
-- hyperinsulinism 301qr, 329q, 436w, 737c
-- hypoglycemia and electrical shock 27b
-- -- corticotropic activity during 655j
-- in liver protection therapy 459st, 1080no
-- injections, glycogen in adipose tissue after 1090jk
-- mechanism of action of 743vw
-- lipo hypertrophy 525pq
-- protamin, in treatment of diabetes 1004-1
-- protamine-zinc 183kl, 211uv, 373fgh, 813t
-- resistance to 695no
-- supplies 634r
-- therapy 151n
-- tolerance 163pq
ketosteroids, colorimetric assay of urinary 690op,s
-- excretion of 163rs, 248fg, 646-1, 981uv
male hormone (testosterone) 1083pq
-- principle in history 1079pq
-- -- -- animal kingdom 147-1
-- specific properties, biological foundation for 707q
orchic extract See testicle
pineal gland, active fraction of 367st
pituitary See hypophysis
pregnandiol, biological value 819kl
progesterone effect on uterus 6ef, 78hi, 750b
-- excretion in urine 106fop
-- intravenous injection in hyperplasia of endometrium 1066ef
-- like action of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone in uterus 132op
prolactin, lactogenic effect of 726cd
-- effect of on hypophysectomized pigeons 130t
secretin, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
sex hormone, cancerous, relation of to cholesterol 706cd
-- -- excretion in abnormalities of puberty 131ab
-- -- steroids, therapy 474n, 855m
steroids, sterone 186st
-- double bonds in 126fg
-- female, use of in children 1045f
-- implanted pellets of, deposition of protein material in 814qr
-- metabolism 444rs
-- microbial degredation of 165-1m
-- organ changes induced by 444p
stilbestrol, assay 203i
-- diethyl 519g
-- -- contraindications for 614st
-- -- diabetogenic effect, specificity of 525hi
-- -- effect on blood pressure, respiration etc, 525gh
-- -- -- -- kidney after ligation of ureter 280de
-- -- -- -- oral mucous membrane 723uv
-- -- -- -- uterus growth test 1066vw
-- -- for castrated patients 95v
-- -- inactivation of by microorganisms 690p
-- -- treatment of uterine bleeding 176u
-- disappearance of breast cancer with 1035ab
-- effect on body growth and gonadotropin content of hypophysis 233s, 566uv
-- -- -- mammary stimulation, lactation 163o, 980n, 1100m
-- -- -- phospholipids of tissues of normal and castrated rat 643ef
-- -- suprarenal gland 338g
-- sensitivity 439d
-- therapy 220o
-- -- abortion and premature birth 990o
-- -- breast tumors 241t

-- -- prostate cancer, 293b, 256op, 781fgh, 794r
-- -- -- enlargement 611i, 696h, 810op
testes (orchic) extract, effect on optic function in eunuchoid skeletal type patients treated with 651tu
testosterone, effect of on oral mucous membrane 723uv
-- influence on virilism 247o
-- inhibition of estrogenic effect by injections of 206p
-- in gynecology and obstetrics 1083pq
-- progesterone like action in uterus 132op
-- propionate, in angina pectoris 376h,
-- -- -- endometriosis 131t 617p
-- -- intrauterine use 132op
-- -- effect on kidney after ligation of ureter 280de
-- -- -- -- nitrogen storage and insulin requirements in dogs 988b
theelin See estrone
thymus gland antagonism with gonads 1082e
-- -- changes in reference to myasthenia gravis 630rs
-- -- enlarged (hypertrophic) 304uvw, 613bc
-- -- excision for myasthenia 219hi, 252v
-- -- nucleate and protein mixtures, osmotic pressure of 482st
-- -- persistance in rabbits 329hi
-- -- problem 667uv
-- -- regeneration capacity in guinea pig 104f
-- -- relation of to myasthenia 452de, 464o
thyroid gland 265v, 338uv
-- -- activity and renal function 525o
-- -- adenomata, fetal 9b
-- -- and diabetes in dog 643h
-- -- -- stomach disease 295cd
-- -- -- tongue duct in embryo 821pq
-- -- antithyroid substance, paraxanthine
-- -- artery, upper, abnormal 761m
-- -- atrophy of 309ef 227uv
-- -- colloid, intrafollicular, total protein and organic iodine in 156p
-- -- deficiencies, disorders 1p, 573n
-- -- -- and sterility 767st
-- -- diseases 100c, 303t
-- -- -- and sexuality 301t
-- -- -- creatine metabolism and excretion in 217st
-- -- -- interrelation of serum lipids in 495i
-- -- dystrophy (defective nutrition) 424a
-- -- enlarged 250b
-- -- excision (thyroidectomy) 56ef, 370vw 380fg
-- -- -- effects after 10 years 182st
-- -- -- -- on resistance to low temperatures 525cd
-- -- exophthalmic goiter (Basedow's, Grave's disease) 36tu, 56e, 134-1m, 142e, 573m, 1004c, 1057bc
-- -- -- -- and tobacco smoke 32o
-- -- -- -- treatment 821p
-- -- -- -- -- operation, preparation for with diiodotyrosine 301fg
-- -- -- -- -- surgical 780pq, 1085d,705c
-- -- extract, effect of on some renal functions 348uv
-- -- function and vitamin metabolism 715p
-- -- -- of in relation to Legg-Porthes' disease 757a
-- -- goiter 15h, 499t, 533n, 599e, 990t
-- -- -- adenomatous 498rs; colloid 703p
-- -- -- basal rate value in 865u
-- -- -- diagnostic, differential 265hi
-- -- -- during thiocyanate therapy for hypertension 297e
-- -- -- endemic 531j, 385 vw
-- -- -- experimental in Rana pipiens tadpoles 800uv
-- -- -- history of 458-1
-- -- -- prevalence 184d
-- -- -- problem, distribution of nodules in plant kingdom and susceptibility of animal species to infection 104g
-- -- -- surgery 77f, 384gh, 1001ab
-- -- -- toxic 60hi, 144k, 2191, 704g, 1045h
-- -- -- treatment, iodine 861vw, 1073vw
-- -- histological picture of in infants 669c
-- -- hormone, effect of on growth rate etc. in fish 1100rs
-- -- -- of and stoxyl resistant lipase 466q
-- -- -- physiological reactions of 695fg
-- -- hyperthyroidism 77e, 90v, 236o, 2781, 309s, 383n, 384cd, 539m, 582t, 698d, 811c
-- -- -- action of spinalanesthesia on 796g,i
-- -- -- and adrenal cortical insufficiency
-- -- -- -- iodine therapy 852r 695-1m
-- -- -- influence of thiamine on 413c
-- -- -- occular signs and symptoms of 411de
-- -- -- patient, epileptoid homocidal reaction in 485d
-- -- -- post operatory 370vw, 993no
-- -- -- treatment 222v, 265j, 423vw, 554e, 646pq
-- -- -- tremor in, diagnostic value 722vw
-- -- hyperparathyroidism 90e, vw, 131f, 192uv, 247-1, 292jk, 729de
-- -- hypothyroidism 131s, 772c, 863vw
-- -- -- obesity, infantile 811gh
-- -- hypoparathyroidism 9r, 90w
-- -- inflammation of (thyroiditis) 74s, 105v, 305d, 653s, 667k
-- -- in childhood 573kl
-- -- malignancy of 693cd
-- -- myxedema 1q, 4t, 102bc, 142p, 206e, 217jk, 365q, 537de, 572m, 1004u
-- -- -- renal function in 1034jk
-- -- -- transplantation of thyroid in
-- -- -- treatment 247n 782i
-- -- myxomatous degeneration 687m
-- -- nodular 106j
-- -- (para) adenoma of 88o
-- -- -- cytology of and secretory activity
-- -- -- disorders of 1011t 566t
-- -- -- hormone 217tu
-- -- -- -- and calcium gluconate, effect of on skeletal tissue of mice 590mn
-- -- -- -- mechanism of action of 632q
-- -- -- intravascular grafts 1071h
-- -- -- tetany, treatment , 579cd, 1097de
-- -- -- volume in rats, influence of pregnancy etc. on 156d
-- -- preparations, tolerance to oral administration 217kl
-- -- proteolytic activity of 156w
-- -- relation of to menstrual cycle 1065t
-- -- -- -- -- pituitary 573-1
-- -- slices, conversion of iodine to thyroxin by 3k
-- -- surgery 417s, 1041op
-- -- -- prothrombin curve after 19e
-- -- -- selection of patients for thyroidectomy 56ef
-- -- -- syndrome 265h
-- -- thyroxin, effect of on hypophysectomized pigeons 130t
-- -- -- formation in vitro, effect of cytochrome oxidation inhibitors on 803kl
-- -- -- recovery of from iodinated caseine 323de
-- -- -- tolerance to intravenous 217kl
-- -- toxicosis 102n, 103bc, 142p, 302fg, 491de, 558e, 610d, 625rs, 650cd
-- -- -- hippuric acid test in 143e
-- -- -- patients, preparation for operation 461o
-- -- -- treatment 222ij, 307g, 736tu, 1055o
-- -- transplanted, nervous excitability of the cells of 668ij
-- -- tuberculous 754v
-- -- tumors 15k, 534w, 994d
-- -- use of in periodic paralysis 738s
thytuitary 297h

ENDOMETRIOSIS, endomedrium See UTERUS
ENDOSCOPY 332v, 992t, 1007h
ENERGY value of hexose 738cd
ENTERAMINE inactivation of by tissue 153u
ENTERIC, enteritis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
ENTEROCRININE 349kl
ENTOMOLOGY See INSECTS
ENURESIS (involuntary urination) See URINATION
ENVIRONMENT and heredity 270n
ENZYMES, activity of, inhibition by fatty acids 683bc
-- -- mechanism of 446e
and surgery 559ab
as factors in resistance to tuberculosis 683bc
cholinesterase-physostigmine 195ef
deficiency of in cancer 495kl
digestive effect of caffeine on 155s
estimation of in duodenal contents 419c
fat synthesis with seed lipase 274cd
glycolytic of synovial fluid 418r
inactivation, kinetics of 584u
-- of by irradiation 628h
in liver, forming H_2S from cysteine 125i
lipidolytic, determination of in blood serum 419s
lysine decarboxylase 663gh
molecule, relation between protein and prosthetic group in 804g
mucolytic 683q
of soil bacillus, oxidation of aminobenzoic acid by 576fg
oxidizing 165st, 563a
pancreatic, pancreozymin, stimulant of secretion of 312no
peptidases, animal 720st
preparation of Escherichia coli 125-lm
processes in surviving tissue of mushrooms 1022op
protection, phenomena for 312h
proteolytic 166s
-- digestion of living tissues by 269m
-- of fibrogen solutions 563e
-- vegetable 842op
respiratory 166t, 483d, 1077ij
substrate compound, kinetics, effect of cyanide on 432de
succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase 166t
triphosphatase 1039ij
tyrosinase, development of in parthenogenetic egg of grasshopper 642tu
EPHEDRINE adrenaline body, test of on isolated cat liver 714-lm
desoxy, treatment of narcolepsy with 289s
effect on systemic and renal circulatory changes 495e
EPIDEMICS 678w, 790r, 865o
control in China, Moscow area 416ab, 1053t
EPIDEMIOLOGY 490n
of food-borne disease 57cd, 98k
EPIDERMOLYSIS See SKIN
EPIDIDYMIS, blastomycosis of 298hi
inflammation (epididymitis) 182pq, 200no, 204rs, 305f, 699e
torsion of 584ab
tumors See TUMORS
EPIGLOTTIS abscess 1089e
excision 202-lm
tumor See TUMORS
EPILEPSY 7j, 18m, 19f, 179rs, 180kl, 251s, 270rs, 389o, 393e, 492d, 707o, 741k, 799k
age incidence and progenosis of 730f
allergic findings in 992bc
and electroshock therapy 109fg, 270j
attacks produced by quick cooling of spinal cord 361nop
diagnosis 301-lm, 1042k
-- idiopathic pitressin 427q
effect of malaria on 614u
electroencephalographic classification of patients 388tu
-- foci associated with 745h
etiology of 1034e
experimental, physico-chemical mechanism 530s
fraudulent cure of 1094-l
lactic acid in 410j
laryngeal, so-called 72d
metabolic studies in 389ab
of post convulsion therapy 817qr
pathogenesis of 1091p
petit mal, glutamic acid treatment 331cd
problem of in the community 855-lm
provoked 660p
pyramidal signs, in electro shock provoked
rehabilitation in 744i 1085mn
relation of to acne and seborrhae 144w
simulated 247tu
treatment 16w, 247r, 603tu
-- bismuth 139k
-- epanutin 94j
-- glutamic acid 533f
-- hexenal 27u
-- surgical 1049c
EPILEPTOID and shock phases of syncope syndrome 581de
EPINEPHRINE See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenaline
EPIPHYSIS See BONE
EPIPLOIC foramen (of Winslow) 222st
EPITHELIOMAS See TUMORS
EPITHELIZATION, effect of tissue extracts on
EPIZOOTIC diseases 980qr 308kl
EPOCAINE toxicity 390b
ERGONOVINE, assay of on uterus 31kl
ERGOT assay of 108s, 474i
ergonovine, comparative effect on puerperal uterus 287bc
preparations, obstetrical use 705i
ERGOTISM, anti 16b
ERGOTAMINE tartrate, effect on muscle 610no
ERYSIPELAS 86ab, 112gh, 473ij
eruptions 95t
of face followed by fibula damage 17s
recurrent 1027h
relation of to lung conditions and leg injury 738de
treatment, prontosil(sulfonamide)9mn, 265m
ERYSIPELOID, erysipelothrix See PARASITES
ERYTHEMA See SKIN
ERYTHROCYTES, erythroblastosis See BLOOD
ESERINE and nervous integration 156s, 303ef
ESOPHAGUS (esophagology) abdominal, stenosis
antethoracic 101u of 397bc
atresia of 47v, 1027k
carcinoma See TUMORS
cervical, perforation of with mediastinitis
dilation of 236qr, 568mn 677i
diverticula 9s, 61g, 224de, 708p, 719n, 775gh
erosion from Pott's abscess 277-lm,
fistulas 255ab, 257fg, 336s, 623-l, 668kl, 1028i
foreign bodies in 12g, 801, 272-lm, 400q, 582p, 623gh, 872rs
hiatus hernia 212ab, 277jk, 703op, 796b,l
inflammation (esophagitis) 702uv, 1089e
-- roentgenological aspects of 1017qr
-- uremic 264c
injury of 623h
lesions of in scleroderma 858vw
movement, kymography of 555tu
naso-esophageal irrigation 790bc
pain 566-l
peptic ulcer of 818cd
perforation 52v
possibility of obliteration of 1099f
pouch 300no
short, with peptic ulceration 361j
spasm 524s
stricture 118kl, 735gh
surgery 118k, 202mn, 239d, 739jk, 740s, 1075hi, 1097g
thoracic, neo, extirpation 740s
ulcer, chronic peptic 484i
-- dietary 590kl
ESTRADIOL, estrogens, estrus See ENDOCRINOLGY
ETHANOLAMINE, Raman spectra of 447i
ETHER funnel of cans and pouring 517h
ETHNOLOGIC studies 620p
ETHYL CHLORIDE, use in traumatisms of soft parts 780gh

ETHYENE disulfonate, in allergy 551w
glycol (tri) determination of 1011d
-- (mono alkyl) effect of exposure of dogs to 694k, 808u
oxide as insecticide 342m
ETIOLOGICAL thought in infectious diseases
EUCALYPTOL in Brazil 999i 1080pq
EUGENICS 55f, 663de, 691bc
in Iceland 691fg
legislation, Germany 1026-1
linkage detection 691d
Mexican Society of 526de
EUNUCHOIDISM congenital 988gh
female 852p
skeletal type, optic function changes in
testosterone implantation in 247i 651tu
EUPHORIA of general paralytics 1006hi
EUSTACIAN tube clearing, Valsalva's test, causing spasm 461m
EVOLUTION and parasitism 185j
importance of pathological anatomy in 1064de
EXAMINATION, health, periodic 271j, 315gh,
-- adolescents 462s 390pq
industrial physical 296r, 390r, 733o
marriage See MARRIAGE
medical 56k, 634qr, 734s
roentgen lung 353kl, 371u See also ROENTGEN
selectees for Army 58k, 353kl
-- rejections 422i
EXPOSURE at sea 51f
EXTREMITIES (legs, arms) anatomical shortness, length discrepancies 422b, 851mn
abnormalities of lower in relation to unstable low back 647st
erythermalgia of 333-1m
disabilities, artificial etc. 198i,uv, 199mn, 213t, 991c
inflammatory processes, treatment 637no
injuries 333j, 376m, 383o, 616p, 999fg
-- causalgic state following 1057r
-- immersion and vaso motor disorders
-- transport in cases of 998t 621vw
malformations 681fg, 848q, 849kl
neurovascular lesions 98i, 317tu
plasters, walking iron for 570e
static trouble, so-called, and military service 478p
surgery, plastic of the 380e
swelling of the 505u
ulcers 55n, 205c, 564m, 817s
EXUDATES, staining of 455a
EYES (ophthalmology) 29c, 153e, 289v, 304o, 345e, 508bc, 549k, 667s, 741rs, 826no, 871uv, 1050c, 1084qr
abnormalities, anophthalmos 508f
accomodation, convergence 28n, 152t
achromatopsia (color blindness) See vision
aids for 345v
alterations in pregnancy 1012c
amaurosis See blindness
ametropia See refraction
amblyopia (vision dimness) 10ab, 29f, 824no
anatomy, surgical 152n 1012e
and nasal sinus diseases 224o
aniridia 110qr
aniseikonia See vision
anterior chamber, cilia in for 20 years 872b
-- -- floating cyst of 344vw
anthropology of the 826no
aqueous humor 153b
-- -- chemical composition of 1012bc
-- -- physiology of in iridectomized eyes
-- -- withdrawal 345de 231f
as image-forming mechanism 549tu
associations, boards, congresses, societies etc. 507t, 578t, 666c, 712c, 871vw, 872c, gh, 1012d
asthenopia (weakness of visual organs) 345
astigmatism 345n, 508-1m 824no
atropine, local irritation of 1050c
atrophy, optic 545h, 612t
aviation 29de, 69no
ball, absorption of infra roentgen rays by 231bc
-- nystagmus (movement) involuntary 8-1m, 42s, 272f, 666b, 746no, 837r, 1082s
-- -- voluntary 110p
-- prolapse 212qr
binocular reading 830hi
blastomycosis 1012cd
blindness (amaurosis), causes, prevention 110w, 138uv, 213kl, 272c,ef, 299c, 300de, 340ij, 421j, 616m, 666b
-- day, night (hemerolopia) 584p, 1089q
-- eclipse 1083i
-- in Canada 433no
-- preventable, nutrition in 812i
-- terms, glossary of, relating to 550de
blind persons, care of 152v, 623i
-- -- employment 52h, 69rs, 464i, 550cd, 666b, 809d
-- -- rehabilitation 417h, 550d, 626op, 698uv, 712e, 1000e
-- schools for, eye conditions among pupils in 1012fg
-- spot (scotoma) in lead poisoning 104b
buphthalmos (hydrophthalmos) 428m, 712m
carbon disulfide poisoning, effect on field changes of 712a
care in Latin America 345v
-- of children 696c
-- war time 110m
caruncula, lacrimal 871s
case of Dr. Paschaud 620n
cataract 61m, 153b, 177h, 224e
-- caerulea, hereditary 711tu
-- glass blower's 231jk
-- incipient, Barraquer's technic in 559rs
-- operation, extraction 29g, 152uv, 391fg, 542st, 559n,p, 583h, 701h, 823q, 866cd
-- spontaneous cure of 1082t
cellulitis, orbital 590bd, 667tu, 1045e
chiasma optico, arachnoiditis 152q
ciliary body sarcoma 147e
-- insufficiency, relation of to asthma 69vw
choroid detachment 152rs, 271u, 866cd
-- inflammation (choroiditis) 711v, 746hi, 1
-- melanoma 152hi, 231ij
-- ossification 152u
-- tumor, carcinoma, sarcoma See TUMORS
coloboma See lids, nerve, optic
color blindness 95s, 615m, 683hi
-- classification of 691c
-- vision, effectiveness of vitamin A in 26s
complication following fever therapy 839g
conditions in periarteritis nodosa 712j
-- vitamin therapy in 231p
conjunctiva exanthem in spotted typhus 308w
-- papilloma of 2601
-- pterygium (thickened) 2601j, 659s
-- reactions induced with histamine, ethyl morphine and atopens 28op
-- sac, pseudomonas pyocyanea in 28k
-- syphilis 831j, 986s
-- tuberculosis of 264-1m, 345i, 457gh
-- tumors of See TUMORS
conjunctivitis 17c, 23rs, 300k
-- actinic, arc flash 95f
-- allergic 110st, 508k
-- from sulfathiazole 985c
-- gonococcal 309op
-- kerato (shipyard) 28s, 95h, 99rs, 215r, 224no, 231no, 255qr, 345j, 420a, 461a, 471vw, 508qr, 594e, 609no, 709bc, 711o, 713m, 743no, 778w, 1039rs, 1043u, 701e
-- phlyctenular 669tu, 789o
-- oropharyngeal ulcerations with 570vw
-- sap, caused by wild fig 460q
-- swimming bath 1083j
-- treatment, sulfathiazole 502w
-- vernal 345d
contact lenses 391no, 549-1, 589e, 788m
convergence function in relation to basal
convergent spasm 345d metabolism 711t
cornea, bee sting of the 152n
-- catarrhal infiltrates 28m
-- degeneration 28n

-- diseases, riboflavine treatment 472o
-- epithelioma 763k
-- epithelium, mitotic activity of 549op
-- erosions 231r
-- exposed, device for protecting 491q
-- fatty degeneration 623rs
-- fistula of 272s
-- healing, avascula.in the 30h
-- inflammation(keratitis) 28m, 152r, 319s, 345jk, 380qr, 871r, 1012s
-- -- due to mumps 424r
-- -- parenchymatous, following riboflavine deficiency 537ti
-- -- treatment, vitamin E 712uv
-- injuries, experimental, sulfonamide ointment treatment 1092-1
-- keratoplasty (plastic surgery of) 184j, 295p, 546fg
-- light reflexes fixation in binocular investigation 713bc
-- opacities 5cd
-- pathology 345sb
-- reflex in Amphibia 320st
-- salamander, fractionated roentgen irradiation 557bc
-- transplantation (cadaver graft) 230w, 702s
-- ulcers, 28m, 117t, 302cd, 345kl, 579o
-- vascularization, nutrition 22f, 89bc, 508r, 712f
criteria of riboflavine deficiency 293s
cross cylinder priority test 152vw
-- -- correlation with cylinder retinoscopy and clinical refraction 472s, 713jk
cystic degeneration, macular 152qr
cycloplegia, homatropine- paredrine emulsion 231f
-- paradox, esotropia during 345op
dacryocystitis See tear sac
dark adaptation, effect of hue on 872g
dilators (synthetic mydriatics) 6441
discrimination, effect of strychnine on 65s
diseases 182-1m, 812i
-- eczematous 110rs
-- focal infection theory in 67m
-- in childhood 493f
-- -- elderly persons 144qr
-- treatment, diathermy 153d
disk, tumor formation at the 508tu
disturbances, electrophoretic studies on serums of patients with 1092jk
divergence, paralysis of 272t
effect of inhalation of some chemicals on 1070de
embryo, developmental potencies of anlage (primordia) of 360j
enucleation, effect on activity rhythms of rat 350i
evidences of head injuries 1039q
examination, back ground, in arteriosclerosis and hypertony 264s
-- of school boys 712jk
exopthalmos 100c, 102bc, 231i
-- diagnosis of intractable 389jk
-- due to orbital myositis 712u
-- roentgenography of 152m, 344tu, 507uv, 513k
fads and fallacies regarding 816b
fatigue, effect of riboflavine on 89bc
fibers, optic, myelinic, distribution of 831gh, 871st
foreign bodies in 304jk, 771r, 837m, 1012sb 1039qr
-- -- localization, X-ray 345s
-- -- removal, apparatus 345p, 346ef
fundus oculi changes without myopia 508s
-- -- use of vasodilators in acute condition of 472p, 507u
glaucoma 152u, 221jk, 253e, 260w, 262de, 391m, 508o, 580op, 713i,m, 860op
-- stropine 9ef, 214c
-- blood cholinesterase values in 508k
-- diagnosis 138e
-- incipient, Barraquer's technic in 559rs
-- iridocyclitic, secondary, management 713ef
-- nevus flammus associated with 152kl
-- operation, reoperation 713b, 777no,
-- pathology of 260hi 871qr
-- secondary and uveitis 231kl
-- spontaneous cure of 1082t
-- treatment 152j, 231-1
goggles for safety 189f, 271t, 342w
headache, ocular 534de, 624no
hemorrhage, intraocular 508ef
herpes simplex, zoster 746jk, 1050b
heterophoria See vision
history of the human 826no
hospital 272bc
Huxley's 259k
hydrophthalmia See buphthalmos
implants, prostatic effect of gonadotropic hormones on 206qr
indications, signs of hypovitaminosis 153b
industrial ophthalmology 433c, 651i, 712gh,
infant, new born.care of 1054-1m n-q
infections, treatment 28r, 110u, 206d, 231gh, 262gh, 385fg, 549n, 712st. 772f, 1092no
inflammation (ophthalmia, ophthalmitis) 110w, 231m, 280tu, 345st, 502v, 634-1m, 991c
-- following perforating injuries 345rs
-- gonorrheal 826sb
-- infantile, newborn, 493w, 540uv
-- purulent 528w
-- sympathetic 549m, 589ij
injuries 1431j, 182-1m, 192cd, 239tu, 260s, 584hi, 588s, 609v, 654n, 712i, 746hi, 810u, 824vw, 831jk, 853vw
-- management, treatment 76k, 97-1m, 536sb, 712gh. 713-1, 1068s
-- prevention 583q
instrument for measuring angle of visual axis 28vw
intra-ocular fluid, and plasma, distribution ratios of non-electrolytes between 746fg
iontotherapy 428n
iridocyclitis 284r, 712fg, 746-1
irrigation solutions, maintaining temperature of 712-1m
iris atrophy 631i
-- blood vessel,innervation of 347b
-- chromatism 320f
-- heterochromia of 231g
-- inflammation (uveitis) 231kl, 345c, 508g, 701hi, 871rs, 1092pq
-- leiomyoma of 391k
-- sphincter rupture 152rs
-- uveal tract (pigmentary layer) disease. liver therapy in 630pq
-- -- -- melanoma of 69t, 345s, 508d,
iritis 231mn, 253e 713gh
-- tuberculous, desensitization in 508pq
keratitis See cornea, inflammation
lacrimal gland stroma 81c
-- sac, dacryocystorhinostomy 97-1
-- -- occlusion 97-1
lagoophthalmos 152p
lashes, cavities of the 564j
-- pediculus pubis in 251no
lens, abscess of 152k, 508t
-- absence of (aphakia) 99-1
-- capsule, color reflex in, due to mercurialism 152gh, 508st
-- dislocated 152rs, 345st
-- ectopia of the 1092ij
-- induction in the salamander 683ef
-- luxation, subconjunctival of 1011v
-- sclerosed 345o
-- shapes 1076w
-- tissue paper, efficient 847k
lesions,congenital 345b
-- external 712n
lids, aneurysm 97k
-- closure reaction 391g
-- colomboma 508u, 712-1
-- conditional responses 553bc
-- dermititis of 564j
-- inflammation (blepharitis)687kl,q
-- injuries 536sb
-- introversion, cicatricial, operation for 711r

-- lupus erythematosus of the 365gh
-- occlusion and nystagmus 8-1
-- ptosis (drooping upper) 712g, 713e
Lionel Topps Memorial Library of Visual Science 689fg
lymphomatosis 320f
lymphomatoid disease involving the 341hi
macular cystic degeneration 152qr
-- edema, traumatic 152rs, 271w
-- exudative retinitis 152st
manifestations of xeroderma pigmentosum 507s
microphthalmia 711vw
microphthalmos, embryology of 508h
miotic See pupil contractor
monocular occlusion, diagnostic and therapeutic use 788i
movements, photography of 271r, 508b
Mr. Huxley's strange case 15a
muscles, abducens, paralysis 152p
-- and vision 663kl
-- disorders 508b
-- extraocular 589f
-- paralysis (ophthalmoplegia) 209m, 231ab, 468g
-- recession of inferior oblique 28r, 508n
-- training (Aldous Huxley's book) 69o
mydriasis, epinephrine 345i
myiasis 152mn, 451de, 871tu
myopia (short sightedness) 508s, 711vw, 1027g
-- etiology and pathogenesis of 712vw
-- progressive, vitamin A in 54no
nerves, optic, atrophy 61j, 231q, 506k
-- -- colomtoma of 344uv
-- -- degeneration associated with vitamin deficiency 732o
-- -- gliomo of 418-1
-- -- injuries 588a
-- -- myelivated in cats 110pq
-- -- myelitis 506w
-- -- neuritis 96n, 1013mn, 1087j
-- -- regeneration in newt 343-1
neurosyphilis in relation to the 472m
nystagmus See ball
ocelli, dioptic apparatus of lateral 791s
ocular imagery 28o
-- (intra) hemorrhage in choline deficiency 231g
-- -- virus infections 108v
-- neuroses among soldiers 810ef
ointment, merthiolate, possible danger of 345q
-- sulfathiazole 217bc
ophthalmia See inflammation
ophthalmic prisms 344u
-- impression material 1092k
-- tinted glasses 845kl
ophthalmodynamometer 391j, 589de
ophthalmoplegias 468g, 870uv
ophthalmoscope and retinoscope combined 1092mn
ophthalmoscopic observation 8u, 145st, 254s 1092st
optic disc edema, diagnosis of 658ab
-- lobe of duck, potential sources in the 432g
-- papilla, atrophy 1075r
optical lenses, tolerance 508w
-- problems, studies 231st
optics, graphical representation of color differences 872h
optometry 110n, 191cd, 344p, 508d, 550ab, 831op
-- and public 69o
-- Army Corps 589m, 788j
-- associations, committees, conventions 190vw, 391ab
-- bifocals for young people 494t
-- examination 153f
-- -- Snellen symbols 231h, 508-1
-- extropia and left cycloversion 428v
-- legal control 428vw,509abc,589-1,788k
-- lenses, sperocylindrical 271vw
-- professional status 631g
-- refraction, analytical binocular 428v
-- -- confirmation test for 508u
-- terminology 831pq
optometrists 271st
orbit, brain cavity complications 622m
-- cholesteatoma See TUMORS
-- emphysema of the 458st
-- infection metastatic 508rs
-- plastic closing of eviscerated 797-1
-- topography of the 1092p
pain, control of 264m
paresis, palsy 711rs, 713ij
pathology of dietary dificiencies 502no
-- -- methyl alcohol poisoning 1521j, 344st
perception, accuracy, age factors etc. 665e, 716v, 717ab
phlegmatic 345u
physical therapy of 472-1
physostigmine administration 713cd
pink eye 713n
practice of ophthalmology 549k, 711p
-- -- -- prevention in 730f, 810n
presbyopia, lenses for 1050d
pressure, ocular, measurement of 230v
-- -- effect of mydriatics on 508o
prisms, ophthalmic, effect on visibility 28n
protection, safety lenses for 494s
ptosis See lids
pupil, Adie's syndrome 28-1, 713d, 1000u
-- constrictor tonus in frog 394-1m
-- contractor (miotic) 231n, 526gh
-- paralysis of sphincter 625a
-- reflex to darkness 1092i
-- size variation of cat's 750-1
reaction of to normal horse serum 344rs
reading fine print, illumination etc.289ab, 313h, 390uv
reflection of in ultra-violet light 671tu
refraction clinic 344v, 711u
-- devices, technics 711u, 713a
refractive disturbances 213hi
-- power determination (ophthalmometry) 69mn
removal, structural changes in rat caused by 231ef
research 663f,v, 695t
retina, action potentials, correlated with photochemical events of 156u
-- angioide streaks and elastic pseudo xanthoma 987b
-- angioma of the 428o
-- angiomatosis 69u, 147e, 152fg, 345no, 656st, 713hi
-- anterior, dialysis of the 631j
-- arteries, action of vasodilators on 231k
-- -- occlusion in pregnancy 538t
-- -- pressure in central, in allergy 391j, 1011w
-- blastoma, operation for 712tu
-- burns from solar eclipse 617vw
-- chorioretinal degeneration 712ab
-- degeneration (retinosis) 28j
-- detachment 11b, 334q, 345cd, 508g, 831hi
-- disease (retinopathy) 231p
-- fatigue and wear 621q
-- foveal adaptation 428s
-- gliomas of 110v
-- hemorrhage 54g, 153c, 773qr
-- inflammation (retinitis) 152st, 712n, 746gh
-- -- diabetic 414n, 460vw, 484ij, 579p
-- lipema 508ij
-- macula hole, lutea 712m,s
-- peripheral holes without detachment 1092g
-- -- Purkinje after-image bulge 553a
-- periphlebitis 345bc
-- pigment degeneration 507w
-- -- displacement, biological action of ultraviolet rays in 464st
-- receptors, spectral sensitivity of227tu, 242pq

-- thrombosis of central vein 345-1m
-- visual purple (rhodopsin) 108k
-- -- -- significance of and duplicity theory 1079de
-- vertebrate 341u
retinogram, electro, of beetles 432h
retinoscope 589-1, 1092m
retro-corneal phenomena 51j
retro-illumination 344s
rickettsias in 508j
sclerosis, tuberous 713b
sclerotic coat, blue, 729fg
signs of hydrocephalus 509s
slit lamp microscopy of rear eye segment without contact glass 61u
-- -- portable 345pq
social service work in 768bc
squint (strabismus) 147f, 746-1
-- correction, Brock method for 788ij
-- psychological factors in 390v
-- treatment 618c
-- -- surgical 1092hi
spectacles, fogging of 741
strain, relation of riboflavin and vitamin A to 570t
sulfanilamides, anti infectious action of 872ab
-- toxicity of 292gh
sulfathiazole ointment for 217bc
-- penetration into 152o
surgery of 1050b
-- implantation of a ball in Tenon's capsule 712hi
-- spectacles for 391kl
-- transplantation of Tenon's capsule 713fg
syphilis in 105jk
teaching ophthalmology 414-1
tears, tear sac (epiphora) 231o
-- dacryostenosis 260k
test, after-image 714g
tonometry 713d
torticollis 1045e
trachoma 21fg, 29ab, 88m
-- control, prophylaxis 256gh, 713n
-- incidence in Maltese Islands 784cd
-- infectivity 711q
-- treatment, sulfonamide, albucid 61o, 655no, 831i
therapy, chemo 28h
-- oral sepsis in 24tu
-- sulfonamides 183j, 260v, 379de
-- tuberculin 339a
tuberculosis 231-1m, 264lm, 391e, 508pq, 652f, 657t, 659t, 979r
tumors See TUMORS
uniocular patients, rehabilitation 746kl
use of, advice concerning 866h
uveitis See iris inflammation
vascular physiology of 711op
virus diseases, viruses of importance in 391-1
vision 28n, 149ab, 191c, 196p,s, 251n, 865no
-- abnormal, associated with sphenoid symptoms 260gh
-- acuity, hue 788n
-- adaptation to darkness 66k
-- agnosia 270mn
-- analysis and correction 550ab
-- and nutrition 1064hi
-- aniseikonia 110n, 231cd, 507v, 508de,mn, 1049uv
-- Better Vision Institute 589g
-- binocular, after cataract extraction
-- -- space perception 231cd 28q
-- color blindness (achromatopsia) 345-1, 391h
-- -- sensitivity, abnormal, normal 548h, 1050d
-- -- -- improvement by vitamin intake 715no
-- -- -- inhibitory processes underlying 716tu
-- -- -- physiology of 108k, 227u, 504w
-- -- -- rehabilitation 391o
-- -- -- tests 28j, 110v, 308efg, 667de, 716w
-- convergence tests 507w
-- dark adaptation 215-1, 219r
-- -- -- red goggles for 148v
-- defects, disabilities, appraisal 376ij
-- -- amblyopia, anopsia 373bc
-- development 831q
-- double (diplopia) 28-1, 153d
-- efficiency 153i
-- examination See optometry
-- field (perimetry) constriction of 270r, 745g
-- -- fusion frequency in different areas of 553cd
-- -- in cases of tumor of Rathke's pouch 28gh
-- handicapped persons, vocational training for 713o
-- heterophoria, phorometer for measuring 231s
-- impairment during trypansamide therapy 583c, 1092n
-- loss following distant hemorrhage 391i
-- mechanisms, theory and measurement of 876q
-- micropsia and teleopsia 281
-- night 51ij, 89d, 345r, 532mn, 784ef
-- perception disorders (strephosymbolia) 1941j
-- phenomena related to binocular triplopia 712k
-- -- spontaneous and brain disease 1045s
-- photometry 64uv
-- physiology of the cinema 1073j
-- process and color photography 872ef
-- protection of 213a
-- rehabilitation, 390vw
-- resolution, factors in 549t
-- resolving power, effect of anoxia on 196de
-- reading achievements in relation to eye conditions 750pq
-- space perception 148w, 1092m
-- stereoscopic 826qr
-- test when child fails in school 713op
-- training, skills 631f
-- vascular disturbances of 652gh
-- verticle 625e
vitamin A conservation in the eye under strain 421no
vitreous, biomicroscopic examination of the 1092r
-- body, artificial 532f
-- hemorrhage 345bc
-- humour, microfiliarisis of 145st
-- -- space, exceptionally thick inclosing membrane 61m
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome 231i
wash (collyria) isotonic and pH adjusted 431b
wetting agents, sulfonamide compounds 508i

FACE, actinomycosis of the 571u, 1024f
anatomy 864u
asymmetry 983o
cellulitis, X-ray irradiation of 723tu
defects (dysostosis) 346bc
diplegia 260op
edema of hemiface 819ef
fractures 582t
furuncles 1018no
injuries 245bc, 335n, 563q,
-- treatment 177cd, 182d, 192i, 254uv, 375no, 413no, 452a, 546h, 661p 757vw, 1067w
keratosis, differentiation from other processes 1088hi
lesions, deforming 300mn
mask, hospital 209kl
muscle twitching, following mastoid operation 590d, 667o
paralysis 211jk, 494s, 804v, 837q, 1012pq, 1096w
prostheses 577r
spasm, electric therapy of 871b
surgery 377v, 708r, 736d
tumors See TUMORS
wrinkles 60c
PAINTING 34u

FALLOPIAN TUBE adenocarcinoma 6o
calcification 1066rs
closed by adhesion, operation 1066o, 1067c
decidual reactions in 873op
inflammation(salpingitis) 1029o
insufflation after gonorrhea 142v
torsion 1067bc
wall, oxyuris vermicularis infection of 632v
FAMILY relationships, social security 989de
size, Chinese, myth of 650pq
-- migration rates etc. 42uv, 477o,r
FAMINE prevention, relief 10k
FASCIA See MUSCLES
FATS, body, keeping qualities of 322de
changes in milk 125pq
deficiency disease 492pq
peroxidases, determination of 125pq
relative nutritive value of 1048uv
FATTY ACIDS 274eb
determination of in feces 577op
dehydration, biological 195pq
in maintenance of skin 56ab
synthesis from carbohydrates, role of the liver in 202ef
FATIGUE 56de, 63f, 135-1,137r, 536r
avoidance, prevention 155r, 1016g
chronic 339p
combat 502j
industrial 633w, 1031g
influence on narcosis 1056pq
of central nervous system 255a
psychological factors 504de, 694e
tests, Donaggio reaction 465f
FAVISM 94w, 825u
FEAR 536t
FEATHER mite, Freyana, adaptation to moult of host 65b
FECES, crocodile 680s
examination of 12c, 138n, 197bc, 536kl, 577op
fat in (steatorrhea) 537n
FECUNDITY 544no, 810r, 811mn
FEENAMINT charged with misrepresentation 233
FEET See FOOT 1m
FELON (Paronychia, whitlow) 819uv
FELTY'S syndrome 619e
FEMUR See BONE, fractures etc.
FERMENTATION, acetone-butanol 562q
detection test (modified Abderhalden)556op
hydroxy butyric acid 385cd, 868f
FERRITIN iron 2-1, 166mn, 482o, 684nop
FERTILITY 656e
and contraceptives 293k
destruction of 1027f, (See also STERILITY)
dietary requirements for 566ab
hormone treatment after extra uterine pregnancy 1066b
human, studies of 17m, 227-1mn, 299f, 701u
FERTILIZATION, phases of 567op, 622b
FETUS adenomata of thyroid of 9b
damage by roentgen rays 1067j
death, intrauterine, in diabetes 849ab
-- -- roentgen sign in diagnosis of 848t
dystocia 486ef
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 1065m
crying in utero 102h, 491op
ductus arteriosus, patent, effect of occlusion of on cardiac output etc. 156j
-- -- roentgen signs of 635hi
-- -- therapy 703v
-- -- untreated 291rs
-- -- with bacterial endarteritis 209q
edema of 132bc
erythroblastosis See BLOOD
foramen ovale 359qr
hiccoughs 106g
maturity, index of 70w
measurement, roentgenographic 35u
metabolic rate of rat fetuses in vitro 791w
mortality 256b
phase in life of 94k
sex determination method 849gh
skeletonized remains 486d
urachus associated with pyelonephritis 839u
vernix caseosa (unctous covering of) 849t
FEVER 134hi, 622s, 648stu, 991bc
aphthous 385bc, 640ij, 980r
black water 115d, 143f, 420t, 505v
-- -- hemolysis in 176gh
-- -- pernicious subtertian malaria resembling 784hi
-- -- treatment 51k, 251-1m, 824d
Bullis, Lone Star, tick 331de, 678pq
carbunculous 980vw
causation by mosquitos, ancient theories of 369qr
dengue 181h, 417k, 702i, 856t,v, 862vw
desert, San Joaquin or Valley 1059gh
enteric 102u, 413s, 634uv
-- treatment 463b
fraudulent 830r
ganglionare 301o, 659v, 1005mn
glandular 581r, 863g
-- paralysis of serratus muscle following 491p (See also ANGINA, monocytic)
hemoglobinuric 505v
hospitals 219vw
in Dublin, Far East 737g
-- Ukraine, Volhynic 731hi, 863pq
intermittent, malarial 819m
marsh, in Lappland 103Bcd
Mediterranean See BRUCELLOSIS
meningococcal, treatment 1078m
neuralgic, periodical, 5 day 52a
oroya (Carrions disease, bartonelliasis) 114u, 228pq, 413s, 450o, 651s
pendinka and papatassi, prophylaxis 65c
petechia 145q, 288v
physical and syphilis 836s
puerperal, historical, O.W.Holmes 692p
pyrexia 335s, 556op
-- with positive Wassermann reaction 1076v
pyrogens 1094p
Q, American, transmission of 158o, 615-1,
rat-bite(sodoku) 177fg,653de,877k 753jk
relapsing 442de, 543s, 583s, 779o, 871o, 1046u, 1074u, 1090j
relation of to psychoses 206b
rheumatic See RHEUMATIC
Rocky Mountain spotted See ROCKY MOUNTAIN
salmonella 12b
sand fly 810fgh, 862vw
scarlet, scarlatina See SCARLET fever
spotted See ROCKY MOUNTAIN
sulfanilamide, prontosil 708c, 774p
therapeutic, artificially induced 665p
-- -- -- with typhoid vaccine 839f
therapy 175m, 206c
-- collapse in artificial 217de
tick, relapsing in Transvaal 543s
typhoid See TYPHOID
typhus See TYPHUS
undulant See BRUCELLOSIS
unexplained 253d
Wolhynia's, treatment 735kl, 1036uv
yellow See YELLOW fever
FIBERS See NERVES
FIBRIN, fibrinogen See BLOOD
FIBRINOID degeneration 444q
FIBROBLASTS (connective tissue cell) effect of methyl cholanthrene on 82jkl
-- -- X-rays on 162c
morphology of sarcoma derived from 82-1
nucleoprotein content of 563bc
FIBROIDS, abdominal, induction and prevention of by steroid hormones 561uv
in pregnancy 485o
FIBROMA, fibrosarcoma See TUMORS
FIBROSIS, cystic, of pancreas in siblings 551
pulmonary 41r, 173t uv
FIBROSITIC nodule 491no, 570hi, 730-1
FIBROSITIS 208qr, 259v, 837w
treatment 180p, 371m
FIBROUS dysplasia 199g
FIJI Islands, diseases in the 2811
FILIARIA, filiariasis See PARASITES
FILMS, submicroscopic, preparation of 585h

FINGERS arachnodactyly (spider fingers) 7bc, 49fg, 330op, 458s
base ball, technic for repair of 74r
clubbing 558ab
extension, aponeurosis, rupture 1098pq
injuries, abduction in sports 1098p
-- open 677s
polydactyly in fowl, swein 343p, 624kl
prints (dactyloscopy) 6tu, 725kl, 807d
septic, treatment 696b, 809v, 810-1
tip, loss of, care in 677r
-- surgery 1098q
trigger 454h
FIRST AID, air raid 213u
casualty, staging 653q
drugs for accidents in mines 837u
in textile factories 837n
methalose gauze in 31-1
tourniquets 867j
war wounds 103h
FISTULA ano-rectal 19s
antro bucsles alveolares 346cd
arteriovenous 47t, 355jk
bone 429ef
branchial cleft 106j
bronchial 760bc
enterovaginal 50pq
enterovesical 171g
esophageal 47v, 255ab, 257fg
gastric 22-1m
gastrojejunocolic 420j, 436de
intestinal 289w
jejuno colonic 100o
mastoid 429gh
pancreatic 991hi
parotid 797f
recto vaginal 1066de
thoracic duct 1026ab
tracheo-esophageal 48t, 336s
treatment 254op
urinary 857j
urogenital 1059s, 1064tu
vesico vaginal 378h, 380m, 438tu, 439n, 1027qr
FLAVICIN, antibacterial substance from Aspergillus 32e
FLAVINE adenine dinucleotide, equilibrium relations with amino acids and amino acid oxidase 483bc
diflavine, in wound therapy 540e
proflavine, neutral salts of 552m
-- prescribing, advances in 344ef, 541kl
-- sting removal from 460e
FLAVINES as antiseptics 221qr, 431hi, 540de
FLAVONES, determination of 31j
FLEAS 634r
antigen, use of in patients hypersensitive to bites of 159op
as disease spreaders 115j
eradication of 813i
of oriental rat, xenopsylla cheopsis 282d
FLIES 18d
chrysomyia, breeding in septic tanks 12f
control of 219e, 584r
Drosophilia melanogaster, aging of, utilization of glycogen in flight 1-1
-- -- bar exaggeration in 982g
-- -- bar eyed mosaics in 646s
-- -- chromosomes, viability interactions of 567k
-- -- culture of 219e, 584r
-- -- eye anterior development, hormone relation 268qr
-- -- -- color differences in 561t
-- -- -- mutants, optomotor responses of 848mn
-- -- -- -- structure and development of 567j
-- -- fertilization studies of 627p
-- -- genes, leg, development of 567ij
-- -- homoeotic mutants of, effect of temperature on aristapedia 80tu
-- -- larvae, salivary gland cells, reaction to SH 233pq
-- -- -- tolerance of for nucleic acid components 510r-t
-- -- ommatidia reduction, effect on brain of 800rs
-- -- research 786e
-- -- wild type and bar-eyed, development of 546t
Palestinian house fly 812d
trap, sodium arsenite 824h
FLOUR See BREAD
FLUID balance 175o
FLOORENE derivatives, reactions of 748p
FLUORESCENCE intensity, measurement 764q
FLOORESCEIN test, in management of tubed (pedicle) flaps 410t
FLUORINE content of drinking water 142v, 752fg
-- -- ground water in Indiana 477pq
distribution 141
poisoning (fluorosis) experimental, bone changes in 405n
FOAM time, measurements, physiological applications 593fg
FOLIC ACID in nutrition 5t, 690ab, 803cd
metabolism of 175e
production of by rat liver in vitro 342tu
FOLLICULAR hormone See ENDOCRINOLOGY
FOOD, food stuffs, adulteration, misbranding 84h-t, 95q, 280opq,uv, 285p, 538-1m, 565-m, 689p, 805v, 1024q, 1048n
albumen, avian, differentiation of various layers of 449de
American aborigine survival foods 1025e
and agriculture 53c
-- nutrition 751w, 762u, 774g, 847mno
animal origin 614de
aversions, sex differences in 196st
bacteriological control 85s
bad 352c
beans, Navy, ether soluble fraction and digestion of starch 587d
beer and wines 634j
-- dilution with water 565jk
borne disease 57cd, 98k
bottled beverages 99s
bran in diet 293h
bread, flour (See also BREAD) 605pq, 855u
-- composition, standard 696op, 1086mn
-- enriched 806f
-- vitamin content, determination 764nop
-- water content 995t
butter, carotene and vitamin A content 1025o
-- infected 532k
-- nutritive value 269pq
-- substitute, problem of 987no
canned, canning 343b, 351f, 377p, 407gh
-- dangers in 477q
carrots, protein-ascorbic complex in 449c
cereals, prepared, vitamin content 1040b
cheese, dehydration 689s
-- infected 512u, 532k
-- swiss 449u
-- vitamin content 449g
chemists meeting 573gh
chestnut, Brazilian, nutrive value of 1072ij
-- horse 104j
chocolate, cocoa, vitaminized 494n, 605no
cocoa shells, estimation of 605p
coffee and chicory, essence of 565kl
Conference at Hot Springs 252m, 341uv, 347uv, 553uv
conservation 351-1, 769cd
contamination 311k, 366v
cooking, principals of dietetic 819st
-- effect of on vitamin loss 690bc, 767h,
costs 371st 1025j
-- in Kenya 732gh
Danish in time of Vikings and at present 625c
dehydration 84g,vw, 139s, 268b, 275cd,hi, 286de, 299e, 385p, 547t, 689rst, 767cd, 806bc, 829ij, 1024u, 1025c
eggs, powder, 129uv, 148pqr, 385p
-- substitute 285p, 805tu
enrichment 130e
fats, analysis, methods 605r
-- non caloric function of 195k
-- oxidation in animal diets 163e
-- supplies, collection 587m

fish drying, infra red 1024tu
fluorine in baking powder 407hi
for foreign relief 1025s
free choice of by tumor bearing rats 982op
freezing, significance of in feeding people 587o
frozen 170s
-- meat, losses on thawing 448ij
fruits 536stu, 767bc, 999j
-- jams 85c
-- juices 85b, 536r
-- -- changes during storage 767ef
-- -- viscosity 847q
gelatin containing arsenic 565-lm
handlers' certificate 458hi
honey 407p, 536d
-- effect of clarification on vitamin content 566fg
-- viscosity and thixotropy 841vw
ice cream requirements 276v
industries 608s
in Norway 1024w
insect removal from 129t
inspection, testing 449-1
legislation 806w
malt sugar 85s
margarine 110e
meat, caloric value in relation to water content 847op,st
-- cooking, effect on vitamins 173-lm
-- inspection 33w, 34a, 840u
-- poisoning due to bacillus enteritis Breslau 478e
-- -- -- Stamm S. abony 1021q
-- pork, dehydrated, stability of thiamin in 870ef
-- -- toxic infection of 704rs
-- preservation 847tu
-- products 357gh
-- sausage, leguminous additions to 847pq
-- tendering of, effect of rates of heat penetration on 767de
milk (See also MILK) control 84n,p,rs, 286d
-- solids, nutritive value 5v
mineral and vitamin values of 767jk
mushrooms, freezing and dehydrating methods 806d
national 300-1, 305c, 394b
needs of invalids 11pq
oatmeal phytin, digestibility of 829s
of African soldiers 732e
oils, analysis, methods 605r
-- mineral in food 1076q
-- of castanha 11o
-- peanut, properties of 449op
onions 362r
-- carbolydrates of 449c
orange flavored drink 805uv
packaged, cleanliness, quality 752w
papaya 139v
patterns, central European 608v
peanuts 275v, 449s, 652uv
peas as source of protein 689uv
plants, factories 689qr, 877e, 1024t
poisoning 34c, 64j, 216o, 333tu, 434n,qr, 462v, 548k, 554r, 634n,uv, 753hi, 831uv, 1086g
-- staphylococcal 512st, 770o, 1082n
-- streptococcal 594gh
potatoes 139tu, 169pq, 264i
-- ascorbic acid in mashed 662tu
-- for infants and children 100s
-- nutritive value of 532s
-- vitamin B_1 content of 764e
poultry 169rs
preparation, preservation, processing 158bc, 182cd, 235r, 286d, 357g, 372r, 536t, 565p
problem in China, India 130ab, 140f
production in England 628pq, 689o
protein sources 652uv, 689uv
rancidity retardation by sulfhydryl compounds 654t
rationing 85c, 332g, 337n, 289j, 394p,rs, 654c, 732g, 1025ef
-- sugar 139r
sanitation 258f, 751r
service, situation 296s, 376r
soybean products 1025ab
spinach 1069de
sugar substitutes 85f
taste potency 169p
technology and chemistry 16p
tomatoes, ascorbic acid, carotene content 5s, 618vw
value determination, chemical methods 812g
vegetables 351v, 767bc, 856op
-- carotene content of 449fg
-- effect of lead arsenate in soils on 122b
-- nitrates in, not toxic to man 774pq
-- nutritive value of 407pq, 767bc
vitamins assay of B_1 203fg
-- values, research 85d-g, 268bc
-- rich made from yeast by-product 806c
wartime conditions 98-1, 186rs, 220b, 259i, 450k, 457v, 494m, 775g
waste 190s
-- disposal 129tu
wheat grain, digestibility of 532s
wine, alcohol-glycerol ratios in 449d
-- determination of N, P and Na in 847uv, 848abc
FOOT (feet) and health 219c
athlete's, intractable 1027g
binding, disappearance of in Tinghsien 853tu
children's 410b
chiropody See CHIROPODY
clinics 48o
club, treatment 155j, 473-1, 720b, 755d,f,j, 861-1
deformities 1074-lm
disabilities in Army 181c, 1057rs
disorders in child 545pq
flat (fallen arches) in children 1013k
-- in relation to triceps surae muscle 807uv
foot-piece for preventing equinus deformity 238rs
frost-bite treatment 1056st
fungus infection (madura) 366de, 503m, 826fg
immersion, shelter, trench, 271a, 458b, 507f, 783s, 866u, 1044rs
industrial care 609jk
injuries 49e, 110c
measurement, instrument for 544n
nurses, guide for 609i
painful 340b, 784de
pest 351f
problems 48no, 526p, 560i, 579e, 867i
shoe fitting 783u
soles, pain 390ab
strappings 609i
strain, valgus, mechanism of 739u
stresses, bandages in 996bc
surgery 857m-p, 609-1
sweating (hyperhidrosis) treatment 810p, 985f, 1027g
ulcer of 569pq
FORAMEN magna, parietal 94s
FOREIGN BODIES, aspiration, in children 707v
fate of in gynecology 1066bc
fish hook removal 140t, 614u
in abdomen 158vw
-- air and food passages 831-lm
-- lung 220tu, 221pq
-- peritoneal cavity 543t
locating 76no
-- roentgenoscope 754d
reactions 687u
FORMIC acid, fate of in ruminants 274f
FRACTURES See BONE
FREEZING, frost-bite 58no, 677t, 719s
FRENZY (maniacal excitement) 294t
FROG'S acoustic centers, electrical responses 386r
eggs, effect of hydrostatic pressure on 1491
FRUCTOSE diphosphate, oxidation in muscle 274s
FUADIN, use of in creeping eruption 1076st
FUNDUS pathologies in Army hospitals 271s
FUNGI (moulds) 482ab-g
as home remedy 1043m
bacteriostatic substances produced by 1050qr
cephalosporium in pleural fluid 638no
chemistry of mould tissue 167fg

culture media for 193op
freezing preservation of 193m
growth measurement 193p
infections 179vw
leuconostoc mesenteroides, use of in assay of vitamin B complex 1021de
microscopic from plants 481vw
mould, phosphorus metabolism of 66kl
mycology, industrial 504s
-- notes and studies 241vw, 242a-g
nomenclature of 561k
of Florida 561e
Penicillium sclerotiorum, metabolism 164vw
poisonous in Australia 617pq
protein synthesis by, effect of potassium on 244bc
Saccardo's Sylloge fungorum 193r
spores, freezing, preservation of 193m
staining of skin and nails, method of 985f
uses, products of 63s
yeast like, antibodies against 1021mn
FUNGICIDES, Bordeaux mixture 193q
chlor-mercuri cervacrol 984uv, 1021no
copper and sulfur, particle size and effectiveness 193hi
-- compounds, oil soluble 442vw
-- laboratory and field tests of 747fg
evaluating 193pq
mechanism of action of 442uv
phytoncides, effect of on organism 827st
water soluble 874ef
FUNGUS Actinomyces (Nocardia) asteroides 438k, 1100j
-- coelicolor and violacens, pigment production by 441m
-- nomenclature and classification 802-1m
-- of potato scab 689c
actinomycosis 145d, 239ab,fg, 252c, 278no, 295hi, 356j, 457g, 492-1, 571u, 582u, 736jk, 748s, 796m, 860q, 1002tu, 1024fg, 1096v, 1099vw
ascomycetes, growth substances for 386m
aspergillus fumigatus, production of helvolic acid by 590vw
-- cerebrin isolated from mycelium of 167fg
Battarrea laciniata 561f
blastomycosis 58p, 365l, 1080p
-- epididymis 398hi
Boletscese in North Carolina 561hi
Bubakia 561ef
cercospora sordida 561c
chromomycosis 373hi, 411b
dermatomycositis with calcinosis 702d
diseases (mycoses) (See also PARASITES)
-- lungs 863k
-- mouth and vagina 1062a
-- nails 570-1
-- nervous system 993m
-- saprolegiosis 993gh
-- skin, treatment 818h
-- surgical in Greece 558i
-- tropical 698c
entomogenous, influence of fungicidal sprays on 323vw
epidermophiton causing asthma 621k
gasteromycetes 561f
infection of feet 503m, 826fg
Melanconiales 561bc
Mycoderma 708d
mycosis fungoides See SKIN
-- pulmonary 638u, 875q, 993s
myxomycetes (fungus like organisms) sulfhydryl and cell increase in 510tu
new species in Helgoland and Küstengewässer
Phakosora 561ef 680qr
Phycomycetes, aquatic 561h
phytophora capsici, physiology of 359uv
problems of ear, nose and throat 815tu, 1044i
rust and growth substances 347n
sclerotinic 561de
Septobasidium 561g
Sphaeropsidales 561bc
sporotrichosis 564vw
studies 573f
tricholoma, a new 561g
ustilago zeae, abnormality of chlamydo spore germination of 509k
FURMETHIDE in urinary disturbances 610kl
FURUNCULES and anthrax, treatment 823i
of the face 1018no
GAIT of man 1068d
GALACTOCELE 56a
GALACTORRHEA (excess milk secretion) See LACTATION
GALACTOSE fermentation 763tu
intestinal absorption 1025-1m
phosphate, dissociation, structure, estimation etc. 562ij, 763stu
tolerance 102n
GALL BLADDER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
GALLIC acid 274ef, 296ij
GALVANIC generator 951j
GANGLION puncture as symptomatic method 979mn
GANGRENE 264c, 306h, 564s
arteriosclerotic 706uv
cutaneous 205o
diabetic 49ab, 395g
extremities 379uv, 302ab, 652ab, 863ij
gas 376cd, 490m, 537m, 540no, 559-1, 719-1, 732u
-- antitoxin 1027hi
-- of the scrotum 319k
-- roentgen therapy 300e
-- treatment, sulfonamides 796q
-- -- transfusion 118uv
luetic quadripedal 1045s
post operative 1036ab
sore mouth (noma) 1012t
synergistic of subcutaneous tissues 1056j
varicella 1051fg
GARCIN'S syndrome 667q
GARGOLYLISM 221b, 277n
GASES electric stability of 37p
therapy, application of injector to 837c
toxicology of 265a, 419-1
GASOLINE vapor, toxicity 135tu
GAS WARFARE (chemical) 302q, 823ef, 1008hi, 1042g
and the hospital 650b
civilian defense 864v
decontamination in 505f
injuries, treatment 76n
lung irritants 9r
masks, blood circulation and respiration in 616j
-- spectacle attachment for 1043i
medical aspects of 55mn, 333d
mustard gas and the eye 710u
-- -- burns 457b
-- -- experiments 248rst
-- -- first aid 109op
-- -- poisoning in horse 640p
-- -- vapor, effect of 1042u
protection 53de, 115hi, 469-1
-- carbon cannister in 454h
training for 251g, 373mn
GASTRO, gastroenterology, gastritis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
GAUCHER'S disease See ANEMIA, splenic
GAUZE 237m
reclaiming 109r
GEIGER-MUELLER counter See APPARATUS
tubes, self quenching gas mixture in 186op
GELATINE, acid hydrolysis of 165i
determination method 169-1m
effect of dry grinding on 445op
-- -- intravenous administration of on circulating red cell volume etc. 156k
GELOSE 622t
GELSEMINE and dihydrogelsemine, pharmacological action of 194o
GENES, action of, microlaboratory theories 627rs
effecting testis color 171uv
effects, manifold, in Drosophilia melanogaster 171vw
GENETICS 58e, 149gh, 171stu, 172a, 193jk, 227bc, 408m, 988u
GENIC action, studies of 988t

GENITALS adiposogenital dystrophy(Froehlich's syndrome) 419n
change in resulting from destruction of median eminence 641gh
female, affections of, treated by isthyol 736hi
-- motility, roentgenography 736hi
-- semen and ovum transport in inner infections 73de 1029lj
insufficiency in infants 139b
male, syndrome of torsion of 544e
prolapse 691kl
sinking, avoidance of 1029b
tuberculosis of 8s
GENITO-URINARY disease 62e
-- differentiation from abdominal conditions 698cd
fistulas 1064tu
pathological conditions, interpreted on basis of embryology 280jk
system, dominant mutation, affecting 172bc
tuberculosis 291v
GENTIAN violet for wounds 837v
GERATRICS See AGED
GERMANIN (Bayer 205) properties of 683pq
GERMAN measles See MEASLES, roseola
GERM cells, male, nuclear ring in 186tu
plasm 434g
GERMICIDES See BACTERICIDES
GIARDIASIS See PARASITES
GIGANTISM 329p, 1030ab
striae atrophica of 480st
GINGIVITIS See MOUTH
GLANDS, swollen, of neck 648u
GLANDULAR enlargement, generalized 420m
preparations, manufacture of in India 226u
GLAUCOMA See EYES
GLIOSIS, meningo-encephalic 59de
GLIOTOXIN, antibiotic principle of Gliocladium funbriatum 644jk
GLOBIN, electrophoretic properties of 684qr
GLOMERULAR nephritis,sclerosis,See KIDNEY
GLUCIDO-LIPIDIC complex in vibrion and its toxine 341d
GLUCONO-LACTONE, utilization by organism 566ef
GLUCOSAMINE reaction with phenylenediamine 684h
GLUCOSE conduct of in the fluid of boils of an operated child 242st
deficiency and cardiovascular symptoms 362gh
effect of on hoarding of rats 350hi
injected, effect of sodium chloride upon disposition of 367de
intravenous treatment and vitamin B 466d
kidney as source of in evicerated rat 791q
lacuna stockage of 780ab
molecule structure in relation to its absorption from intestines 195p
phosphate, estimation of in liver 562lj
tolerance equation, test 164t, 424p
GLUCOSIDE resorption 465j
GLUCURONIC acid, determination of in biological media 445s
-- in urine as measure of absorption of organic compounds 489no
GLUCURONIDES compounds, biosynthesis of in the rabbit, and their action on hemoglobin in vitro 763vw
GLUTAMINE as source material of urinary ammonia 685bc
like substances in blood and spinal fluid 217pq
GLUTAMINIC acid from tumors 234d
-- in treatment of petit mal 331cd
GLUTATHIONE, absorption of oxygen by 446-lm
in early stages of seed germination 586ef
GLYCEMIA See BLOOD
GLYCERALDEHYDE, effect of on small intestines phosphate 166gh, 483fg 312mn
GLYCEROL (glycerine) 662l
determination of in presence of pentoses 445vw
replacement of by propylene glycol 107d
substitutes 716k
GLYCINE, metabolism of 3s
role of in protein structure 644mn
GLYCOCOL, specific dynamic action of in relation to liver function 466rs
GLYCOGEN, effect of intravenous injections of formation 269gh 31
of vaginal epithelium 241lj
phosphorolysis and synthesis of in animal tissues 764jk
GLYCOGENOLYSE in liver cells 312ab, 394k, 876gh
GLYCOLS, determination of in air 482p
GLYCOSIDES, cardiac 252uv
GLYCOSURIA 136u, 182mn, 300jk, 417r
GLYOXAL in histological fixations 387tu
GOITER See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid
GONADISM, gonadotropic etc. See ENDOCRINOLOGY
GONOCOCCAL culture specimens, mail transmission of 1059p
infection, diagnosis 720vw
-- experimental, prophylaxis 1059r
-- of female genitals 877j
-- sulfathiazole therapy 518g
-- transportation of material from 97c
GONOCOCCUS (Neisseria) blood agar medium for 518pq
culture service 352kl, 496jk
-- medium for 442e, 518pq
viability and respiratory enzyme activity of, effect of germicides on 441n
GONORRHEA 160f, 778kl
and lymphogranuloma venereum 200r
-- pregnancy 319n
army problem 518j
blenorrhagia 720s
complicated by myositis and arthritis 859bc
control measures 160h, 433i, 457r, 799k,
cutaneous infection 160j 997g
detection of 357ab, 440gh
diagnosis 160hi
experimental infection with Neisseria
female 379bc 1059r
-- secondary infection 439p
in Denmark 382st
patients, care of 34g
statistics 383g,s
sulfonamide resistant, identification of
-- -- problem of 1080o 733mn
-- -- treatment with penicillin 518d, 615c, 1032r
treatment 160hi, 251e, 265vw, 618m, 720uv
-- chemotherapy 379b, 501c
-- -- toxic nerve damage in 1038fg
-- fever therapy 301hi, 501c
-- intensive 999t
-- sulfanilamides 77h, 132a, 204vw, 205jk, 301hi, 438s, 501n, 1019st
-- -- sulfadiazine 440hi
-- -- sulfapyradine 824f
-- -- sulfathiazole 64b, 839cd
-- -- -- and typhoid vaccine 502qr
GONORRHEAL dermatitis 639jk
ophthalmia, treatment 826ab
urethritis 319pq
vulvo vaginitis, treatment 112e, 779lj
GORILLA, skeletal and dental development of 762vw
GORSE extracts, effect of on uterus 532-1
GOUT (Da Costa's disease) 48o, 545p, 809gh
and male hermaphrodism 250d
diagnosis 703o
lipidic 330no
roentgen manifestations 98rs
treatment 491f
GRAFTS,method of 51c
GRAMICIDIN 165h, 174qr, 294bc, 330kl, 873bc
GRANULATION process, studies of the 668v
GRANULOCYTIC fixation of reticulo endothelial system 369tu
GRANULOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD
GRANULOMA See TUMORS
GRIPPE See INFLUENZA
GROWTH (auxology) 233o
accelerating protein 774no
and metabolism of hyperphysectomized rats 367p
-- variability 627s, 855st

effect of aminobenzoic acid and inositol on 566ab
-- -- ammonium sulfamate on 744b
-- -- hormones on 232no
-- -- pancreatin factor on tissue growth 750ab
-- -- stilbestrol 233s
-- -- theelin 233s
factors, factorial analysis 341v, 749b
human 107-1m
prenatal of cat 233tu
process, mitosis poison for 67h
promotion on tryptophan deficient media rate of 627p 445st
plant, inhibiting action of mannose on relative gradients 503r 445tu
retarded 446fg
GULONIC acid, diketo 165s
GUMS, gingival anomaly 789f
GUMMA of tongue in syphilis 200s
GYNECOLOGY and obstetrics 287tu, 324rs, 368gh, 384k, 779m
-- urology 280h, 439mn
affections, urinary manifestations of 998d
congresses, societies 691m, 741a
chemotherapy in 98j
clinic, regulations 848v
diagnosis 61tu
emergencies 376mn
endocrine, hormone, therapy 91s, 460k, 579qr, 856e, 1004k, 1029m
in future India 1077s
intracellular inclusions in 355q
observations 616a
patient, psychology of 862a
practice of 303qr
serum, plasma, blood in 61gh
sulfonamide therapy 146j, 378tu
surgery 219ij, 305w, 355no, 735f
-- sulfonamides in 726c
urological problems of 1059b
GYNECOMASTIA See BREAST, excessive size in male
HAIR, baldness See ALOPECIA
excessive growth (hypertrichosis) in women 572f
-- as related to androgen excretion in urine 383abc
-- estrogen therapy for 1002q
fixation dressing 89i
follicules, inflammation (folliculitis) graying 252n, 532j 365b
-- premature (poliosis) 508g
-- vitamins for 182r, 381h, 382op, 734r
growth and endocrine system 111cd, 247no
heterosexual hypertrichosis 247no
loss, total 492e
medico legal study of 226r
pigment lack, (achromatrichia) 532j
-- -- calcium pantothenate for 653pq
-- iron from red hair 162k
rare conditions of the 1019n
shafts, nodules in the (piedra) 688s
waves, permanent, effect of menstruation etc. on 813jk
HALATOSIS See BREATH
HALLUCINATION, diagnostic value of 151c
HAND athetosis (constant movement) 429u
Collet-Sicard syndrome 817-1
disabilities of 277vw, 695hi
dystony and crispation 864cd
eruptions of 254c, 687s
immersion (peripheral vasoneuropathy after infections 294s chilling) 866u
injuries 110c, 337jk, 502-1m
septic, treatment 696b, 809v, 810-1, 1034u
surgery 159c
vasomotor disorder (melotrophosis) 572no, 819u
HARELIP 813s
HASHIMOTO'S disease 59r
HAY FEVER See ALLERGY
HEADACHE (migraine) 351g, 699g, 814kl, 997v, 1084d, 1089e
allergic aspects 429k
and pregnancy 734e
-- sleep 769-1m
caffeine withdrawal 169u
capillary studies in 1062pq
endocrine factors 429k, 455k
etiology of 169ab
experimental studies 814ef
eye and ear aspects 429kl
mechanism of 389k
ophthalmoplegic 29ef
post puncture 176s, 182r
postural 492c
treatment 145c, 191m, 266b, 699g, 1049w
-- urea in 414j
HEAD deflection, subcutaneous symphsioty in 980b
hydrocephalus 11c
-- treatment 430i
injuries 62v, 91f, 99m, 133s, 144s, 185f, 221ef,h, 237g, 334ab, 340q, 389cd, 502d, 656f,h, 707gh, 771f, 1051a
-- mechanics of 736n
-- neurosurgical sequelae of 656g
-- penetrating 63u
-- roentgen examination 533op, 656g
-- treatment 422n, 459v, 647u
-- unconsciousness, prolonged after 647u
-- ventricular changes after closed 588o
lesions causing uremia 145tu
measurement (cephalometry) 414gh, 532u, 570kl, 730m, 810ab,p, 989vw, 1034w
protection and transportation band for war injured 478op
scaphocephaly (keel of boat shaped) operation for 595uv
surgery, plastic of the 1013s
HEALTH (See also PUBLIC HEALTH, INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE) 7cd, 33st,u, 809v
and agriculture 732d
-- morale 510k
-- posture 72h
-- water 859v
-- vitamins and minerals 809qr
-- wartime nutrition 263u
centers 656b, 1043ab
education, teaching, rules of 49-1m, 53gh, 72k, 181op, 270s, 276-1-o, 344m, 395b, 414ab, 536vw, 540s, 555ab, 595-1m, 674k, 1033k
-- and venereal disease 440s
habits in war time 793p
insurance See INSURANCE
negative, cult of 137h, 214r, 252-1, 293i, of students 253kl 414p
-- young workers 53w
principles of 12j, 351gh
resorts, health stations, baths, spas 131j, 594w, 620p,u, 707s, 733q, 774f, 813bc, 837k, 992q, 1000c, 1002i, 1040a
service 414ab, 416c, 532de, 674k
weight optimum for 150vw
HEARING See DEAF, defective hearing
HEART (cardiology) See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
HEAT diseases, clinical aspects of 808h
electrically heated pad 784ij
exhaustion 266m
penetration depth in living person 556jk
production of in living tissue 162st
regulation 1000v
sickness 319g
stroke 501m
HEINE-MEDIN disease See POLIOMYELITIS
HELMINTHOLOGY See PARASITES
HELVOLIC acid 591a
HEMANGIOMA, hematomas See TUMORS
HEMATOPORPHYRIN treatment of depressive states 382-1m
HEMATURIA, hemoglobin etc. See BLOOD
HEMOLYSIS, osmotic, rates, species differences 321op
HEMOPHILUS pertussis, agglutinative reaction of 70qr, 412cd
influenzae See INFLUENZA
HEMORRHOIDS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
HEMOTHORAX See CHEST
HEPARIN 231qr, 1094s
and agglutination of platelets in vitro
assay of 349ij 163cd

barium salt of 3de
clinical use of 298i, 675vw
effect of on wound healing 47t
-- -- with sulfonamides on peritoneal adhesions 675vw
embolism and thrombosis prophylaxis with 558ef, 1057jk
heparinization in post irradiation tissue changes in lungs 277hi
in blood, density findings with 577n
reaction of with proteins 562k
relation of to antithrombin content of blood 2c, 383k
subcutaneous administration 415b
tolerance 85s
HEPATIC, hepatitis etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, liver
HEPATOMA See TUMORS
HEREDITY and environment 270n, 385r
-- intelligence 19t
biochemical problems of 100h
blood variants of the Rh type 342u
common denominator of 646tu
diploid and polyploid distribution differences 982i
diseases 147j, 625kl
hairless dogs, calves 408n
haploid twins, characteristics of 982h
human 485i, 786g
-- vegetative basic differences 92o
Mendelian generalisations 481st
mutant genes in mouse 567i
mutation, achondroplastic 646st
of mutant character 148mn
pathological problem 1036t, 1074p
plumage color inheritance in turkeys 647a
polygenic 321t
polyploidy induced by colchicine 408op
segregation ratios, changes, interspecific translocation, causing 982hi
HERMAPHRODITISM (intersexuality) 250d, 759ij
in rabbit, reproductive system of 401c
pseudohermaphroditism 54s, 615tu, 788t, 1001u, 1027st, 1083-l
surgical correction 89tu
HERNIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
HERNIATED nucleus pulposa See SPINE
HERPES See SKIN
HEROIN, fate of 1052pq
HEXESTROL, clinical effects of 486g
HEXITOLS, metabolism of 1661j
HEXOSE dehydrogenase 108m
HILUS, normal in young person 995j
HINES-BROWN test 862h
HIP, arthrodesis 757st
arthritis, tuberculous 498rs
disarticulation, dislocation 94m, 118g, 409cd, 560cd, 656c, 794s, 798jk, 813j, 851-l, 861-l, 1038h, 1082r
disease (coxalgia) 572w
drainage of 798f
dysplasias 238de
inflammation (coxitis) 731q
injuries, gun shot and suppuration 798st
joint abnormalities 353de
-- embryology 683d
-- metal 238t
nail determiner 143n, 495op
osteochondritis of 1003vw
painful 380ab
removing live shell from 733s
surgery, reconstructive, use of plastics in 824-lmn
tuberculosis 1082u
-- roentgenographic diagnosis 237ab
HIPPURIC ACID excretion and urine volume in milk 162ab 181fg, 737de, 1042rs
provoked elimination of 1027vw
synthesis of in pregnancy 901
HISTADASE, separation of from urocaninase 274fg
HISTADINE metabolism 248ab, 274fgh
HISTAMINASE, oxidative deamination of diamines by 166no
HISTAMINE 481-lm
action, pharmacology of 592ab
and methionine, antihistaminic action 621de
-- proteolytic enzymes 166s
antagonists, effect of long treatment with 1087a
antihistaminic subotanes 301bc, 385ij
content of blood during anaphylactic shock, effect of ascorbic acid on 361-lm
effect of escape of from body cells to blood stream 188-lm
liberation of by papain 166a
metabolism 248ab
presence of in nervous tissue 312fg
protein complexes of, synthesis and immunological studies of 569-lmn
sensitivity and anaphylacitc response 308mno
shock, effect of hypophamine and suprarenal cortex extracts in prevention of 992fg
-- treatment with methyl cellulose and isothioures 233de
test of in hypothyroidism 265j
therapeutic use of in Menier's syndrome 178a
-- -- -- -- vasomotor rhinitis 703no
HISTANINEMIA (hyper) See BLOOD
HISTOLOGICAL organization and development 81b
fixations 387tu
rapid methods 668m
HISTOPLASMOSIS 13ab
HISTORY alchemical and historical pictures 805p
Alexandrian period 147q
Auenbrugger's Inventum novum 328no
Barhebraens 148-l
blood circulation 148jk
Bretonneau, Trousseau and Velpeau 328pq
centenaries in 1942 376e
chronological tables in the 16th century 148k
-- -- -- Italy 148kl
classics 730b
Cos and Hippocrates 730j, 1034n
distinguished doctors of Indians 495st
Fabrica of Andreas Versalius 172efg, 176cd, 201s, 214r
Hippocrates 335e, 730j, 770cd, 1034n
hospital order of San Juan de Dios en Puno 450p
Lewis and Clark expedition 218w
Lister 375r, 654s
male principle in medical history 708mn
Mariscala disease 450pqr
mediaeval medical texts of Vendome 526mn
medical 89j, 176d, 182k, 248no, 409k
-- antique and prehistoric 1008e
-- as a prophylactic 850g
-- Buenos Aires 450qr ; Chilian 821k
-- catechism in 771n
-- Chinese, 11th century 727g
-- English 328qr
-- French, Society of 704w
-- Greek 503vw
-- herbs 504ab
-- magic plants in primitive 503v
-- in Peru 450w-s
-- -- Plymouth county 96m
-- Mexico 295st
-- middle ages, (Idade Media) 1007t-w
-- North Africa in early 832de
-- of the war 615j
-- Ohio, committee on 581kl
-- of U. S. mineral springs 248-lm
-- -- Woodbury county 218vw
-- Spain 300ab
medicine in Confederate Army 155g
-- ancient German 697kl
Nightingale, Florence 654s
Paracelsus 1038c
Religio Medici 736t
stomach tube used in 1790 566q
suicide 16th century report 727h
Versalius quadricentenary 545u
HIVES See SKIN, urticaria
HOARSENESS 1095t
HODGKIN'S disease (Lymphadenoid tissue inflammation) 21o, 221c, 324p
HOMEOPATHY 87bce, 92kl, 173bc, 208hi, 328v, 329bcd, 478c
aggravations 850p
and miasmatic children 850q
basic principles of 850tu
Congress of 86rs
coryza, treatment 208i
diagnosis 526t
eczema therapy 208f

Hahnemann 86v, 208h, 328v, 850t
international 526t
obstetrical remedies 208g
principles of medication 850p
references, recent literature 697-1
relation of to surgery 328w
remedies 208i
schools of 86s, 807st
suppression 568t
therapy 329ab
HOMOCYSTINE support of growth in absence of choline and methionine 175fg
HOMOLOGY and analogy 604d
HOMOSEXUALITY 90o, 484pq
HOOKWORM disease See PARASITES
HORMONES See ENDOCRINOLOGY
HORN, callus stimulating properties of 47u
HOSPITALS (Sanitaria, Infirmiries) 13h, 54c, 59p, 115e, 289fg, 317i, 337o, 373pq, 544s, accounting 49rs, 1032fg 768w
administration 370gh, 487w, 570fgh, 611m, 810uv, 768r, 823s, 831cd, 852g, 1032op,
admission policy 382u 1034r
air conditioning and bacteria control 693op
air raids on 579e, 618ab, 656k, 702k, 737n, 745u
almoner, seminarians, work of 581uv, 768j
and medical practice 265rs, 542op, 823s
associations, conferences, conventions 13-1, 92ab, 368kl, 488cd, 574tu, 648o, 649qr, 768r, 795mn, 852ef
autopsy program 488de
bed pan care 470t, 830vw
-- shortage, civilian 857s
-- side care, decline of 1032e
benefits in Social Security 49m
Bethlem Royal 10002b, 1083o
blood donor service 453j
-- banks 488fg
Boston Floating 614m
Brazilian 654e
Buckley pavilion of Methodist of Brooklyn 649r
Burma, hardships of 488g, 1032de
cancer 419o, 433st, 763ki
care 1731, 197cd
-- of families of enlisted men 370s
-- veterans 453k, 852hi
Catholic 87h,j, 173ef, 289jkl, 452u, 768d,
charity in 87h 1031uv
charges, costs, fees, collections 49tu, 54s, 249-1m
childrens 145-1, 177st, 193u, 373r, 1031v
-- program for mothers and children 453de
civilian defense role 50jk, 453d
community relief 693k, 810uv
construction, architecture, plans 49q, 276rs, 354g, 370ef, 597ij
control in Britain 452s
Danish 382r, 384hi
decorative color 50jk
diet, dietitians 449rs, 452no, 546j, 608vw, 693mn, 695w, 768k, 1028u
dispensary 488-1
dressing room instruments 369o
drug substitutes 727st
economies 453k
efficiency 452k
educational 49-1m
emergency services for casualties 75s, 330ab,
employees, personnel 49m,p, 50gh, 249jk,u,rs 289i, 294hi, 452p, 727t, 768o, 777k, 784-1m, 852h, 1032klm, 1035e
English 16u, 50k, 331r, 334s, 420s, 639no, 648pq, 666k
epidemic outbreaks 216q, 249q
equipment 54c, 453ab
Eufrasia Teixeira Leite 1072kl
federal, governmental 647d, 649uv, 693q, 727q,uv, 768g, 773g, 851w, 1032b
fires, fire hazards, protection 50kl, 452r, 488jk, 1068op
flooring 173no, 288p
food, diets 50-1m, 249t, 266u, 413r
-- cafeteria 85g
-- cost trends 852mn
-- economics 453-1
-- rationing 289ij, 305st, 527g
-- tray, plastic 783q
fuel saving 49u
future of 249w
group clinic, discussions in 49st, 727u
health service of 49-1m, 768ij
historical accounts 101b, 248kl, 249qr, 452op
homeopathic 86t, 151o
hospitalization plans, group 49v, 871, 173d, 255-1m, 294no, 336hi,lm, 370b-g, 452m, 554mn, 647f, 649rs, 654fg, 727no,tu, 852abc, 1016n, 1078de, 1095o
-- compulsary for recalcitrant tuberculosis patients 294def
hotel used as 209d
income,changing sources of 852ij
identification tags 369op
industrial group 452n
industries, war time cooperation with hospitals 527jk
infant care 693jk
infections, protozoan 490-1
-- wounds 7k
interhospital relationships 823tu, 1034-1,
interns, internship 145kl, 422-1, 494q, 547a-d, 581-1m, 727pq, 755q, 823uv, 1032h,
journal, the official 452q 1040d
laboratories 249st, 768s
-- work 1291
legislation 49n, 58cd, 527h, 615o
library service 767v, 768e,t, 1001o
licensing 433uv
maternity (obstetric) 260s, 433u, 613stu, 768v, 1051cd
-- department in 11s
-- obstetrical reservations 249hi
medical history sheet 369pq
mental 12k, 151r, 571i, 581no, 769c, 790fg,
Mexican 768i, 1031v 830u, 1049q
military 138c, 209de, 214fg, 259uv, 271-1m, 340jk, 372p
-- American in Britain 666no, 773hi
-- aviation, ferrying group 774ij, 1068n
-- base 225ef
-- battalion in Russia 784-1
-- evacuation 225k, 588u, 633h
-- foreign 150-1m, 340j, 331no, 369m
-- front line, field 666p
-- general 173hi, 178i, 215fg, 216m, 255r, 305u, 331i, 417h, 494g, 652cd, 658op, 713c, 733r, 742b, 784st, 823w, 852s, 1076q
-- naval, aflost 332m, 649q, 745n, 826h
-- -- base 369t,vw, 824s-u, 825-1m
-- -- hospital corps school 369a-1,t, 867f, 1032ef
-- orthopedic service 141t
-- pharmacy corps 373-1m
-- portable 106r
-- South Pacific 494h
missionary 311-1, 783f
municipal 141p, 264hi
murals depicting Hospital Corps duty 867jk
narcotic, control in 249s, 374pq
needs, civilian, post war 649s
Northern Permanent 727jk
nurses (See also NURSES) Cadet Corps 452uvw, 453g, 458vw,462e,488-1,512q,527g,693h,
-- aid in nutrition 370k 768ab, 1054bc,hi
-- dormitory 49qr
-- economic security 453i
-- education, training 453gh
-- future of 453hi
-- private duty 768s
-- recruiting 452-1
-- tuberculosis among 294gh
operation of 13mn, 50ij, 209k, 248w, 249d, 727o, 776g, 1068m
-- central linen room 527hi
-- economies in buying and use of supplies
-- -- standardization 452jk 768-1
-- emergency evacuation 249pq
-- increasing capacity 488ef
-- London sector 413q

-- mechanical 173m, 209j, 276ab
-- rescue of patients in disasters 49no
organization 88kl, 554b, 648q
-- emergency 216-1
osteopathic 487o
out-patients 14e, 1032o, 1043bc
patients 189op, 249m, 383tu
Peruvian 473h
pharmacists 370j, 453j
pharmacy 370ij, 488h, 693-1, 852kl
-- drug supplies 50m
plans and special fittings 727r
Polish in Scotland 871u, 1054d
policy, post-war 50c
portable, surgical 626mn, 1007u
priority problems 318rs
prison 370f
psychiatry units 11t, 51h, 91s, 176ef, 214q, 252k, 262hi, 533c
records 50cd
-- medical 488i, 1032cd
relations with South America 453e
-- -- welfare problems 141j
research in 173gh
responsibility of 14n,w
roentgenography in 13m, 216m, 249ab, 368mn, 488hi
Rotunda Hospital 613-1m
safety program 49t
Saint Agness of Fon du Lac.Wisconsin 1031t
Samaritan of Sioux City 775de
service 289hi, 318e,kl, 332p, 370de, 433st, 707kl, 745pq, 778i
-- plans 249no
-- social 864r
-- specialized 86o, 220k, 254-1m, 389g
-- standards 318t, 370i
ship 209ef
Springfield,Illinois 852gh
staff, interns and private practitioners 86h, 458v, 1005p
-- privileges and relocating doctors 416i
-- problem of maintaining 318qr, 458v
-- selection of medical 823t
state 669v
-- conference on 474ab
-- personnel 310s
-- relation of mentally ill to 310rs
-- service, colonial 55t
supplies 209i, 453ab
-- price trend 249kl
-- priorities 488ab
-- purchase tax 790s
surgery service in Middle East hospital 1057hi
-- special 54b
taxation, wage- withholding 50e
teaching schedules 554b, 693-1
therapy, color, in hospitals 488j
thermometer rack, submerged 867g
trustees 50k
tuberculosis 249rs, 616r
-- control 372vw, 649v
-- standards 438-1
tumor service 693fg
upkeep of physical facilities 527ij
voluntary 50f, 173fg, 414-1, 487vw, 532q, 648op, 693pq, 768h
volunteers, volunteer service in 49r, 50d, 173ij, 249gh, 453bc,fg, 768p,w
ward psychology 308ab
war time demands 255kl, 318-1
war workers 50ef
wash room sanitation 370-1
windows 50d
workshop 768v
HOUSING 197uv, 305a, 456k, 718hi, 581t, 1010g
HUMAN, future of the 535f
HUMERUS See BONE
HUMORAL antagonism, role of in heteroplastic transplantation 80vw
HUMPBACK (Kyphosis) See SPINE
HURAIN, a new plant protease 165vw
HURLER'S syndrome 1044r
HUTCHINSON'S disease 1008cd
HYALINE degeneration 444q
HYALURONIDASE, assay and skin diffusing activity 562gh
HYDANTOINES, substituted, pharmacodynamic studies of 1085-1m
HYDATID disease, See PARASITES, echinococcus
mole See MOLE
HYDRAMNION See AMINOTIC
HYDRASTIS, two indigenous successors of 863rs
HYDROCARBONS, chlorinated, heart arrhythmia due to inhalation of 494cd
halogenated, determination of in blood
-- toxicity of 201vw 135w
polycyclic, fecal excretion in rat 803a
precursors, excretion of 162h
HYDROCELE See TESTES
HYDROCEPHALUS See HEAD
HYDROCHOLATE, sodium, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
HYDROGEN ion concentration, determination
sulfide poisoning 320a 203j
HYDRONEPHROSIS See KIDNEY
HYDROTHERAPY See THERAPY
HYDROTHORAX See CHEST
HYDROXYLAMINE, colorimetric determination
hydrochloride 662j 107p
HYGIENE education, teaching 674f, 877c, 1053r
hotel and restaurant 73c
in the tropics 701v
of eating and drinking utensils 432st, 433tu
public 115c
HYGROMA treatment 337k
HYMEN condition after birth of full term child 1066u
HYPEREMESIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM,vomiting
HYPEREMIA See BLOOD
HYPERICIN and a non-fluorescent photosensitive pigment from St. John's wort 981tu
HYPERKINETIC diseases 770gh
HYPERSENSITIVITY to adhesive tape 135v
HYPERTENSINE or angiotonin 1048st
HYPERTENSION See BLOOD pressure, high
HYPERTONY, hypertonicity 147hi, 534de, 996g,
HYPERTRICHOSIS See HAIR, excessive 1081tu
HYPERVENTILLATION syndrome 773r
HYPNOSIS 101vw
as amnesic and anesthetic agent 989jk
HYPOCHLOROUS acid, for killing aerial suspensions of influenza virus 752-1m
HYPOGALACTIA (milk secretion deficiency) and vitamin B_1 295pq
HYPOGLYCEMIA See BLOOD
HYPOPHYSIS (Pituitary) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
HYPOPROTEINEMIA, hypoprothrombinemia See BLOOD
HYPOSTHENIA (weakness) 22kl
HYPOTHALMUS See BRAIN, thalmus
HYPOTHERMIA 43kl,no, 181d, 671gh, 982q
therapy 290fgh, 318vw
thyroid gland in 43m
HYPOXIDOSIS, activity of glutation in 769t
HYSTERECTOMY See UTERUS, excision
HYSTERIA 527a, 541o, 588m, 1073-1, 1091p
ICHTHAMMOL 106w, 341i, 661w
IDENTIFICATION tag 867gh
IDIOCY, imbecility, mongolism 189q, 488u, 664s
ILEUM, ileitis, ileus See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
IMIDAZOLE nucleus, detection in spinacin 274op
IMMUNITY 530q
and leukocytes 528v
-- resistance 785de
cellular 453v
-- after peroral immunization 528bc
congenital 25rs
cross,in experimental syphilis, yaws and spirochetosis 23-1m
nature of and preparation of synthetic immune serum 1072d
specific bodies, influence of sulfonamides on 1069w
studies and experimental therapy 529d
system, general conclusions on 1086h
wound, 207no
IMMUNIZATION 72-1, 262rs, 298b, 453v, 1099j
change of horse serum protein structure under influence of 528f
foot and mouth disease, studies 1069-1mn
infectious diseases 774m
in pediatrics 106ef

methods, recent 707t
mixed, in childhood 71d
procedures, appraisal of 772a
propaganda 793tu
protein, non specific 147m
response to antigenic stimulus 540op
self immunization of mice against filterable pneumonia agent 529gh
technic in U. S. Army 554bc
tetanus 216tu
typhus vaccines 529ij
IMMUNO CHEMISTRY 342d, 569f-j
IMMUNO THERAPY 430mn
IMPOTENCE, treatment of 1019j
INALGON and neokratin 264f
INDICATOR paper, hyphan paper 592tu
theory of 396e
INDIGENT, medically 188pq
INDIGESTION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, digestion
INDIUM compounds, physiological properties 135u
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 12pq, 105p, 186qr, 214o, 257u, 618d, 620t, 651-lm,pq, 703f, 704t, 738i, 1003cd, 1036-1, 1041q
absenteeism 11w, 12no, 19n, 57f, 99d, 110ab, 296t, 342j, 394v, 395u, 434u, 493k, 496s, 651hi, 753mn, 1003g, 1031f
accidents 58tu, 351m, 609pq, 614j, 792v
-- responsibility aspects 456i, 818o,
air plant vigilance 517j 854abc
and sanitation 1031d
anilinoethanol producing methemoglobinemia 859d
arc welding, measuring eye flash from 653t
arsenic in hair of arsenic workers 476-1
associations, Foundation,societies etc. 296u, 336r, 332st, 352d, 701vw, 1031-lm,o
back strain in 808ij
benzene poisoning 512g, 609o
brick industry 211h
bronchitis caused by wood dust 296mn
-- chemical 609uv
Bureau of Mines activities in 1031mn
chemical industry 296m
chloronated naphthalenes and diphenyl 296q
ciger roller exposure to fumes 694abc
cleanliness of employees 633w, 808-1m
clinics, post graduate 709d
cooperation 728q
degreasing chlorinated solvents 657o, 853v
dermatosis, dermatology 12rs, 62ab, 72w, 257u, 296uv, 280j, 344o,
diseases, 135n, 207tu, 293e 808-1m
dispensary, mobile field 546m
dock workers 656b
doctors, physicians, 651fg, 700u, 771b, 819n,
dust diseases 837k 1031bc
effect of night work on health and efficiency 808n
emergency, sickness, service 493p, 614i
environmental factors 296p
epididymis and orchitis 120p
examination of workers 351uv, 493kl, 612k,
-- serological 12mn 808m,op
eye, ophthalmic problems, service 712o, 837t, 1031i
fatigue,role in 422v
fees, committee study of 336g
first aid 12t
formaldehyde manufacture 257p
functional diseases, problem 611rs
galvanize,poisoning 615u
gases and fumes, bricklayer exposure 694c
handicapped workers 496tu
health measures, service etc. 12m, 14j, 53w, 71w, 72hi, 235g, 257jk, 276v, 293t, 294d, 422st, 464ab, 492f, 493o, 495s, 554o,q, 674cd, 1031d-f,k,no
-- hazards 609p,v, 734s, 1070ef
-- mental 496st, 1031j
-- problems of box lunches 434p
-- -- -- older workers 746c, 10701
heart conditions 12o
injuries 55d, 335j, 493u, 576r, 808pq,
insurance, sickness 774tu 816uv
Kaiser's plan for medical care 651n
lead hazards 651p
legal decisions, awards, liability 179fg, 211a-g, 808p, 1031jk
legislation 214op, 239v
lethal dose determination with animals 808v
lung changes in electric arc welders 1070fg
man power conservation 422u
manganese dioxide grinding 476kl
maternity policy in 3106e
medical service, boards, plans, relationships.supervision etc. 12q, 18u, 60e, 72st, 73jk, 95jk, 119q, 296qr, 318mn, 332c, 376st, 437tu, 493k,q, 496-1,r, 772ij, 769a, 774w, 820k, 865b, 1003c-f, 1031cd
-- training 72n, 387pq, 575e
mercury vapor measurement 489m
mines 220a, 609tu, 837p, 1076bc
munition industries 814vw, 1070f,kl
nurses in 12s, 72r, 110bc,f,j, 296uvw, 344j,lm, 373-1, 390p, 651mn, 808pq, 837no,v, 838no, 1031c,lm, 1092d
nutrition problems, aspects 216de, 235uv, 337a, 698-1, 1003f, 1031h
occupational diseases 609rst, 794hi, 1031g,
painting, spray 211h gh,jk
personnel 813f
physical fitness of workers 611n
pneumoconiosis 1086de,s
poisons (toxicology) 135rs, 512fg
post-war 651o
preventive medicine 422tu, 575e
protection against dangers 477d
-- of welders 456g, 609w
radium, X-rays and radio active substances
relations 831q 489kl, 612s
respiratory diseases 434u
safety measures 189g, 239u, 1031de
series studies 61w
ship building 1070jk
sickness records in 1092e
silicosis 12p, 211ef, 396h, 609r-u, 1070g,
skin See dermatosis 1086rs
social service in 864pq
solvents, organic, hazards 239t, 614e,808-1
-- vapors, sensory response to 489u
-- ventilation requirements for 489pq
sucrose octa acetate irritation to nose
surgery problems 135k 502st
surveys 1070k
syphilis control in 332fg, 1041u
telebinocular in 733op
textile 73h
toxic products, control 296pq
trinitrotoluene (TNT), determination in urine 808rs
tuberculosis 294bc, 305ab, 609tu, 838m, 1027m
-- case finding 493p, 838mn
units for smaller installations 651h
venereal disease in 296u
veterans, re-employment, rehabilitation 1070d
vitamins and the worker 634n
vitiation (impairment of effeciency) diagnosis.signs 422v
war time 284g, 332bc, 496r, 512f
welding 184jk, 293st, 456g, 609w, 1000ab, 1070fg,jk
women workers 109v, 135pq, 296n, 390rs, 456e, 651-lm, 837t, 978h, 1031g,1070hi
workmen's compensation 53-1, 57m
INFANT, abandoned 310o
abdominal viscera in thorax of newborn
adoption 591r 1073u
anomalies in still born 481bc
arterial pressure in 473-1
asphyxia 619v, 771g, 1067mn
-- treatment, resuscitation 58s
bile pigment output 111qr
birth period, statistics 150v
bleeding (hemorrhage) 571
blood sugar in newborn 113q
breast feeding in preventive medicine 570j
bronchopneumonia, treatment 551pq

care 112op, 316h, 332gh, 339de, 351c, 395jk, 457t, 476r, 552cd, 654-1, 656v, 673j, 748-1m, 768e, 775jk, 789mn, 817d, 860qr, 864g, 1088m
-- conference, congress 473vw, 582b, 1014nc
-- institution 473pq
-- hospital 789s
-- social service 555p, 864t, 1087op
caries in 145d
death, unexpected 145c, 430hi, 669cd
defects, following infectious diseases during pregnancy 777mn
deformities, lame, spastic, treatment 28e,
dehydration and exsiccosis 112w 874t
diarrhoea, vomiting. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
diet and dyspeptic disturbance 473jk
dolantin effect in newborn 1029-1
dosage (posology) 705h
duodenal contents, enzymatic and chemical study of 430j
enterocolitis, dysenteric 113a
failure to gain weight 771u
febrile conditions, diagnosis 473m
feeding, 142o, 219b, 430-1m, 1014g,mn
-- bottle 187c
-- breast 181j, 187c
-- -- and enteritis 809w
-- buttermilk 256fg
-- complementary in first month 423cd,
-- fats in artificial 875b 591m
-- honey in 614t
-- problems 1014i, 1015s
first month of 572p
health, directions for 10cd, 572op
-- hazards 55a
Heubner, Otto 100th, anniversary of 595a
hygiene in home 864jk
-- mental 573vw
identification (dactyloscopy) foot and palms 6tu, 538q
infantilism congenital webbed neck and cubitus valgus 856a
illegitimate 412ij, 555i
infection in newborn 732k
injury by truss 558w
intestinal enterocolitis 493st
-- ileitis 309jk
-- obstruction 591pq
intoxication, toxicosis 113a, 154p, 305g, 655n, 789t, 1037t
intubation, cocaine as an aid to 540g
jaundice 309st, 451n, 990e, 1085tu
kidney, hemorrhage, causing death 669cd
-- nephritis 874vw, 1014qr
lacteina as food and medicine 5o
liver function, rupture in newborn 1030op,
mastoiditis 491w 1051p
metabolism of nitrogen and fat in pancreatic fibrosis 591gh
-- -- vitamin B_1 490op
milk disease 473no
morbidity 188gh
mortality 11mn, 25rs, 73hi, 35f, 112rs, 188gh, 256b, 265kl, 273j, 328tu, 412i, 461b, 473f,s, 552f, 769ij, 793r, 1026-1,
-- in India 459-1m 1038no, 1069a
muscular defect with rupture of stomach193e
nervous system conditions 303mn
neuropsycopathies 378fg
newborn, anemia, hemolytic of 111rs
-- blood count routine in the 498mn
-- care at birth 748hij, 792r, 1054-1,
-- diarrhea 419g 1068n
-- -- succinyl sulfathiazole treatment 494bc
-- digestive pathology, sulfonamides in
-- disorders of the 708w 544g
-- gastroenteritis 252h
-- hemorrhagic disease 419f, 494u
-- -- -- role of vitamin k in 779-1
-- initiation of respiration 748k
-- injury, birth 748-1
-- impetigo treatment 97r
-- nutrition of 771t
-- passage time through stomach and intestine 997d
-- respiratory patterns at birth 1035h
-- resuscitation of 577vw, 652s, 661k,
-- skin desease in 591hi 695t
-- surgery, effect of vitamin K in 535n
nurseries See NURSERIES
nutrition 5o, 14v, 16cd, 31e, 112q, 137h, 309vw, 469u, 473h
-- defective, nocotinic acid treatment 291gh
obesity, hypophysial 572h, 997w, 1038uv
of diabetic mother 425a
orange-juice sensitivity 53j
paralysis See POLIOMYELITIS
pathology 309u
peptic ulcer in 748gh
petrolatum, liquid vaseline, dangers of in
physiotherapy 309kl 572-1
pneumonopathies 658p
poisoning, rare 994r
premature, 259hi, 541ef, 649t, 748jk, 830t
psychology 658mn
pyuria 53pq
regurgitation of food through nose 451mn
respiratory difficulty 451o
resuscitation 239o
rheumatic fever See RHEUMATIC, fever
rickets See RICKETS
sinusitis 1012mn
skin disease, allergic 1038v
-- rash, diaper 1059h
social factors, legislation 552g, 705p
spasms, physio-motor reeducation 309s
stools, influence of dietary changes on
surgery 488n 391vw
syphilis 310i
tachycardia 422de
tetany 1013vw, 1094f
tissue defect (gelea) 1065v
toxic disease, role of kidney in 467g
tuberculosis 310bc, 551jk, 740vw, 875qr, 1014s
-- B. C. G. vaccination 411n, 535k, 773-1
-- -- -- patch test in 1013v
urine retention 874-1m
vagotonia 31cd
vitamin deficiency, congenital 473t
vomiting and nicotinic acid 112qr
weakness 288v
weight 9c, 139r
INFECTION, anerobic 298n
agents, of wounds, tests of sulfonamide preparations on cultures of
carriers 374g 1082bc
communicable (contageous) review of 491fg
dental 5n
diseases 5n, 413n, 862n
-- etiological considerations 459tu
-- febrile, dietetic treatment 996a
-- in Japanese mandated islands 200efg
-- Palestine 256ef
experimental, effect of sulfonamides on 146e
focal, endoallergic viewpoint 707-1m
focus, diagnosis of 254no
from projectiles of firearms 999k
general 93t
hemoglobin formation in 736ef
human, with virus of Newcastle disease of fowls 1083bc
inflammatory, roentgen therapy of 754hi
insect transmission of 499d
Los los 4f
mixed, sulfonamides in 263mn
prevention by gauze masks 654g
rabbit virus, genetic resistance to 529b
respiratory 834uv
staphylococcal, streptococcal 119f
vagina, vulva, treatment with allantoin-sulfanilamide-lactose ointment 776op
virus, increased resistance to 218h
wound, anerobic, chemotherapy of 731de
-- complications 998w
-- control 723ab
-- treatment 544kl
-- -- phytoncides 637mn

INFERTILITY See STERILITY
INFILTRATION, premature 782j
INFLAMMATION 228v, 481-1
chemical basis of injury in 551cd
chronic, due to collagen 41u
effect of water soluble vitamins on serous 1079st
physical factors concerned in 158v, 619e, 758hi
INFLUENZA (grip, flu) 33v, 72p, 99c, 378r, 834uv, 1074t
epidemic 47d
-- etiology and immunology of 668n
-- prophylaxis 869n
etiology 298gh
-- relation of infectious pneumonia of mouse to 1080uv
experimental, morphological pathology of 668o
-- study of endocrine glnds in 668s
giant cell formation in 668op
haemophilus 430h
-- causing pericarditis 111-1
-- spread of 202h
-- treatment 715efg
immunization, immunity 371q, 433o, 834tu
infection, air borne 163op
pandemic 1044d
remedy 155k
treatment 572vw, 1007j
virus A, antigenic differences among strains of 734op
-- -- isolation and characterization of 569no, 1090vw
-- -- size of 815bc, 1042r
-- B (Lee strain) isolation and characterization 587cd
-- adsorption of on respiratory tract cells 218hi
-- aerial suspensions of killed with hypochlorus acid 752-1m
-- antigenetically different strains 161v
-- changes in during passage in chick embryo 443fg
-- chemotherapeutic experiments with 30j
-- inactivation by soaps 728ef
-- infected mouse, hematological study of 668r
-- -- -- transverse striations of lung muscle fibers in 668q
-- infections, air borne 752-1m
-- -- immunological response to 734kl
-- propagation of 189a
-- protection against with sulfonamides etc. 664gh
-- subcutaneous vaccination with, effect of on virus inactivation capacity of nasal secretions 834ef
-- suis and swine, synergistic action of 96a
-- titration of antibody against 443gh
INFUSION, subcutaneous, drop 1029jk
INHALATION therapy 335p
of ordinary and ionized animal charcoal 467bc
INJECTIONS, dermo, epidermal 855ab
intramuscular 137no
sternal method, technic and value of 798h
INJURIES, wounds, traumas (See also WOUNDS) 238f, 741q, 998q
aggravating preexisting disease 579q
back, causing disability 141u
bio-bacteriology of war wounds 706j
blast 36bc, 94p, 142rs, 252j, 298vw, 388k, 540v, 582de, 584i, 629-1, 830q, 1044s
bomb 266k
bruise, color of 51q
buttock 730p
casualties, blanketing 249bc
-- care, handling 867j, 1040c, 1071q
-- transporting 185pq, 266tu
crush, compression, contusion 9g, 175op, 414vw, 568kl, 634s, 787u, 798v, 1044s
disinfection, theory of 558qr
effects, unusual 467r
elastic wound wrapping 729p
electricity 708g
emergency management 76hij
eviceration, massive 795fg
experimental, granulating 259h
explosion 53ab
-- trench mortar 105h
fatal, investigation of 307o
freezing, frost, short wave therapy in 677u
gun shot 468s, 558-1, 787m, 807b, 824g, 1039b, 1079d
-- -- infected joint in 557ij, 798s
-- -- suppuration spread 797de
-- -- treatment 421t, 616-1m, 799cd
-- -- -- surgical 636tuv
hand, amputation by explosion 338pq
head See HEAD
healing of wounds 228v, 408st, 568i, 726p, 727abc, 778pqr, 861gh, 1065de
impaling, sharp pointed, treatment 119-1
in relation to ophthalmology and neuro surgery 1050ef
infected, sulfonamide treatment 76j
infections in 85u, 140j, 298tu, 299e, 758e, 1006i
insignificant, consequences of 485s
joint 999d
kidney region 224-1m
lacerations, treatment with irrigation envelopes 118j
larynx-tracheal 785a
limbs, repair of by skin flaps 118h
metal fragments 14v
microbiology of war wounds 998q
nail puncture 1039uv
neck 536b
nerves, therapy 836u, 1037r
neuralgia, causalgia, following 719n
obstacle course 807vw
occupational due to volatile solvents 808-1
open, unpadded plaster in 1073s
pathological specimens illustrating war wounds 184u
perineum lacerations 240qr, 339s
phosphorus from bullets 471a
soft tissue 377m, 837-1
speech tract 579mn
spinal cord 143m
sports 362u
thermal, vasopressor effect of 349e
treatment 179qr, 219c, 262e, 298d, 317mn, 464-1, 612mn, 778b, 810jk, 812t, 994g, 1035-1, 1097u
-- irgamid 264fg
-- penicillin 655s
-- plastic surgery in 278c
-- sulfur drug 183no, 225r, 378t, 409n, 533qr. 754p, 998r. 1080j
-- -- -- local use 418j, 616pq, 741kl, 754p, 816op
-- surgical 184u, 200b, 824s, 1087st,
-- water 115r 1097uv
-- zinc peroxide 431f
urethral, treatment 816p
war wounds 63g, 64c, 105h, 435q. 461g,jk,q, 702b, 1037nop, 1098v
-- treatment 461ef, 998uv
INGUIOFEMORAL anatomy 435t
INOCULATION, an unusual 995st
INOSITOL, effect on adaptation of rats to low atmospheric pressures 604ij
INSANITY, lunacy, paranoia 139i, 389n, 535h,s, 647p
INSECTS (Entomology) (Current List titles in this field having no obvous medical interest are omitted) 123q, 603q, 698c, 1075vw
acarina (Arachnida) ticks and mites, egg incubation period of 443k, 1061qr
ant control by sodium fluoride 602d
aphids 426n, 603pq, 841-1
arthropods as vectors of human disease 868v
as disease transmitters 499d
bed bugs, fumigants against 323q
beetles, new species 282kl
bee stings 696j

bird mite bites 173pq
blood sucking insects, ticks and mites borne diseases 64mn 1099-1m
Bothriocera species 282hi
clinic for 554s
coddling moth bait 323rs
control of 2331
cranium, basic materials of 282f
cuticle, pore canals of 268j
diurnal activity of 386tu
earworm moth, infestation of ears, control of 603b
-- control with insecticides 602mn
fly, house, eggs, toxicity of derris, nicotine etc. to 841no
freezing and undercooling of 122o
Lamus or barbers, transmits trypanosomes 213mn
lice, poultry 323pq
-- tick of sheep 282h
midge bites, prevention 492d
mites in table salt 736s
morphology 282ef
of medical interest in Hawaii 177ab
-- Guam 268-1m
Phlebotomus 1088ef
phototropism 444f
polyhedral disease of 521m
problems 121r
roach, use of boric acid against 476m
sand fly control 323nop
screw worms, toxicity of heterocholic compounds to 324j
spider, scorpion, bites 78c, 256o, 678u
termites 282ij, 323jk
thrips, control of 323uv
ticks 236fg, 600jk, 640hi, 679w, 680uvw
-- American dog, parasites of 602p
-- argasid, biology of 1061-1m
-- experimental infection of with Stefansky leprosy 1009t
venoms, of, immunological considerations 1069ef
vitamin requirements 187fg
wheat infestation by 444ij
INSECTICIDAL action and chemical constitution biological assay 743b 122hi
INSECTICIDES 123b-g,1,6, 187cd, 323t, 841mn
beetle sprays 323-1
-- -- Bordeau and others 602f
carbon tetrachloride, effect of on toxicity of organic compound 122g
castor bean plant as source of 603mn
control test on boll weevil and aphids 841-1
cube powders, density and particle size 603ij
derris root density and particle size 603ij
-- -- effect of diluents on 122j
-- -- toxicity to house fly eggs 841no
dosage of to control boll weevil 603a
ethylene dichloride for Japanese beetle
-- oxide 342m 841pq
freon 369s
frisnite, insecticide diluent 842e
hydrocyanic acid mortality to cryptolaemus
lead arsenate 122d, 602g 602ef
methylbromide, sorption of by soil 602kl
naphthalene paste 324k
nicotine 324i, 603f, 841no
-- coddling moth control 121st
oils and oil dissolved insectides for control of earworm 602mn
pyrethrum 122pq,w, 369s
resistence of insects to 601w
rose hip powder, spray dried 709jk
rotenone 121s, 122jk, 602uv
sodium fluoride for ants, roaches 602d,ghi
sulfur dust for aphids 603pq
INSEMINATION, artificial 6e,r, 25s, 140o, 253gh, 287p, 375t, 414r, 532f, 611k, 634r 696ef, 718-1m, 726j, 730m, 752v, 793w, 1030k, 1034n, 1046ab
cacogenic 744op
livability and fertility of bull spermatozoa for artificial 1064pq
INSTRUMENTS (See also APPARATUS) ampule syringe 51f
forceps, foreign body 540rs
-- of Petz in gastro intestinal surgery
-- obstetrical 214k 796j,rs
needle, hemostatic, for deep suturing 39ab
speculum 272b
sterilization of 470st, 502r
surgical suction tube 422c
suturing 88jk
wheeled stretcher for resuscitation 51q
INSULIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY
INSURANCE, accident 774op
actuarial experience in medical care 416ij
and albuminuria 438v
capitation fee 611o
companies and the Wagner Bill 1082i
health (sickness) 334-1, 340de, 376ab, 380r, 381vw, 382gh,v, 383hi, 416fg, 433qr, 464f. 495qr, 499g, 571c, 648op, 807h, 811ef, 143d, 1000h
-- Canadian 275qrs, 594s, 733d, 740-1m
-- medical care 413r
-- national 246pq, 249mn, 254ij, 256k, 275rst, 533e, 540-1m, 783hi
hospitalization See HOSPITALS
indemnification 456j
life, medicine 865w
-- tables 184ef
social 463v
-- literature of 409uv
INTERNS See HOSPITALS
INTESTINES See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
INTRAVENOUS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
INULIN determination in serum, urine 684bc
pyrogen-free solution 716j
INVERTASE, purification of 127abc
IODINE deficiency 1027s
locating in tissues after fixation by freezing and drying 689ef
reaction in urine 234cd
tincture of 1094m
IODI-PHENOLATUS, liquor 107s
IODOACETIC acid, effect of on intestine 312mn
IONIZATION in irradiated tissue, spatial distribution of 1017i
IONTOPHORESIS, electric chemotherapy of miner organs with 677vw
IRON absorption 299ab, 408c
-- of radioactive by gastrointestinal tract, influence of anemia etc. on arsenate 842d 418bc
colorimetric determination of 206-1
excretion and metabolism of 663g
in blood serum and tissues after transfusion, significance of for fate of transfused blood 481mn
manner of action of 996gh
metabolism, new theory of 1025d
phytate, absorption and therapeutic efficiency of 1025de
prophylaxis for small child 1065fg
resorption in pregnancy, effect of vitamin therapy 270u C on 1066fg
IRRADIATION, biological saturation effect 67gh
-- studies with 822de
dosage-effect curves 521no
effect on cerebrospinal area 515fg
fractioning with short wave 994k
hemo, post operative 278e
measurement of non-ionizing 264mn
quartz lamp 257gh
roentgen See ROENTGEN
therapy 396k
-- cancer See TUMORS, roentgen
-- infra and ultra red as designations in
-- problems 649-1 514hi
-- skin diseases 437qr
-- X and gamma, metabolic effects of therapeutic doses of 1017ij
unit, new 837o
ultra short wave for ulcer treatment 261h
-- violet 7de, 275ij
-- -- of blood, Knott technic 815qr
ISOMERASE and aldolase equilibrium 166gh
ITCH, prurutis See SKIN
IVY poison, prophylaxis 853no

JAUNDICE (Icterus) 15c, 148s, 289bc, 457c, 623q, 744d, 775vw, 795cd
accompanying pneumonia, nutritional etiology 424m
alcholuric (hemolytic anemia) 102-1, 861p
and edema 626bc
catarrhal 148ef, 454u, 780pq, 811tu
-- diagnosis 261de
cephaline flocculation test in 846pq
congenital 1073pq
diagnosis, tests 259bc, 566n, 708op
due to administration of blood products 137c
epidemic, infectious (Weil's disease) 144u, 158ef, 211tu, 309st, 632st, 781j, 811u, 825hi, 874pq, 994o, 1035s
following serum administration 395st, 775vw
hemolytic 90st, 490gh
-- ring test in Van den Bergh's reaction 53k
homologous serum and infections 717u
index 216u
in syphilitics 439u
leptospirosis, spirochetal 733gh, 874pq
obstructive 201, 286k, 822ef, 832st
pathology of arseno-therapy 1019t
patients, preparation for surgery 76u
post arsphenamine 440a
-- vaccinal 140h, 784t
sera, ether soluble bilirubin fraction in 148bc
serum against epidemic (Weil's) possibility of conservation 1069kl
toxic, in diabetes 1001j
treatment 332hi, 708op
Weil's disease See epidemic
vitamin K in 822qr
JAW diseases 225m
fractures 64gh
injuries 245bc, 337m
mandible, surgical repair 558n
-- temporo, arthropathy in serum sickness 992c
JEJUNUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
JOHNE'S disease, in laboratory animals 586cd
JOINT action 238jk
and bone tuberculosis 678bc
arthromalacia 1085s
arthroplasty 19j
cricoarytenoid, fixation of 429l
diseases (arthropathy, arthrosis) 18w, 134m, 224jk, 331j, 397de, 452bc, 992c, 1003v
-- articular outgrowth subluxations 116qr
-- degenerative 813rs
-- hydrarthrosis 610m
-- -- intermittent 538o
-- inflammation See ARTHRITIS
-- in relation to trauma 91h
-- pseudo 97uv, 1056i
-- treatment with mistletoe extract 995q
elbow restoration 659g
fractures, operative treatment 678cd
hemarthrosis 98n
injuries 317pq,t
-- treatment 76mn
juxta-articular nodules, subcutaneous 825p
knee, See KNEE
lumbosacral fusion, internal fixation in 649mn
metacarpal articulation 238jk
nodes, syphilitic 5gh
pains 134i, 238qr, 371ef, 648t, 701ij
periarticular calcification 16bc
-- inflammation, roentgen treatment 61-1
sacro-iliac 256v
shoulder dislocation 238mn
subtaloid arthrodesis (fixation surgical) 101st
synovectomy (membrane excision) 238i
synovial fluid, glycolytic enzymes of 418r
tibio-fibular diastasis of 101s
KALA-AZAR See PARASITES, leishmaniasis
KAOLIN 832b
KATAYAMA See PARASITES, schistosomiasis
KELOIDS See SKIN
KERATIN, cleavability by proteinases 586bc
dispersion and degredation of 125h
fibers, thermal shortening 66q
myosin group 227s
structure of 268fg
X-ray diffraction spacings of 447pq
KERATITIS See EYE, cornea inflammation
KERATOSIS, keratoderma etc, See SKIN
KEROSENE, pulmonary manifestations following ingestion of 591rs
KETOSIS, studies of 1661j
KETOSTEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
KIDNEY (Renal) abscess, perinephritic 490-1m
actinomycosis 356j
activity in oxygen deficiency 1081s
agenesis (defective development) 398bc
alkali therapy in preventing sulfadiazine complications 331ef
amyloid, disease, contracted 998n, 1084mn
anomalies 759tu, 1006m, 1029fg
antiuranic substance which protects from and alters excretion of uranium 529-1m
apoplexy 1097i,k
artery, abnormal 480mn
as source of glucose in eviscerated rat 791q
back diffusion of urea in 348q
Bright's disease (albuminuria) 462i,n, 570rs, 873i
-- -- and spring water 630o
-- -- diagnosis 462-1, 1019op
-- -- use of vitamin C and nicotinic acid in 577u
calculi (lithiasis, stones) 410m, 679m, 759st, 760a, 1045c
-- analysis of 304k
-- and pregnancy 1065r
-- diagnosis 1000p
-- lenticular 354f
-- protein, containing amyloid 681hi
-- treatment 420s
-- -- surgical 782p
-- urea clearance in 290bc
changes on low choline and choline deficient diets 632qr
circulation 239ef
-- changes due to adrenalin, ephedrine etc. 495e
complications in Recklinghausen's disease 330pq
-- -- sulfonamide therapy 610t
concentration test using pituitary injection 297de, 862mn
contracted, following sulfadiazine injection 421qr
cysts 19k, 57hi, 60uv, 182ef, 398b, 679m, 704tu, 759b
decapsulation and sulfathiazole toxic nephrosis 677d
damage following crush injury of limbs 33b
-- -- sulfadiazine 253d
-- from kerosene 374e
diseases (nephropathies, nephrosis) 8k, 176e, 811i, 1081t
-- and hypertension 622fg, 862p
-- -- syphilis 583bc
-- blood lipid levels in 112j
-- chronic, treatment 708ab
-- degenerative 153st
-- dietetic treatment 11k, 621h, 1074uv
-- interrelation of serum lipids in 495ij
-- lipidic 1001bc, 1089-1
-- nephritic 704c, 856p
-- pyonephrosis 740j
-- roentgen studies 147tu
-- sulfathiazol, toxic 677d
-- surgical, exclusion of in diagnosis of Bright's disease and toxemia of pregnancy 1019op
-- syndrome, effect of testosterone on 247jk
-- toxic acute and phosgene 859j
-- treatment 14c, 21kl
-- unilateral, as etiological factor 740qr
displacement (ectopia) 333jk, 356ij, 397vw, 480qr, 777t, 1058-1m
dwarfism (nanism) 90e, 297jk, 874k, 1014e, 1055a
echinococcus, diagnosis and therapy 1056p

emergencies 1043r
epithelioma 759r
epithelium, tubular, cytological study 873i
excision (nephrectomy) 759st, 732-1
-- sequels 438t, 598m, 813f
extracts, pressor fractions 22v
failure, following crush injury 414vw
floating, movable 1088qr
-- fixation of (nephropexy) 18s, 1058j
function and calculi diagnosis 1000p
-- effect of anesthesia, cyclopropane, on 676hi
-- -- -- -- ether on 411q
-- -- -- -- pentobarbital sodium on 791kl
-- -- -- hepatitis on 824op
-- -- -- hypophysis extract on 348uv
-- -- -- hypotension due to hemorrhage and blood transfusion on 418e
-- -- -- thyroid activity on 525o
-- -- -- vitamin A on 791m
-- endocrine factors in 988i
-- evaluation 415rs
-- hindering by glomerulo nephritis and nephrosclerosis 92r
-- impaired, normal pyelogram in 699de
-- tests 598no, 625t, 626ef
glomerular development as index of fetal maturity 70w
-- filtrate determination 296g, 492ij
-- nephritis 258w
-- sclerosis 493b, 726h
histo physiology 302s
horseshoe 241bc, 480m, 612e, 777t
hydronephrosis 98s, 356hi, 558c, 576de, 759p
hypernephroma 616cd
hypertension See BLOOD, pressure high
iliolumbar, anatomical relations of 120k
incision into (nephrotomy) 130f
infarction, hemorrhagic 760e
infections 398s
inflammation (nephritis) 8k, 92j,-lm, 296h, 378vw, 1081t, 1087d
-- acute 58t, 175qr, 492m, 705gh
-- allergic 1005vw
-- diagnosis 297s
-- chronic 181f
-- fatal 359j
-- interstitial 56no, 1050-1
-- glomerulo nephritis 18-lm, 92r, 182m, 217ef, 258w, 362n, 356jk, 572ij, 668-1, 679m, 737j, 862-lm
-- pyelitis 79gh, 98ab, 262abc, 439b,l, 579c, 1034t, 1083w
-- pyelonephritis 262abc, 618tu, 581jk, 789uv, 839u, 980b, 1018s, 1065rs
-- toxemia 613q
-- treatment 222cd
-- -- homoseranin injections 995p
-- -- sulfonamides 146n, 175qr, 822op, 1001vw
injuries 38uv, 631ab, 714k, 1058k, 1098g
insufficiency 729hi, 1042de
intrarenal precipitation of sulfonamide compounds 372de
-- -- -- sulfadiazine, prevention of 1071i
ischemic, metabolism of 96k
-- oxidase activity of 96k
juxtaglomerular apparatus, pathological changes in 660e
lesions, incidence of in hypertension 738tu
lipoidic nephrosis 213-lm
nephrosclerosis 92r
-- production of in fowl by NaCl 440k
nephrosis 296h
-- following arsenic fever therapy 1401
-- toxic 458qr
nuclear inclusions developing in kidneys of opossums 981pq
overdistention pain, reproduction of 598mn
pathology, gastro-intestinal symptoms related to 652i
pelvis, reimplantation of 598-lm
-- surgery, plastic 622q, 624t
phosphatase, disappearance of from hydronephrotic 576de
pressor substance formation in 66u
protection of from damaging action of uranium 234ij
pyelography (roentgenography) 24o, 73w, 559cd
reabsorptive mechanism in dog, common to glycin and creatine
resection, partial of 1058jk 791c
rickets 90e, 309u
rupture 435p
sclerosis in infant 112s, 309i
secretion, concepts 759n
sulfa drug impairment of 334de
suppurative process, acute 997p
sympathectomy 398-lm
tissue, stimulation of nephrogenic by normal and abnormal inductors 241cd
tuberculosis 218n, 296hi, 534t
tubules, Golgi element, position reversal 743g
-- structure in spiny dogfish 521de
tumors See TUMORS
units 55h
weight of 291e
KNEE ankylosis 864m, 1098s
care after meniscus excision 238op
cartilage 118n
Charcot's 134m
hernia, posterior, of the 178cd
joint arthrodesis, methods 798fg
-- dislocation, luxation 623s, 808k, 1075ij
-- incision (arthrotomy) 1055st
-- injury 437s, 458de, 502m, 622pq, 624t, 757gh
-- -- gunshot 678d, 798gh. 1098r
-- -- surgery 1042g
-- internal derangements 859u, 1035no
-- new operative approach 568e
-- resection 1098rs
-- roentgen examination 1080k
-- swollen, limp 451n
-- synovial membrane hemangioma 754q
ligament tearing 558kl
meniscus cysts 756bc
-- disease 1099ab
-- injuries 546ij, 596f
-- internal extirpation 818gh
popliteal paralysis
-- space, synovial cysts of 516d
tumors See TUMORS
KYPHOSIS (humpback) See SPINE
LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium) abdominal binder, intra-partum use 6q
abnormal position of extremities during 1065u
abnormal presentations 567r, 613mno, 858s
acetyl cholin in first stage 849v
aiding, directing, correcting 660r, 990jk
and appendicitis 821h
-- pain 811q
-- predisposition to hemophilia 1075ab
analgesia, amnesia production with vinal barbital sodium 463de
anesthesia, caudal, spinal 589b, 611bc,
-- in cesarean section 597i 733-lm
-- relation to fetal respiration 98h
antipartum hemorrhage 1035st
as an athletic feat 738h, 1002o
birth, live, in a case of vesicular mole 177no
bleeding, delayed, postpartum 1044ef, 1068-1
breech presentation 6-1, 613no, 661b, 702w, 849st, 989no, 1027r, 1067rs
brow, face presentation 1028j
cesarean section 8r, 16e, 18s, 60gh, 105n, 138rs, 184m, 251f, 287g,op, 288b, 379tu, 355op, 516rs, 597i, 613pq, 622c, 731p, 848u, 849g, 990ij
complications, difficulties 9w, 581i, 989m, rs, 1029gh, 1030hij, 1066cd,
convulsions 258rs 1027rs
costs of 269w
delivery room furniture 158rs
difficulties and dangers of primaparous 739de

dolantin used in 856-1, 1029pq
drugs influencing 1067op
eclampsia 232d
effect of antipartum administration of quinine on 1003hi
-- salt poor diet on length of 989op
external version followed by placental separation and shock 989r
extracellular water changes during 408u
extra uterine pregnancy with full-term live foetus 613h
false, uterine contraction patterns of 485u
fever in child bed 222n, 692p, 849hij
forceps delivery, Erb's palsy due to 1034a
-- Gales-Zange 1067ef
-- Willett clamp 989u, 1067cd
full term with immature infant 623b
hemorrhage, before, during, after 14o, 142p, 263f, 657d, 739cd, 1044ef, 1068-1
heroin used in 6j
home and hospital service 780w, 993u, 1066no
Horner's syndrome after 137o
hydroamnion and malformation 849rs
induction of 582g
-- new method , shortening and reducing pain 1067no
-- with ergot 495vw
infections, puerperal 17vw, 132no, 464j, 623d, 725st
injuries 424s
lactation, effect of stilbestrol on 132b
midwifery, nurses 141j, 17t, 158k, 299d, 428fg, 494n, 532qr, 588t, 630d,k, 660o, 674j, 863e, 1054-1, 1084v
miscarriage, treatment 849bc
morbidity, effect of stilbestrol on 132b
mortality, fetal, infant 6r, 131m
-- maternal 377hi
multipara difficulties 263f
obstructed by dysgerminoma 567st
painful, prolonged (dystocia) 131m, 287c, 618n
painless 580e, 589b
pains, insufficient 61k,u
Parkinsonism, in and after 1028p
placenta, premature separation of 726ef
-- previa 102g, 180ij, 486f, 516t, 567t, 613p, 725w
-- removal, manual 727a
-- retention of 613g
-- site, influence of upon fetal presentation 287fg
post-mortem delivery of living child 1082mn
post-partum care of bladder 79kl
-- -- lung collapse 666h
-- -- pulmonary embolism 779st
premature 485u
-- causes of infant death in 613rs
-- rupture of membranes 183vw, 1027pq
presentation and fetal position, 691i, 733h
-- nomenclature of 770b
prolapse of cord 613p
sepsis, sulfonamide in 538-1, 1065h
shock 58u
shortened 9d, 137j, 293h
spontaneous in transverse position 1029tu
stillbirths too frequent 829m
sulfonamide therapy in 378tu, 379tu
thorocoplasty accompanying 147bc
toxic psychoses of 287-1m
umbilical cord, intestinal tissue in 6p
uterine motility in 86cd
-- rupture 287m
vaginal antisepsis during 377-1m
vasa praevia 6p
vitamin needs in 104t, 725tu
LABORATORY animals 13fg, 137g
-- anesthetizing method 418v
-- care, feeding, dosing etc. 169g, 178o, 214ef, 245no, 251o, 700abc
-- effect of light intensities on 846no
chick embryo, handling 407b
cellulose acetate as smear mounting medium 982f
color preservation solutions 700e
detergent washer 524-1m
equipment, supplies, regulations 448uvw, 805o
hematoxylin stains 407c
ink 524e
litmus paper dispenser 699u
mildew demonstration 407bc
mobile 237e
mounting sections stained for fat 407d
paraffine sectioning 407e, 524c
Seitz filter-pads, preparation of 613ab
staining methods 455a
-- rack 129o
technicians See MEDICAL technicians
tissue fixation, embedding 407ab
-- sectioning 129o
-- staining technic 406w
Wright and Giemsa method for blood films 524n
xylene recovery 407d
LACRIMAL GLAND, dacryorhinocystotomy, passing probe by external route 865g
enlargement (Mikulicz's syndrome) 221cd, 423w
surgery of 531n
LACTATION 161rs, 874op, 875a
dietary factor in 566ab, 695rs
effect of agnus castus oligoplex on 995ab
-- inositol on 566ab
-- octofollin on 132e
-- prolactin on 726cd
-- stilbestrol on 132b, 163o
galactorrhea (excessive secretion) 417r
hormone 161q
suppression with diethylstilbestrol 90g
LACTEAL gland, presence of so-called white cells (Lamprocytes) in 681gh
LACTIC acid of blood in liver glycogen disease 162o
LACTOSE utilization by fasting rats 482v
LACTOFLAVINES 274-1m
LACTOGLOBULIN, dicarboxylic and basic amino acids of 764gh
LAMENESS See CLAUDICATION
LANTOSIDE, intravenous use 778m, 779h
LAROSTIDIN, experience with 625f
LARYNGEAL abscess 1012s
function restoration by Kelly operation 191gh
stenosis 1012o, 1083kl
stridor 95g
LARYNGECTOMY 191ij, 192de, 272i, 557pq, 653j, 755abc, 817tu
LARYNGITIS, boiler-maker's 1076no
hemophilus influenzae type B 430h
treatment, osteopathic 808d
LARYNGOCELE 295m
LARYNGO FISSURE, anesthesia for 532ef
LARYNGOLOGY (oto) 741v, 825a
neurology in 746s
therapy, physical 1092s
-- short wave 775-1m
LARYNGOPIOCELE 862e
LARYNGOSPASM 279d
LARYNGOTRACHEO bronchitis, treatment 192ab
LARYNX, cancer of, See TUMORS
cyst of 814t
external nerves, surgical anatomy of 818k
injury (trauma) 872-1
keratosis of 873s
muscular extrinsic, effect of on voice production 714cd
-- paralysis, arytenoidectomy for 667-1
planigraphy 272ij
roentgen therapy 755bc
smear, positive, 679h
surgery 708d
-- after roentgen irradiation 623f
LATHYRISM (poisoning by chick pea) 52jk, 164m
LAXATIVES, Chinese drug 457f
evaluation 194mn
LEAD consumption, effect on blood calcium 236c
-- in drinking water 261cd
deposition in bones 220r
determination methods 341-1, 348ef
in urine, micromethod for 97j
poisoning (saturnism, plumbism) 104b, 389j, 393a, 512g
-- in infants 428c
-- treatment 263pq, 723q, 779d, 826k
storage, effect of arsenates on 116n
LEECHES, biology of 786-1m
infection 521

LECITHIN, biological dehydration of 195pq
use of in foods 538s
LEGS See EXTREMITIES
LEIOMYMA See TUMORS
LEISHMANIASIS See PARASITES
LEPERS, problem of sterilization of 8b,573v
LEPROSY 4s, 8c, 18e, 22bc, 327-1, 472g, 535no, 569rs, 647q
and tape worm infection 772n
campaigns against 138def, 372q, 536s, 769uv
chronicity of 619j
conference on 986qr
control in Owerri Province 569qr
electrocardiographic study of 986q
epidemiology 698q, 854g
granulocytosis of 983de
history of 732v
hospital, preventorium 8cd
infection of laboratory animals with 586cd
in rats with tick infection 1009t
-- the British Empire 220-1, 459de, 574p
lepromatous 8a, 986n
lipids in cutaneous lesions of 7w
manifestations of interest to the dentist 685v
murine and ascorbic acid 868j
non characteristic 854fg
pathogenesis of, influence of allergic factors on 854gh
Paulist Society of 213n
periodicals, catalogue of 8d
remedy, new 552rb
sera, reactivity of with lecithin 842vw, 843a
skin conditions in rats with murine 327rs,
terminology in 986o 386cd
treatment 139fg, 282stu
-- chaulmoogra 660k, 986n
-- with non-acid fast tubercle bacillus 263p
tuberculoid neuritis 986pq
ulcers, treatment 854h, 986no
with tuberculous lesions of tumoral aspect 997o
LEPTOSPIROSIS See PARASITES
LESIONS not having same etiology 659mn
LEUKEMIA, leukopenia, leukocytosis etc. See BLOOD
LEUKOPLAKIA See MOUTH
LEUKORRHEA 1019s
LEVULOSE, intravenous tolerance test 575q
LIBIDO 376q
LIBRARIES, librarians 255op, 259-1, 288d,fg, 450tu, 460h, 656de, 692qr
and nutritional conference 409qrs
bibliographies 181s, 288e
Boston Medical 335vw
Celsus Society 13v
classification of reprints etc. 154vw
committees on 155ab
government publications in 409-1, 451b
health department 409rs
hospital 486kl
journals, abbreviations 155bc
-- current 409t
medical 249vw, 409t, 574q, 652d, 656de, 692c-t, 770vw, 776l
-- meetings 304qr
microfilm copying, viewer etc. 288l, 373qr, 451o
-- reading machines 450vw
public, free 288f-i
record 15q
special, association of 451a
war problems of 409nop
LICE, body, campaign against 585b
-- control of by Laufex 425-1
-- cutaneous reactions due to 999u
-- eggs, effect of temperature on hatching time 420hi
delousing 101, 252e, 323mn, 771i
head, control of 51h, 72o, 116c, 150h, 198g, 214a, 235m
in a medical ward 382tu
-- the transmission of disease 576a
of bird feathers (mallophagen-synopsis) 680r
pubis 251no, 842b
LIFE, origin, span 725p, 1090d
LIGAMENT reconstruction 516n, 1096t
tibial collateral in athletics 647s
LIGAMENTOPEXIS 6t
LIGHT sensitization 320k
LIGHTING 186abc, 504m-q
daylight 186ab
in Industry 504mn
war time 391jk
LIMBS See EXTREMITIES
LINGUAL See TONGUE
LINOLEIC acid 164pq
LIP pigment macules on 257r
plastic surgery of 478tu, 798bc, 1097pq
LIPASE action, quantitative determination of 466g
stoxyl resistant and thyroid hormone 466q
estimation of in duodenal contents 419c
relation of to phosphatase 211mn
LIPIDS, presence of in cutaneous leprosy 7w
LIPIN, intracelluler 241ij
LIPOID granulomatosis of soft tissues 669b
-- roentgen treatment 396-1m
layers, monomolecular, action of salicylic acid on 2g
proteinase 62n
LIPOIDS from beef brains, action of other insoluble fractions of on white blood cells 491
of spinal cord 233v
LIPOPROTEINS, protein-phosphatide-salt 683op
LIPOXIDASE 322rs
LIVER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
extract in diet of rats fed succinyl sulfathiazole 803cd
hepato vitamin therapy 855de
LOBECTOMY See LUNG
LONGEVITY 139s, 470q
LUCIFERIN, oxidized, absorption spectrum of 684r
LUES See SYPHILIS
LUFFA seeds, chemical and pharmacological study 812j
LUMBAGO See BACKACHE
LUMBAR puncture 102l, 148ab
-- sequels 273f, 738mn
LUMINESCENCE OF firefly, factors controlling 432f
LUNGS (pulmonary) abscess 460n, 676e, 757v, 1086hi
-- treatment 534j, 624mn, 795f
-- -- roentgenological 145a
actinomycosis 145d, 295hi, 638u, 1099vw
agenesis (defective development) 112k
amebiasis 117st
anatomy 240h
-- of tracheobronchial tree 696pq, 872op
aluminum lung 279s, 517r
alveolar epithelium,hyperplasia of 873fg
-- gas tension, influence of posture on 749u
-- lining under pathologic conditions 873gh
arteriosclerosis 462no
atelectasis (imperfect expansion, collapse) 93k. 141-1m, 480b, 862fg, 863no, 997m
-- post operative 332ef, 658w
-- treatment 568op
blood volume, influence of posture on 749u
calcification 74f
-- miliary 73v
cancer, carcinoma See TUMORS
cervical protrusion of 658pq
Chancre de Cohn. roentgenography of 397pq
collapse 570v, 715k, 1096o
-- therapy 995vw, 1080b
complications 251jk
-- post operative 697no, 836vw
consolidation 221j
cysts 294kl, 333hi, 533v, 739s
-- gaseous 800cd
-- hydatid 316n, 354-1m, 531g,j, 720c, 755fg,k, 796fg, 1097ef
-- treatment by lobectomy 430-1, 533v, 796s
-- -- -- method of Posadas-Arce 1097g
dilators, medicinal aerosols 819vw
diseases, 15qr, 624a
-- diagnosis of chronic 534qr

-- due to inhalation of minute particles (pneumoniosis, byssinosis) 114p, 135t, 279s
-- in children 113s
-- mycobacterium isolated in 279-1m
edema 56no, 311gh, 335kl, 517d, 813i, 875pq, 1076k
elasticity 615kl
embolism 461u, 757n, 853i, 1018q
embolus in relation to weather and altitude 104k
-- post operative 354cd
emphysema 296jk
eosinophilic infiltration 330fg, 735e, 778ef
examination 371u (See also ROENTGEN)
excision (pneumonectomy) followed by cardiac arrhythmias 462uv
exudates and transudates, genesis and resolution of 614uv
fibrosis 41r, 173t, 183tu
flukes 294-1
foreign bodies in 220tu, 221pq, 346m, 637s, 1019c
fugative roentgen shadows (Loeffler's syndrome 778ef, 875p
hemangio endothelioma See TUMORS
inexpandable 17uv, 302pq, 373tu
infarction, hemorrhagic 822bc
infiltration, ascaris 736ij
-- Wassermann positive 1079-1
inflammation 735s (See PNEUMONIA)
injuries by aluminum 337q
-- -- increased oxygen partial pressure 346op
-- gun shot 625d
insufficiency 330i
lobectomy 515s, 516-1,o, 533v, 636t, 795f, 838st, 1019c, 1096o
malformations 117s
mycosis 863k, 875q, 993s
opacification, transitory, post operative 863no
physiology of the 425r
pleuro-pericardial rub 810d
-- pulmonary involvement in tularemia
pneumatocele 102jk 1017r
pneumectomy (excision) 77u, 991mn
pneumokoniosis, roentgen appearances 794kl
pneumothorax See PNEUMOTHORAX
putrescent processes of, neosalvarsan treatment 571no
roentgenographic examination, See ROENTGEN
saculated, demonstration of 996k
sclerosis, so-called 147rs
silicosis 99o, 183i,tu, 198stu, 396h, 854d,
stenosis 331s 822cd, 1084u
stone, causing hemoptysis 219rs
sulfonamide lesions of 1077v
suppuration, treatment 822s, 1019c
surgery of 252tu, 382e, 1015d
tumors See TUMORS
volume change after operations 239-1
-- in upright and recumbent positions
LUPEOL 592f 813uvw
LUPUS, erythematous, vulgaris etc. See SKIN
LYMPH electrophoretic pattern changes in burns 218ab
flow, circulation 979no, 1026ab
-- effect of anesthesia on 393tu
follicle, excessive development 1069e
nodes, pathology, diagnosis 631u
LYMPHADENITIS 334s, 534f
treatment, roentgen 1017vw
LYMPHANGIOMA See TUMORS
LYMPHANGITIS, filiarial 177ij
tropical and abscesses 698p
LYMPHATIC glands, reticulum of 296fg
-- resorptive performance of 681cd
leukemia 62o
LYMPHOBLASTOMA lymphoepithelioma See TUMORS
LYMPHOCYTIC hyperplasia 811c
LYMPHOCYTOSIS See BLOOD
LYMPHOGRANULOMA inguinale 120v, 1084b
penial, ulcer of 366j, 987f
venereum 4n, 34-1, 200r, 221c, 286mn, 353m
-- antigens 163jk 565de, 993-1
-- complement fixation test for 415h
-- diagnosis 47ab, 280-1m, 686vw, 1059-1-o
-- experimental, chemotherapy of 518hi
-- treatment 30j, 239cd, 280-1m, 518ij
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS (Hodgkin's disease) 10e, 324qr, 657w, 707n, 735k, 755c, 782d, 846e, 855tu, 1003st, 1045-1m, 1056i, 1065n,
benign, of Schaumann 601 1089k
tumor formation in 621j
LYMPHOID tissue, malignant proliferation of 289n
-- nasopharyngeal, radium treatment 583cd
LYMPHOMATOID diseases 345hi
LYMPHOMATOSIS, leukemic 62h,1m
LYMPHOPATHIA, venereum 660bc
LYMPHOSARCOMA See TUMORS
LYSOL poisoning, complications of 421s
LYSO-PYOFORMINE 875r
LYSOZYME, Fleming's 455s
MACONHA, drug plant of Brazil 139q
MAGNESIUM deficiency 172tu
deficient diets, effect of on oral and dental structures 405r
MALARIA (paludism) 302vm 329t, 414uv, 538cd, 54lr, 611f, 617h, 673g,k, 704-1, 743m, 778k, 784h, 825e, 830s, 854kl, 877ab
action of thiobismol on 13bc
and colitis 1078n
-- pregnancy 1066d
-- the war 235j, 267bc, 530ab, 554u, 580j, 583m, 704-1
anti malarial drugs 233gh, 571m
-- -- -- economy in use of 732mn
-- -- -- search for, synthesis 325tu, 412rs, 537o, 828s
-- -- -- studies of 592h, 597tuv, 638j
-- -- -- toxicology 154s
atabrin, accumulation and excretion of 31w
-- clinical toxicity of 584jkl
-- studies of different brands of 537op
avian, counting plasmodia in 846s
-- studies of quinine and cinchona alkaloids in 530fg, 764cd
campaigns against 530kl, 614i, 695u, 769o,
carriers, problems of 1015q 777g
cerebral 416no, 825f, 990v
certuna, toxicology of 154s
chemotherapy 14q
chronic, splenectomy in 103kl
clinical study of 302v
Commissions, Societies etc. 530b,h, 553w
control 673s, 718d, 784t, 1044d
-- in treatment of neurosyphilis 373c
-- military 500t, 555e, 825g
-- mosquito proofing of buildings 709gh
-- petrolization 854ij
diagnosis 415vw, 455q, 819m, 846w, 854-1,
-- sternal puncture in 736uv 1007m
epidemiology of 854-1m
gambusia holbrooki, distribution in Cordoba 291fg
hemoglobinuria in 505v
history of 395-1m, 854jk
hydrologic problems related to 530g
immunity, immunization 424q, 854m, 1099no
in childhood 1033u
-- various localities 87q,s, 218qr, 351tu 416s, 420-1, 438b, 653c, 761uv, 772k,
-- war areas 63k, 97o 858n
infections, symptomatology and treatment of 815-1
liver, hepato-splenomegalia 648ef
monkey, sulfa isopropyl thiazole in 825fg
mortality and morbidity 530de
mosquitos, anopheles 38cd, 159no, 257-1, 1088ef
-- -- albimonus, sea water control of 642jk
-- -- cage for collecting and feeding 356f
-- -- crucians 145p
-- -- darlingi and albumanus, oocystic infection 530mn
-- -- earlei 1017b
-- -- gambiae 87qr
-- -- hallados 463-1
-- -- identification of first stage larvae of 1054st
-- -- infection of by plasmodium cathermerium 412st

-- -- in British colonies 356bc, 372k
-- -- larvae, distribution of 530ef
-- -- maculipennis group 1017b
-- -- minimus 87stu, 732t
-- -- nyssorhynolius in Venezuela 396g
-- -- pictipennis 73efg
-- -- quadrimaculatus, inheritance susceptibility to malaria 356cde
-- -- -- range of dispersion 833vw
-- -- pseudopunctpennis, variation of eggs
-- -- punctimacula 423gr of 396f
-- -- turkhadi from Palestine 87p
-- control 194tu
-- -- drainage 87v
-- -- in various lovalities 315h
-- -- military 64-1
-- -- petrolization 854ij
-- -- proofing of buildings 709gh
-- culex studies 123bc, 396ef
-- transportation by automobile 123p
parasites, low temperature preservation of 678v
-- sporozoite development of 682ab
-- staining methods 275de
-- synchroneus sporulation in 1090bc
pernicious subtertian resembling blackwater fever 784hi
plasmocidal effect of quinine, atabrine and plasmochin 529rs
plasmodium, asexual cycle variations 530c
-- falciparum, parasites, density of in malaria 678t
-- -- schizogenesis of 705s
-- gallinaceum, extra-erythrocytic forms in 812ab
-- infection in ducklings 512d
-- -- comparative action of quinine, cinchonine etc. on 32d
-- reticulo endothelial stage of 1081q
-- seasonal periodicity of 12e
prevention, prophylaxis 530d, 673jk, 815hi, problem 578t 1083u
protozoan parasite of quail, demonstrated by fluorescence microscopy 342v
quartan 178m
quinine 154a, 233gh
-- effect of on ear 714jk
-- mechanism of action of 573de
-- resistance in malaria 532i
research 200gh, 336a, 462b
reticulo endothelial system in 494o
subtertian in Yunnan 415v
-- Tsuret reaction in 540q
symptomatology 175vw, 251kl, 293j
terminology of 114p
tertian, malignant 321de
-- electron optic demonstration 381j
-- serum reaction in 994-1
therapeutic, thio-bismol in 79b
-- agranulocytosis following 427v
-- course of syphilitic serologicic tests during 432uv
transmission by plasma transfusion 291no
treatment 52kl, 92p, 137-1m, 255u, 299ef, 321e, 335b, 455q, 490de, 538fg, 545w, 626p, 783r, 869r, 1038m, 1044d
MALE prinicipal in animal kingdom 147-1
-- in history 624jk, 1079pq
specific properties 707q
MALFORMATIONS (See also MONSTERS) induced by nutritional deficiency 392ef
MALIGNANCY See TUMORS, cancer
MALINGERING 144t, 225m, 260n, 267ab, 437t, 468ef, 502kl
MALPRACTICE See MEDICAL, practice
MALT extract, viscosity 847qr
MALTA fever, Mediterranean, undulant, See BRUCELLOSIS
MAMMARY glands See BREAST
MANDELIC acid determination 169kl
-- sodium salt solutions for intravenous use 398j
MANDURA foot See PARASITES
MANGANESE deficiency 170cd
-- in oats 585qr
in Brazilian foods 852qr
-- tuberculosis therapy 1094q
physiology of 671mn
MANPANIL action in culture and animal experiments 1081g
MAPHARSEN, hepatic necrosis following 518w
therapy 14r
toxocity, influence of methyl chalcone of hesperidin on 470n
MARIHUANA 225u
MARRIAGE 1016e
and divorce 718c
eugenics 139d
examination, premarital 252q, 304s, 351k, 434b,mn, 462p, 980c
forms and social status of woman 853rs
of defectives 307m
preparation for 196r
regulations of 5951j, 634c, 707j
statistics, longivity in 270a
wartime 136k, 989e
MARROW See BONE
MASCULINITY index, shoulder-hip ratio 444st
MASCULINIZING syndrome 287jk
MASK 641
MASSAGE, masseuses 251r, 2591j, 630c
MASTITIS, mastopathy See BREAST
MASTOID and D and V 455f
and diarrhoea and vomiting 611j
cyst 29s
disease, surgical treatment 720n
facial twitching following radical operation 590d, 667o
tenderness, clinical evaluation of 872n
MASTOIDECTOMY 29r, 192h, 746rs
MASTOIDITIS 29e,h,1, 104r, 153g, 192ef, 269jk, 272kl,op, 334t, 491w, 714-1, 780k, 873b, 1012pq, 1013ef, 1034m, 1073m, 1082v
MASTURBATION child, treatment 461t
in women 533g
MATE 139p, 197m
MATERNAL assistance, medico-social 612n, 864q, 990kl
behavior and nutritional deficiency 131k
care 112o, 147-1m, 351p, 572op, 701d
-- emergency 351c, 674mn
-- hospital 11s
-- institution 473pq, 544m, 621ef
-- of wives of soldiers 303s, 332gh, 373o, 457t
-- programs 287no,s, 395jk, 433de, 476r, 477qr, 509uv, 647de, 807i
-- state bureau 421tu
-- wartime 344op, 1054a
death, case report 61e
-- hemorrhage as most important cause of 485pq
mortality 54w, 106mn, 227n, 470r, 698u, 706qr, 1005d, 1026-1, 1076r
MATERNITY aid, care 647de, 745-1m
-- emergency 115h, 219d
-- future 456i
-- home 113-1m
-- osteopathic 808b
classes 428f
problems, rate 412-1
reports 613u
MATURATION, phases of 567op, 622b
MAXILLARY antrum, carcinoma See TUMORS
glands, removal of potassium by 643f
inferior, lesion of, diagnosis 1062kl
process, partial deficient fusion of 589i
sinus, percussion note of the 714c
space, pterygo, abscess of 5[illegible]rs
MEASLES 372i, 747u, 1051h
complicated by encephalitis 111j,t
convalescent serum antibody in 176k, 302tu
epidemics, early American 862-1
giant cell formation in 668op
incidence 1939-41 227g
psychic disturbances during 1094a
roseola (German) and ganglionic fever 659v
sequels 309j
serum prophylaxis 1038n
treatment 1083tu
-- sulfonamides 102r, 1024rs
virus studies 623mn
MEAT See FOODS
MECKEL'S diverticulum See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

MEDIA See BACTERIOLOGY, culture media mounting, petrolatum as solvent for 107r
MEDIASTINAL emphysema 430g
pathology, value of X-rays in 181o
tumors See TUMORS
MEDIASTINITIS 595vw, 677i
MEDICAL academies, associations, congresses, societies etc. 13vw, 22b, 53f, 54e, 91t, 96p, 113e, 130c, 141bc,gh, 143uv, 145m, 179mm, 184ab, 212u, 213n, 215ab,t, 220i, 222ef,pq, 223v, 224gh, 251gh, 255gh, 258-1m, 288o,303jk, 304f,p, 330de, 331q, 332j, 335-1m, 336ef, 351m, 373op, 374j, 377s, 382q, 416h, 458ij, 459e, 462c, 464a, 495v, 496o, 497gh,j,lm, 498st, 499jk, 538ij, 539d-h, 545cd, 571jk, 573ab, 582rs, 583j, 612m, 655-1m, 657no, 660t, 673m, 697q, 703ij,vw, 706t, 720-1m, 731mno, 774gh,t, 793no, 807-1m, 816k, 822-m, 855i, 856r, 857ab, 859i, 863bc, 1039cd
advertising 455c, 653hi
aid to liberated countries 807j
art 304q, 533b, 771o
aphorisms 1074g
auxiliaries 543ij, 729vw, 776h
benevolence 215g
bibliography 853h
bills for military personnel 54a
biology 259t
boarding for the Merchant Navy 532i, 533ab
book co-op 253t
caduceus, emblem of 850ij, 988qr
capitation fee 810s, 1035f
care 13st, 216n, 262-1m, 261jk,u, 330d, 336pq, 373d, 418mn, 578g, 705st, 817cd, 1044b, 1878ef
-- chronic sick 736q
-- Negro veterans at Tuskegee 539q
-- post war 110e, 141k, 1040pq
-- prepayment,See service, prepaid
-- service men's families 216kl, 257uv, 262uv, 547ef, 698hi, 860de
-- war time 416cd
centers and military area treatment 1078i
certificates 14v, 220e, 257i, 376bc, 384u
clinics 457bc, 866d
colleges See schools
discoveries, origins 1015a
doctors (physicians) 99b, 178st, 179ab, 227jk, 248k, 262-1, 303w, 332tu, 374n, 419s, 456-1, 1005k, 1056d
-- and chronic patient 653kl
-- -- civilian morale 55q
-- -- death 579k
-- -- future conditions 51n, 142n, 176fg, 220bc, 486s, 543u, 545-1m
-- -- laymen who treat themselves 732ab, 1081k
-- -- medical care 418mn, 532d
-- -- military service 17jk, 459p, 653i, 730uv, 815g,t
-- -- narcotic addicts 734d
-- -- politcs 543i, 616t
-- -- ration boards 420w
-- classification of 706r
-- contemporary judgement of 21s, 986p
-- disease,a prevalent 539o
-- distribution in total war 58-1m
-- educational background for 532a
-- famous, evening of life of 624v
-- for China 460i
-- home front service 55b, 462f, 464g, 583mn, 647ef, 658d, 733d, 742vw, 776w, 795jk, 1044no, 1045q
-- in Brazil 178-1m, 535c
-- -- congress 53c
-- -- Holland, 551
-- -- Poland concentration clinic 1029q
-- -- war effort 576u
-- -- -- in Harvey's time and after 861ab
-- illegal practice by 417k
-- industrial needs of 334-1m
-- Jewish, a new generation of 812a
-- letters and portraits of 732b, 1081j
-- Negro 477v, 999n
-- Netherlands, strike of 13h, 458w, 487bc, 573op
-- military See MILITARY
-- over production 300uv, 381w, 382i, 383-1
-- posts for under captive conditions 820m
-- procurement, assignment, relocation 141s, 179jk. 183p, 215pq, 252f, 262op, 297k, 318fg, 456h, 458v, 459o, 647mn, 654c, 753m. 772hi, 813e, 1032hi
-- public policy of 141q, 256mn, 327b
-- -- relations 486qr, 647gh
-- regulating working hours 86k
-- responsibility 701b
-- school , standards for 477hi
-- Robert Mayer and his times 994uv
-- selection of 456h
-- shortage of, wartime 86j, 198ab, 456j, 487c, 538h, 774-1m, 777ab
-- women 17jk, 181n, 268gh, 376q,uv, 866rs
economics 19q, 138g, 255jk, 277u, 340de, 385rs
education See EDUCATION, medical
emergencies, emergency service 297v, 330bc
examination See EXAMINATION
facilities in Wayne County 255o
fads, fashions, fallicies 206vw, 453rs
frauds 459f, 1040g
grading, Pulhems system of 771cd
heresy 304ef, 339n, 740v
history See HISTORY
informational service of National Research Council 1048s
industrial sponsored plans, 647hi, 737g
-- -- -- Kaiser's 651n, 811f
insurance, assistance 657mn, 730q
-- practitioners organization 1035f
journals, journalism, periodicals 51fg, 144q, 178-1, 494m, 544v, 734c, 994t, 1005no
-- pictures for 652pq
legal See MEDICO-LEGAL
legislation 13u, 418n
-- Wagner-Murray health service bill 17k, 252rs, 261ab, 263bc, 573k, 615r, 622i, 647jk, 654ef,jk, 661m, 696-1, 704h, 706t, 712q, 730s, 768cd, 775j, 779e, 779tuv, 783kl, 813c, 860tu, 866j, 984a, 1000-1
licensure, practice regulation etc. 14cd, 24-1, 184v, 257i, 288k, 341p, 384kl, 417p, 417p, 456-1, 500f, 547b, 574uv, 579qr, 620i, 699bc, 657n, 703-1m, 733uv, 772p-s, 734d, 859k, 1000hi
libraries See LIBRARIES
literature, publications 50r, 86w, 212-1m, 218op, 235q, 289e, 331pq, 354fg, 373q, 486rs, 498w, 692s
methology 59s
missions 543no
needs and service 658h
nomenclature 459j
personnel control 416s 739c
planning, socialized 55g, 109k, 537t, 581pq,
practice 61s,v, 92d, 98a, 107k, 155m, 176n, 219k, 253r, 262f, 289e, 422e, 457a, 464fg, 486t, 611p, 1037rs, 1074bc
-- African 543mn
-- and neurology 1006ab
-- -- public health 253r
-- -- the "irregulars" 771o
-- Australian 331s, 547c
-- British 370o
-- committee on Public Policy 497de
-- consultant work 737f
-- disciplinary cases 544c
-- economics 86kl, 288-1, 423g, 463w, 807m,
-- emergencies 823o 859h
-- emotional and social factors in 90kl
-- falsification of records 137o
-- fees, collections 86k, 143k, 255k, 499j, 647fg, 864k, 1005i
-- -- splitting 770c
-- former times 351-1, 477e
-- future of 11r, 16k, 55s, 143h, 181i, 182b, 211o, 294q, 334kl, 420q, 455kl, 617v, 618ef, 777v, 861r, 1074b
-- general 255-1, 262u, 263h,m, 337r, 422e, 634p, 755st, 861f, 866w

-- group 220w, 487a, 807g
-- history taking 254f, 486uv
-- illegal 461c, 547de
-- independance 9g
-- internal in Chile 20q
-- in various countries 87g, 257-1, 460s
-- legal aspects 13k, 459l
-- licensure See licensure
-- malpractice, alleged 494q, 614r, 849l
-- -- insurance 267fg, 513o, 738f
-- -- legal decisions 257o, 494r, 614s,
-- natural healing 459f 1074f
-- North India 1086o
-- office, details 666uv, 696jk, 807kl
-- pathological examinations, value of, in 579f
-- post war 496kl, 700vw, 860d
-- present 8s, 11s
-- private, abolishing 262e, 304-lm
-- -- endangered 288mn
-- -- preservation, protection 742ab, 776de
-- psychiatric problems 98q, 863g
-- psychosomatic aspects 856e, 1043tu
-- public health laboratory as aid to
-- quacks 381g, 658m 647ij
-- regimentation 456c
-- salaried 140m, 420n,
-- sale of good-will of 611q
-- socialized 87-lm
-- specialism, specialists 9h, 56q, 297n,q, 410g, 422e, 460st, 462kl, 649tu
-- surgery 459p
-- therapeutic technic for 996j
-- wartime 85k, 97t, 99r, 184w, 318ijk,
-- women patients 1002op 495t
-- working conditions, regulation 86k
preparedness 332t, 336h
preventive medicine 771m, 634p
prize, Gorgas Medal 658f
problems 55w, 543p, 700m, 775q
professional accounting 823st
-- immorality 706o
-- orientation 992o
profession 543o
-- and public opinion, influences of 96m,
-- inexplicable questions 291kl 771-lm
-- opponents of 810j, 1027ef, 1073s
-- relief and distress in 491s
-- state control 51n
-- unity in 611m, 706vw, 730n, 1034s,
reconstruction, post war 830n 1040s
record short-cuts 768t
regimentation 533j, 783d
registration, overseas 1045g
relationships, public 288t, 333fg, 340f
relief in freed Europe 736st
Religio Medici 815b; spiritual crisis 572st
research 176j, 220j, 230o, 306u, 328mn, 386j, 414d, 541qr, 569vw
-- institutes 268ab, 532r
resources and requirements 1082j
revolution in U. S., need of 654b
schools, colleges, universities 9st, 17s, 60mn, 175s, 178tu, 181rs, 213m, 215d, 251q, 267t, 287st, 297-lm, 383cd, 409p, 477v, 526-lm, 532b, 545j-m, 571f, 611g, 612fg, 621hi, 662rs, 674i, 696ij, 733st, 737pqr, 787f, 789de, 822mn, 865e, 877v, 1036jk, 1075cd
science center 416k
service 13rs, 14k, 24jk, 51g,p, 54h, 138bc, 214pq, 251pq, 372v, 376c, 486qr, 543p, 570f, 571qr, 579rs, 695uv, 716-l, 775q, 783de,st, 810s, 815ab, 1040de, 1042p, 1043cd, 1053u
-- civilian defense 422f
-- emergency training school 416e
-- for merchant navy 730b
-- future of 142u, 220l, 414ef, 491t
-- native doctors 54fg
-- plans, planning 500de, 538ij, 1053u
-- prepaid 861, 222fg, 294n, 334jk, 416fg,l, 422w, 456k, 487c, 647hi, 651n, 701no, 737g, 811f, 1032b
-- -- See also HOSPITALS. hospitalization
-- socialized 9h, 56i, 98q, 168cd, 253k, 297cd, 302m, 339t, 416g, 453s, 455c, 527j, 533c,k, 537s, 541o, 571qr, 581s, 619-i, 696m, 733q, 768op, 771ab, 779vw, 814uv, 850rs, 851k, 1009hi, 1027h, 1032c, 1040p, 1047w
-- state, national,federal, county 51op, 54ef, 95n, 137gh, 178k, 179f, 214p, 216r, 251p, 273p, 332q, 411o, 413vw, 414s, 416c, 464b, 497hi, 499st, 532d, 539k, 615h,j, 696k, 730c,n, 776e, 778w, 860mn, 861n, 1004mn, 1026st, 1034s, 1036d, 1068ab
statistics 180g, 213k, 269w, 497ab, 622mn, 624ef, 701u, 808m, 1000jk, 1044jk
stewardship in war and peace 418g
students 173v, 178st,vw, 179b, 181j, 212mn, q,t, 256s, 275m, 532bc, 812o, 819no, 1035h, 1047uv
superintendant 532s
supplies 96-l
technicians, technologists 13no, 114rs, 168-lmn, 173-l, 255r, 846i
treatment, economics 55u
usage, observations on 727w
volunteers, voluntary health plans 615mn, 1074d
MEDICINE advances in, recent 1031q
and culture 139h
-- law, relations of 91ef
-- politics 51m, 55r, 137i, 214p, 252-lm, 457d, 497qr, 499m
-- psychology 569u
-- the community 775v
American, changes occurring 457n, 860jk
Arab 612p
clinical and nutrition 727-lm
descriptive in lay press 1035d
dogmas and principles of 534op
false symbol of 656r
future of 541-l, 544abc, 740m, 1041vw
fifty years ago and new 860p
homage to 305f
human side of 1034r
imperfections of 991s
industrial 496f
in Bulgaria 994st
-- China 255pq
-- Czechoslovakia 460-l
-- Germany 260q
-- Latin America 144n
-- Mexico 295rs, 460r
-- New Guinea 260c
-- Tunisia 220ab
internal 558pq, 667r
international cooperation in 627u
new era in 224d
-- policy for 2501j
organized, objectives, responsibilities 253uv, 422r, 783de, 856i
past, present and future 544bc
patron saints of 1007tu
permanent values in 5751
pioneer in Chatesuguay Valley 771u
political 542o
post war 453-lm, 734gh, 812p, 860j
preventive 634p, 771m
psychosomatic 411g, 419vw, 426d, 1035q
Rockefeller Foundation report 255no
Russian 137m, 253q, 255h, 267gh, 278m, 414k, 472i, 538k, 543t, 614j, 666j, 737e, 783r, 859l, 870fg, 1035k, 1049pq, 1054q
scientific trend of 106kl, 221t, 816-l
totalitarian 336j
transition, cross roads of 531w, 776r
tropical 336k, 342r, 387q
-- Foundation for 26p, 331m, 571-l
-- new grants 54e
-- teaching 108s, 254i, 613jk, 1077g
wartime 215f,qr, 253-l,p, 255pq, 370mn, 383a, 420cd, 422hi, 498p, 575m, 577t, 698mn, 853ab, 1040kl
-- bibliography of 318t
-- in Southwest Pacific 423j
year books in 420kl
zoogeography in Brazil 1073fg

MEDICO-LEGAL aspects of physical anthropology 91c
-- -- tuberculosis 471j
blood group evidence 91-lmn
catedra de medicine legal 988mn
consent to operation 5401
contraception restriction 91no
death certificates 294vw
divorce 286r
evidence 56k, 85-lm, 286s
-- admission of tests as 647kl
failure to report notifiable disease 95s
false paternity 85-l
hand-writing disguise 47j
history of Inns of Court members 471
injury by nervous shock 47h
liability questions , decisions 53-l, 7041jk, 794d, 10401
miscellaneous questions 13k, 19no, 47k, 53h-l, 56jk, 57mn, 60d, 91q, 138mn, 247s, 260rs, 299d, 303st, 315tuv, 333b, 3341,no, 330s, 381uv, 421v, 579r, 988kl, 1038b, 1079cd
museum 988-lm
negligence 414c, 1002g
orthopedic cases 911
paternity supposition 691st
penal laws 525u
pitfalls in obstetrical and gynecological practice 807s
poisoning cases 91kl,p
privacy, right of 770d
service, nationalization 485bc
teaching 988mn
testimony 848h
-- expert 368b, 697ef
-- -- cross examination of 738ef
-- privileged 86n, 1002gh
MEDOMIN in insomnia 104n
MEEKRIN-Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 319qr
MELANCHOLIA 389no, 427pq, 574ab
MELANIN separation of from lipofuchein 681d
MELEDAS disease 304c
MELIODOSIS, glanders like disease of rats 630k
MEMBRANES, potential, impedence and rectification in 571c
MENA DIONE, action of 475cd
MENIER'S disease (vertigo) 20gi, 178a, 509g
MENINGITIS See BRAIN
MENINGOCOCCIC disease, diagnostic value of smears from purpuric lesions of the skin 417fg
MENOPAUSE and diabetes 413j
-- estrogens 455e
-- hypertension 216b
bleeding (hemorrhage) in 816e
-- non malignant in 287mn
flushes, control of by vitamin E 213qr, 810b
symptoms, octofollin therapy 132e
treatment, estrogens from pregnant mare's urine 726ab
MENISCECTOMY 15b
MENISCUS (interarticular fibrocartilage) injury 86b
MENSTRUAL blood, fluidity of 131r
bleeding, significance of increased 421k
cycle 6ef, 103b
-- and thyroid gland 1065t
disorders, difficult, painful, (dysmenorrhea) 94u, 256g,j, 265q, 7071, 858n
-- diagnosis 56f, 781jk
-- evaluation by basal body temperature 48f
-- toxin 489w
-- treatment 368rs, 582pq, 781jk
-- -- hormonal 1065b
-- -- roentgen 61
-- -- surgical (neurectomy) 849f
-- -- thyroid 497w
-- -- vitamin B 415j
function from statistical point of view 811j
exercises, in relation to work efficiency 493n
tension, premenstrual 1074r
MENSTRUATION 132r
absence, delayed, (amenorrhea) 60o, 417q
-- differentiation of from pregnancy, by prostigimin 78k
-- treatment 17kl, 133h, 525no, 654gh, 849de
allergic headache 146uv
anovulatory 221g, 613u
beginning of (menarche) 62bc, 500j
blood losses correlated with blood volume 484fg
effect of on permanent hair waves 217s
ending of (menopause) 62bc
experimental in monkeys, androgens in 206s
premenstrual state 111k
profuse (menorrhagia) treatment 654gh
-- -- roentgen 989ij, 10071
relation of to ovulation 995m
use of tampons during 287e
MENTAL diseases, disorders 17f, 408ij
Other titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered in the journal Psycological Abstracts
MEPACRINE, effect of on plasmodium 12cd
MERCURY, determination of in biological material 577pq
diuresis 372u, 424fg
diuretic, sudden death following injection 303vw
fulminate, soap for indicating presence of 352op
idiosyncrasy to metallic and to preparations of 430k, 715de
intolerance to 424fg
oligodynamic action of 340v, 868d
pharmacology of 670g
poisoning 724p
-- chronic 20h
powder of, use in biology 243def
sublimate, dangers in hands of laymen 625-l
water soluble dispersion of 670g
MESENTERIC adenitis 118qr
defect causing ileus strangulation 678h
sarcoma See TUMORS
tabes 811m
thrombosis 814n
MESOTHELIOMA See TUMORS
METABOLISM, amino acid, specific dynamic action of glycocoll 466r
and obesity 775j
basal 169de, 193vw, 194s, 217jk, 367h, 392abc, 446fg, 671i, 989kl
calcium 170jk, 181de, 312gh, 1024pq, 1025jk,
carbohydrate 11n, 217rs, 274mno 1077jk
-- action of vitamin B on 466l
-- changes, roentgen irradiation of region of hypophysis in 514m
diseases, prevention by cysteine 234fg
gas, in superheating, artificial fever 346 rs
-- interrelation with solid and liquid metabolism 104lu
-- of frogs, effect of thyroxin etc. on 153rs
in high mountain 1000uv
lipid, in relation to xanthoma diabeticorum 694rs
mineral 217rs
nicotinamide-stimulated, effect of sulfonamide compounds on 529uv
nitrogen 217rs
of liver slices, effect of anoxia on 483f
-- mammary tissue of rat, in vitro 161rs
phenylalanine 217mn
phosphorus 1025jk, 1077jk
potassium 104e
protein, control of by central nervous system 142g
-- influence of sunlight on 396pq
purin, effect of xylose yeast on 1079mn
stimulants 330jk
sugar 328e
studies in patients with cancer 85p,354uv, 373ijk, 515t, 675de
tissue 1037qr, 1038j
-- with local freezing 1082de
tyrosine 217mn
water 60j, 695v
METABOLIC effects of isocaloric meals 174hij
intermediary product, pyridine, detection of in expired air 1078u
METAL salts therapy 1094o

METAPHYSEAL See BONE
METEORISM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, gas
METHEDRINE in surgical operations 809u, 1028m
METHEMOGLOBIN See BLOOD, hemoglobin
METHIONINE, antihistamin action 621de
as methylation agent for synthesis of creatinine and betaine 195uv
biological synthesis of 322tu
content of fish muscle 107q
preparation of 108vw
METHYL acetamide, toxicity 730m
alcohol poisoning 825tu
bromide poisoning 1050m
cholanthrene, action of on mouse epidermis 721-1
-- changes induced in fibroblasts by 82jk
-- production of leukemia and sclerotic lesions by 82ab
nicotinamide, estimation of in urine 685cd
salicylate, inunction, absorption and excretion of 846kl
METHYLENE, death from 769fg
blue, assay methods for 832i
diazo acetic ester 592hi
glycol ethers, biological properties of 243t
METRAZOL, detoxification of 7op
therapy 27p, 151c, 230de
-- prognosis, determination of by intravenous barbiturates 1049d
-- Rorschach prognosis method in 744k
-- spontaneous reactions to 558f
MICROGRAPHS, electron, of rickettsiae and typhus fever 1033bc
MICRO-ORGANISMS See BACTERIA
MICRORADIOGRAPHY, stereoscopic, a camera for 586st
MICROSCOPE 114d, 624cd
dissecting, light for 744bc
electron, 17m, 67m, 223c, 227t, 241mn,pq, 306m, 709r
eye piece and comparator 345r
examination in ultra violet rays 226-1m
history of, early 426-1
slide covers, plastic 129j
stage, accessory to Zeiss 689gh
-- heater 161n
MICROSCOPY, color, in ultra violet rays 709-1
dark field 639st
fluorescent, binocular 632k
interferometer measurement of ultra microscopic particles 385ab
mounting, sectioning methods 129o
with X-rays 728t
MICROTOME sectioning method for electron microscopy 870i
MIDWIFERY See LABOR
MIGRAINE See HEADACHE
MIGRATION of a Kirschner wire from shoulder to lung 756-1
MIKULICZ'S disease, syndrome 221cd, 423w
MILITARY acclimatization of troops 501i
ambulances 178ij, 824i
blood plasma, dried, use of standard package 500v
-- transfusions 501e
campaigns 742m, 773i, 783j, 788f
casualties, analysis of 1045s, 1046q
-- care, collection 14j, 37bc, 107h, 317-1, 369uv, 375o, 500s, 505g, 629-1, 1046p
-- transport 63d, 140o, 299h, 369m, 824i
death in detention barracks 251qr
dental assistants 501gh
-- identification records 500rs
dietitians 501ef
diseases of significance to 505u, 996u
doctors (commissioned, officers) 218v, 253s, 254d, 257h,k, 395de, 697qr, 768fg, 1034o
-- consultant, specialists 201o, 263a,
-- interns and residents 331mn 611-1,
-- letters from 1044c
-- pensions 298pq
-- recruiting, selection 288p, 331n, 340d, 421g, 423b, 456d, 695gh, 701cd, 709c, 866q, 1076c
-- refresher, courses, field training 140j, 369h,k, 696g, 730a, 733ab, 758mn
-- views of 570gh
-- women 178hi, 866r
emergency rations 178mn
-- furloughs 257m
evacuation of wounded by air 63ef, 178h, first aid 103h 456h
food, diets, nutrition 372st
gonorrhoea, treatment 500u, 501k
health of army 140a, 216ef, 698u
-- in camps, centers 150v, 571cd
hospital, attack on 1040c
hygiene, sanitation 739i, 742m, 777k, 824f
insane soldiers, regulations concerning 342op, 501f
latrine, new type of 626u
litters, laminated wood 626s
malaria control, treatment 500t, 501g
malingering, detection 502kl
medicine (medical) 24j, 143k, 351e, 426mn, 468no, 500t, 614gh, 1000l
-- Army Corps 702ef, 774i
-- Caducens and Army Med. Dept. 248n
-- Chinese 256q
-- coverage for trainees 654no
-- equipment, field, overseas, 45t, 204c, 614h, 626r, 783p
-- examination, disability, rejection 537vw, 627cd
-- -- history taking 733qr
-- experiences 295r, 330r, 321c
-- Guadalcanal patient 1053vw
-- Indian Army 140-1
-- insurance 100w
-- naval 175j, 209e, 223f, 253s, 262uv, 369jk,no,st, 499e, 502cd, 503k, 559jk, 571a, 578hi, 784no, 999n
-- -- center, Bethesda 89hi, 867k
-- organization, operations 785c, 1045r
-- physical 180t
-- -- defects of applicants for commisions 305p
-- -- -- -- registrants 288st
-- -- therapy 372st, 501ef
-- problems 13a, 1045s
-- records 100d, 249e
-- replacement (prosthesis) 661st
-- research 546n, 1036bc
-- service allied 251i, 459d, 1046o
-- -- in action 225d,jk
-- -- -- Malta 55kl
-- -- -- Tunis 140k
-- -- -- Russia 293t, 1007j
-- -- Japanese on Attu 626q
-- sulfanilamides in 141u
-- symposium on 423c
-- training 11r, 100p, 178uv, 208ab, 213uv, 215n, 266n, 267cd, 297i, 825rs
-- wound bleeding control 37c
nurses See NURSES
ophthalmology 142t
orthopedics 414n
psychoneuroses, nostalgia 423b, 742f
recruits, adjustment 340-1m
-- examination, classification of defects 492g
-- rejects reconditioning 1007m, 1045s
-- special sense requirements 148v
roentgenography in selection of recruits
sanitary corps 207e, 500qr 24q
-- -- demonstration 305pq
-- -- service 305v, 785ef
surgery, abdominal 636n, 697s
-- association 260q, 571-1m, 658f
-- experiences 37abc, 224u
-- field 697r, 719tuv
-- -- cutaneous, glue in 638b
-- plastic 635tu
-- Russian 698w
tropical area problems 321cd, 777f
womens Army Corps inspection 501-1
MILK 139vw, 449v, 585s, 847h, 1005o
acid components, influence of dietary fat on 562qr
and cream nomograph 1024t
ascorbic acid content 169u, 381tu, 689v, 1064no

as food 5351, 1020fg
bacteriology 15j, 836ab, 1016-lm
bad flavor in 357q
boiled and raw protein 532w
bottles, cleaning and sterilizing 752cd
butter milk, fat content of 449uv
calcium availability in 2141j
care, cleanliness 252m, 449t, 496g
certified 286b
control measures, regulations, fines 114m, 286cd, 310b, 358uv, 375t, 400u, 407g, 433r, 492a, 565mno, 627ef, 835m, 987no, 1024qr
diluting, watering 285q-t, 407-1-n, 1024r
diseases transmissible by 235g
dried, powdered 627fg, 806de
-- determination of riboflavine in 445u
-- keeping qualities 125pq
-- preventing bacteria in 286ef
evaporated 591-lm, 1064no
examination 450ab
fat content determination 129hi
feeding infant, new contrivance 310a,661cd
formaldehyde determination in 203ef
freezing-point of 203ef, 843gh
goat, utility of 792op
homogenizing efficiency test 1064-lm
human, identifying and conserving 1069tu
-- vitamin B_1 in 490op, 551n
intolerance 223pq
laboratories, surveys of 836ab, 1016-lm
legal regulations 1016no
lipolytic activity and blood carotene 1064kl
pasteurization 40h, 691, 80-1, 2591, 286gh, 292vw, 362w, 520s, 541f, 627ef, 696g, 1076g, 1095q
pasteurized, ratio of ascorbic acid, riboflavine and thiamine in raw and 689v
policy 2591, 413rs, 455jk,h,519k, 520no, 533a
preserving 730c
problems 252ef
-- in Sao Paulo 138v
raw, dangers of 1371
riboflavine in raw and in pasteurized 689v
safe 40bc, 55k
sanitation 794f
secretion (excessive, galactorrhea) 105d
supply 235kl, 407h
thiamin in raw and in pasteurized 689v
tubercle bacilli, tests for 450b
tuberculin tested 80-1, 400t
xanthine oxidase activity of 1048cd
MIMOSA, electrometric study of 202c
MINERAL and vitamin supplements, effect on health 809qr
water, springs, spas 10tu, 100r, 286h, 583b, 992r
MISTLETOE extract, therapy 625c
MITOCHONDRIA, Mitosis See CELLS, cytoplasm
MOLE, hydatidform 90cd, 132g, 287k, 649c, 725c
MONGOLISM See IDIOCY
MONONUCLEOSIS See BLOOD, leukocytosis
MONSON'S syndrome, diagnostic splint for 249qr
MONSTERS (teratology) (See also MALFORMATIONS, congenital) 161, 105q, 264b, 287-1, 847n
MORBIDITY studies 158mn, 635ef, 996no
MORPHINE and pulmonary edema 813i
antagonistic effect of N-allyl normorphine upon 597o
doses, large 826i
effects 164a, 168uv, 814h
-- in experimental shock due to hemorrhage 754mn
-- on gastric and duodenal secretion 451d
intravenous administration 3371j, 436b
like properties of diphenyl ethylamine 66h
solutions, behavior in tin containers 348e
MORPHOGENESIS and biochemistry 481h
MORPHOGENETIC studies 41bc
MORTALITY rates, vital statistics 341, 145v, 187f, 216s, 269-1, 387op, 470qr, 613r, 629h, 635ef, 674hi,op, 706qr, 835-lm, 836g, 1000e, 1054kl
MOSQUITOS 535f
aedes aegypti (Stegomyia) control 1971j, 554ab
-- -- in transmission of infectious myxoma 386gh
-- -- physiology of 642ef
and static water tanks 695fg, 809t, 810r, 1035cd
anopheles See MALARIA.mosquitos.anopheles
breeding habits 266t
collection of specimens 867k
control measures 122op, 194tu, 321b
distribution records in Southwestern U. S. 602pq
fauna in Ceylon 87r
in relation to yellow fever 386ab
-- static water 235-lm
larval habitat in artificial pools 444de
population, sampling methods 602o
protection against sting of 530no
pupae, effect of reduction of surface tension on 858q
sabethine of the America's 628kl
surveys 26pq, 291fg
transmission of by automobile 123p
vectors and larval development 281pq
MOULDS , bacteriostatic properties of 425uv, 443op, 446g
MOUNTAIN sickness 145s
MOUTH (Stomatology) 575gh
cancrum oris 613ef
conditions due to vitamin deficiencies 405op
dryness (xerostomia) 1013-l
elimination of artificially innoculated yeast from 406n
fissuring of labial commissures, diagnosis 577tu
galvanic batteries in the 3281j
gingival anomaly 789f, 1013t
gingivitis 503-lm
gingivostomatitis, treatment with bismuth compound 194ef
gums diseases, diagnosis of 685kl
gumma of with pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia 986bc
hygiene, relation of to bismuth pigmentation 406n
infection 327a
inflammation (stomatitis) 392w, 393f, 534rs, 6401j, 819b
--due to chewing tobacco 478ab
-- gangrenous 613ef
-- Vincents 500u
lactobacilli of 405a
lesions 538r, 1076f
-- in leukemia 418-lm
-- prevention of in B_1 avitaminotic dogs 426qr
leukoplakia 406c
noma (gangrenous sore) 31a 1012t
pathology 707b
perleche and riboflavine deficiency 577tu
pharyngeal ulceration 57uvw
prophylaxis against respiratory infections 493no
surgery of 1064ef
tuberculosis of 563o
ulceration of gums 289a
MUCIN, structure, viscosity 44vw
MUCOID of vaginal epithelium 2411j
MUCOSA permeability 307gh
MUMPS (parotitis) 709b, 872vw, 1085j
blood diastase in 715i
causing keratitis 424r
central nervous system complications of 381op
contagious 845vw
encephalitis 503b
epidemic 381qr
experimental 16h
followed by orchitis and meningitis 709b
immunity in 175s
parotid and syphilis 213c
treatment 19c, 214vw
-- convalescent serum 302tu, 381r
virus bodies, staining 222ab

MUSCLE abductors, digiti 761no
-- paralysis, surgical treatment 500a
activity, effect of pH and salt solutions
atrophy 72bc, 206ef, 506k on 195de
-- arthritic 731j
-- by denervation and inanition 671r
-- effect of electrical stimulation on
biceps, rupture 498uv 27s
contraction 119rs, 362cd, 393op
-- liberation of potassium during 530st
costo-scalenus syndrome 531h
debility, weakness, (myasthenia) 15f, 27k, 51q, 72bc, 209t, 219hi, 282v, 312de, 331k, 380f, 426tu, 452de, 464o, 534g, 629t, 630rs, 656bc, 754gh, 776-1, 815b, 860g
disease (myopathy) 334f
disorders, disability 189j
-- in poliomyelitis 458o
dysfunction 670w
dystonia of 189-1m
dystrophy (defective nutrition) 383qr, 473ob. 538rs. 544tu. 607rs, 618n, 1091i, 1092v
effort, acceleration of co-ordination by nicotinamide 1026op
electromyograms 185ef, 621v
extensor indicis proprius 1087tu
fascia lata regeneration 677cd
-- tibial, non traumatic tears of 546jk
fibromyxolipoma See TUMORS
fish, methionine content of 107q
fructose diphosphate in glycolysis and oxidation of 273w, 274s
glycogen content, action of hypertrophic cortical adrenal extract on
hemi hyperextensibility 819j 669de
hernia 51m
inflammation (myositis) 11h, 772-1m, 859bc,
injuries, treatment 76mn 1029bc
insertion in developing scapula 243b
irritability 61n
isolated, relation of to isolated strips of myosin 386rs
leiomyoma See TUMOR
magnesium-calcium antagonisms in 342c
movements, myogram 72bc
myoclonia (clonic spasm) laryngo-pharyngeal 411f
myosin (muscle plasma protein) 311t, 394gh, mn, 475m
myositis, dermato 492o
-- streptococci 494n
myotonia 72e ; atrophy 333-1
pain (myalgia, pleurodynia) 224s, 991e
-- vitamin therapy in 777rs
papillary, testing method of a new extract
paralysis 1098n 32h
phosphate turnover in, effect of insulin on 650g
plantaris, anatomical study 756r
plasma protein, elastic properties of threads of 876j
preparations, metabolism of in vitro 3gh
pseudo-hypertrophic dystrophy 52j
rectus abdominis, rupture 422s
-- -- -- during pregnancy 293ab
reflex, pathologic 851gh
regeneration 1098t
retraction, ischemic, by arterial obliteration 660rs, 796p
rigidity (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome) 265pq
rupture, abdominal, and of epigastric artery 797fg
sarcoma See TUMORS
serratus paralysis following glandular fever 491p
spasm synchronization with heart beat 466fg
skeletal, denervated, atrophy and fibrillation in 791mn
-- vasocontstrictor tone 312f
strains, sprains 119rs
striated, contraction, effect of hormones on 162fg
-- shock producing factor from 375jkl
-- tonus in 196fg
surgery in case of paralysis of accessorius nerve 1098no
swelling as clinical symptom 1081ef
tensor tympanic contraction, audiometric effect 714e
tissue, preparations for histology 358s
tone, absence of (myotonia) Oppenheim's disease 473cd
trapezius, paralyzed, surgical treatment 798j
-- transplantation in paralysis of deltoid 755hi, 1097b
unstriated, accomodation, contraction 226pq
ventricular of turtle, changes of impedance during contraction348qr
work capacity, effect of ergotamine and neosynephrin on 610no
-- oscillometric examination of 384ab
MUSEUM health, hygiene 614o, 674j
medical 214-1, 216q, 459de, 664d, 692qr
-- rummaging 304p
-- specimens, pathological, preservation 386j, 626tu
-- surgeons 213tu, 260de
MYALGIA, See MUSCLE, pain
MYASTHENIA See MUSCLE, debility
MYCOLOGY See FUNGI
MYCOSIS fungoides See SKIN
MYELIN See NERVE fiber sheath
MYELITIS See BONE, marrow, inflammation
MYELOFIBROSIS 136t
MYELOGRAPHY See ROENTGENOGRAPHY
MYELOID leukemia 592bcd
MYELOMA (tumor of bone marrow cells) 100p
and protein metabolism disturbance 92q
MYELOMATOSIS 413m
MYIASIS linearis (disease caused by maggots or flies) 706w
MYOCARDITIS See HEART
MYOGLOBULIN (Co) crystalline 444c
MYOSIN, myositis See MUSCLE
MYOMETRIUM See UTERUS, muscle
MYTHOZOA 7kl
MYXEDEMA See ENDOCRINOLOGY, thyroid
MYXOMA See TUMORS
infection of rabbits, transmission of virus of by mosquito 386gh
MYXOMYCETES See FUNGUS
NAILS, dystrophy of 206ef
insertion of Smith-Petersen 207-1m
loosening (onycholysis) 331w
mycotic 414n, 1073t
whitish discoloration (leuconychia ungvinum) 381e
NANISM See DWARFISM
NARCOLEPSY98u, 289s
NARCOSIS 1067a
by carbon dioxide 233f
electro 836mn
evipan, ether-chloroform 799e, 1056pq
intravenous morphine 337ij
pervertin awakening of 461h
NARCOTICS 248w
effect of on permeability 746uv
factor in post operative nauses and vomiting 239no
laws, regulations 197op, 715p, 772st
NAPHTHOQUINONE compound, action of 475cd
NASAL See NOSE
NATUROPATHY 255m
NAUSEA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
NECK, cervical lesions of branchial origin
displacement, surgery of 798qr 278f
surgery, plastic 1013a
twisting (torticollis) 90p, 858r, 1049g,
NECROPSY See AUTOPSY 1055u
NECROSIS, fatty of the breast 101j
NECROTON 411e
NEEDLES, an aid in eliminating dull 991i
NEGROES, albinism in 644v
of Brazil 352r
physical development of 41m
NEOPLASMS See TUMORS
NEOKRATIN 264f
NEOPLASTIC diseases 144h

NEOSYNEPHRIN effect on work capacity of muscle 610no
pressor activity of 474tu
NEPHRITIS See KIDNEY, inflammation
NEPHROMA, embryonic 7g
NERVES action current in Nitella, nature of 511cd
activity, mechanism of and acetylcholine 416st
axoplasm, squid, sodium and potassium balance in 792ab
axons, silver staining of 121e
block, intercostal, in relief of pleuritic pain 774d
blood supply of 312i
brachial plexus, involvement of posterior cord of 27f
-- -- operative procedure for access to 1098e
centers, acoustic 716st
ciliary ganglion 28v
conduction and synaptic transmission of reflex responses 350de
cubital, neurodocitis 1006j
decussation of ectopic Mauthner's fibers in Amblystoma 871g
edema, endoneurial in constricted 481d
efferent neurons, chromatolysis and recovery of 343mn
facial, experimental study of 343n
-- paralysis 211jk
-- repeated regeneration of in cats 871kl
fibers, comparative action of anesthetic mixtures on 516w
-- medullated (Schwann white substance) neoplasm of 436s
-- myelin, curious disposition of 871u
-- sheath birefringence as related to size and conduction velocity
-- silver stain for 689j 156rs
-- single sensory, accommodation and autorhythmic mechanism in 749ef
ganglia, abdominal, of crayfish, action of salts on 791lu
-- coeliac, synapses in 350ab
-- lumbar sympathetic, interruption of impulses traversing the 757o
-- of joint capsules and tendon sheaths 335mn
-- sensory, study of after administration of poliomyelitis virus 232bc
glossopharyngeal, neuralgic, paroxistic 658v
grafts, autopsy, in peripheral nerve surgery 653r
-- glue suture technic 653r
histological technic, use of sulfa compounds in 1093h
hypogastric plexus, anatomy of superior 583ab
implants of young birds 800vw
impulse transmission, effect on of removal of acetylcholine by cholinesterase injections 749mn
inflammation See NEURITIS
injuries 94n, 300p, 317n, 671q
-- evolution of, role of neuroglioma in 780fg
-- gun shot 1075de, 1079o
-- -- -- pain relief in 665ef
-- -- -- treatment 558uv, 637pq, 996n
-- treatment 623c
-- without causalgia 558uv
innervation, autonomic 870w
-- supernumerary limbs in Amblystoma 800t
ischiadic and maxillary, post natal development 244ab
-- region, localization of pain in 697-1m
lumbosacral plexus in Bradypus tridactylus 992v
motor activity, role of premotor cortex in
-- cortex of cat 429o 164no
-- fitness of young men 458no
-- integration, comparision in rat, dog etc. 475h
-- unit complex, polyphase action currents of 349no
of the arm, affections of, diagnosis 293u
patterns, neuron. controlling reflexes 350cd
peripheral, conduction, effect of pressure on 313j
-- injuries 53n, 172st, 181a, 262g, 317o, 429r, 572no, 671q
-- ischaemia, traumatic, of 757j
-- lesions, diagnosis, treatment 999g, 1071rs
-- regeneration, repair of 671q, 749st
-- staining 121f, 689jk
-- surgery, glue suture technic 653r
phrenic and respiratory inhibitions 1071op
-- coagulation, clinical, surgical and experimental study 755gh
-- excision(phrenectomy) 311f
-- motoneurons, basis for repetitive activity in 749n
plexus, brachial, compression of 603uv
-- lumbosacral of Bradypus tridactylus
-- mesenteric 343jk 992v
-- parietal, intermuscular 338h
pressure block in 350b
pyramidal tract lesions 27kl
reflex, vasomotor responses 540m, 749t
regeneration 801c, 870mn
regulation process, hormonal and vegetative, relation of blood cholesterol to 464vw
respiration center reflex 312bc, 348op
reticular, in miocardial and nervous culture 243cd
reunion, histomechanical analysis of 1096no
root inflammation (polyradiculitis) 383efg
sciatic, anatomic substratum of 820q
sensory, electric stimulation 671uv, 749gh
-- stimulation, vasomotor reflexes produced by 312-1m
splanchnic region, is it a functional unit 714qr
-- surgery 656kl
splanchnicectomy 621st
spinal, roots of 1090v
stimulation time (chronaxia) required for 621p
surgery of 237n, 582no, 619jk
suture 88o, 118-1, 180w, 237uv, 415o, 653r, 677q
sympathectomy 329r, 620e, 621qr, 659-1m, 818n, 819pq
sympathetic blastoma 35-1
-- distribution of the 676cd
-- ganglionectomy, effect on circulation in limb of dog 155tu
-- pelvic plexus in women 979m
-- surgery in causalgia, pain conduction 415u, 996tu
telencephalon of Tapirides 761c
tissue metabolism 443tu
-- softening 429st
transmission, neuromuscular in single nerve and muscle fiber preparation 791pq
transplantation 502tu, 1071s
trigeminal, surgery of 494s
ulnar, traumatic palsy 502tu
vagovascular imbalance, fasting and colonic lavage in 437rs
vagotonia in infants 31cd
vagus fibers, marrowless in the cat 761g
-- histology 121d
-- reactions, effect of potassium and cardiac glucosides on 328cd
-- resection of left for introthoracic neurofibromas 653w
-- supra diaphragmatic section of in duodenal ulcer 162qr
-- tumors 797rs
vasculo lesions in extremities 98i
vasoconstrictor fibers, spinal origin of 33a
vasomotor disorders 176de
-- pulmonary disturbance 492uv
-- tone changes 164bc
NERVOUS activity, effect of hydrogen peroxide on 27v
disorders due to failure of nutrition from defective nerve influence 621bc
-- functional, in general practice 776v
-- in Germany 774jk
excitation, effect of acetyl choline and vitamin B on 504v

function, evolution of 427vw
integration 109bc
-- and eserine, acetyl choline, stropine machine 1087ab 156s
system activity, physiological effects of CO_2 on 498de
-- action of sympatols in relation to the
-- and serum sickness 996fg 466m
-- autonomic 374h
-- blastomatous infiltration of the 346u
-- central, action of streptocide on the 637kl
-- -- complication time of in Morbilli 1013kl
-- -- histopathology of in experimental vitamin K deficiency 1093cd
-- -- in amyotrophic lateral, effect of vitamin E therapy 590pq
-- -- influence of fatigue and work on
-- -- injuries 676b 699-1m
-- -- -- gunshot 1075de
-- -- significance of corpora amylacea in 668uv
-- damage following polyradiculoneuritis 271j
-- disease appearance of in typhus fever
-- diseases, disorders 189jk 1080-1m
-- -- and psychoses in bleeding 558st
-- fatigue of the 255a
-- glycogen content 125e
-- hemochromatotic pigmentation 429n
-- infections 375ab
-- injuries to 375ab, 1093vw
-- interruption of 161l
-- manifestations of polycythemia 453p
-- neuro-vegetative functional disturbances, correction of 875v
-- -- -- in pulmonary tuberculosis 820gh
-- pain perception 58j
-- phosphatases, histochemical localization of 1093f
-- physiology of and acetylcholine 68b
-- supercooling, effect of on excitability of 672ab
-- sympathetic, effect of frost bite on 1071r
-- -- influence of on proprioceptors of muscle of frog
-- syphilis of 997m 65p
-- vegetative (involuntary) action of the vagus substance Doryl on 466kl
-- -- and surgical disease picture 557h
-- -- electrolytic equilibrium of reactions in 10d
-- -- in relation to clinical disease conditions 138jk
-- -- significance in the development of local frost bite 557g
NEURALGIA atypical 627e
brachial 656-1m
causalgia (burning pain) 259q, 415u, 506o, 559e, 677p, 797n, 808g, 996st, 1057r, 1078vw
pressoral 415u
treatment, stovaine 616mn
-- sulfonamide 1091-1
-- surgical 857k
trigeminal 36rs, 214jk, 317bc, 708ef, 822gh
-- alcohol injections in 623ef
-- electro coagulation treatment 822gh
NEURITIS 861bc
hematoporphyrinuric 610ij
peripheral 52rs, 262abc
poly 141-1m, 260op, 1006e
-- Guillain-Barre syndrome 300s
-- infectious 57t, 490ab, 618t
retrobulbar 87f
sciatic 27qr
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (Recklinghausen's disease) 117kl, 488o,qr, 558jk, 823p, 1077hi
oedematous syndrome 145h, 704pq
NEUROLOGICAL lesions which influence sense of smell 872v
practice, idiosyncrasies of 624s
Societies, Associations etc., 126a, 328o, 458k
NEUROLOGY 87e, 428bc, 667s, 703d, 737-1, 865b, 1006ab, 1049h
roentgen diagnosis in 995de
NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS of birds 401j
NEUROMUSCULAR disorders 72bc, 151e
NEUROMYELITIS 490st, 506w
NEUROMYELOPATHY 5bc
NEURONITIS 318w, 989c
NEUROPATHOLOGY 664rs
NEUROPSYCHIATRY 7p, 109h, 113e, 151d, 175kl, 220-1, 487-1
NEUROSECRETION 871i
NEUROSES, neurosis 189s, 297t, 339kl, 389st, 627c, 1049m
cardiac 301tu
experimental 350gh
group therapy 388op
lypoid therapy 261ef
professional 629v
psycho 27n, 302v, 317w, 318s, 329n, 331op, 421d
tension states in 665u
traumatic 388-1-q, 506u
vascular (Raynaud's disease) 10o, 101ef
visceral 582ab
wartime 63f, 584ij
NEUROSURGERY 147o, 571k, 870v
injuries 777j
NEUROTIC states, statistics of 810-1
NEUROSYPHILIS 997m
NEUROTROPIC virus 264d
NEUROVACCINE, development, influence of urethan narcosis in 1021vw
NEUTRON, differential tissue response to 719ab
NEUTROPENIA See BLOOD, agranulocytosis
NICOTINAMIDE, acceleration of muscular effort by 1026op
and erythropoiesis 243j
in cases of erythroblastosis 243k
methyl, estimation method in urine 685cd
-- metabolite of nicotinic acid in urine 483b, 684m
methylation of by rat liver in vitro 684n
like substances 167gh
urinary elimination products of 828vw
NICOTIANA tabacum, inheritance of 989abc
NICOTINE paralysis 714j
poisoning 34bc
production of stomach upsets 299tu
NICOTINIC ACID (Niacin) See VITAMINS
NIEMANN-PICK disease 100n (See ANEMIA)
NINHYDRINE ureide, synthesis and properties
NIRVANOL 223r 684v
NITRANILINE poisoning 732st
NITROGEN balance on a diet deficient in calories and protein 475ij
-- reestablishment after deficiency 311q-t, 394d-g, 475kl
breathing and blood sugar levels 296ef
determination 125d, 206jk
loss through skin 465gh
minimum requirements of 311r, 475jk
oxides, determination of 694hi
NITROUS OXIDE, analgetic effect of 814h
NOISE abatement 698s
NOMOGRAPHS, method of construction 577gh
NOSE (rhinology) 825a, 863ef
ala nasi (cartilagenous flap) erosion 588o
allergy 419e
angiofibroma 104qr
catheter 225t
children, literature of 509hi
cleansing agent 872st
coloboma 1012vw
dacryorhinocystotomy (probe passing) 865g
deformities 18p, 29h, 589i, 618ij, 652r, 1006kl, 1050c
discharge, offensive (ozena) 1012qr, 1013b
diseases 583qr
-- treatment 191-1, 256st
effect of avulsion of trigeminal nerve on filter outfit 538m 29k
fungus problems of 815tu, 1044i
infections, sulfonamide treatment 610pq
inhalers, effects of on erectile tissues of
injuries 29h, 611b 713uv
intubation 9a, 176i, 251-1

medication with oils 472k
mucous membrane inflammation (rhinitis) 90a, 153c, 295l, 703no, 713w, 872-1, 874rs
myiasis (maggot or fly disease of) 191p
nasopharynx 872t
-- conditions 98-lm, 589op, 696s
-- lympho epithelioma of 29o,q
-- -- tissue hypertrophy 257s
petrolatum instillation in, fate of 589st
obstruction 176v, 259n
polyp, malignancy mistaken for 667u
reconstruction, free graft in 118gh, 317g
rhinorrhoea (discharge of cerebrospinal fluid through) 57uv, 153c
rhinoscleroma 191p
rhinoliths 35m, 346i
rhinophyma (nodular swelling) 4w, 702op, 985w
septum 9k, 29m
sinus disease infection 224o, 272s
-- paranasal 590s, 714f, 861tu
-- -- roentgen therapy 106de, 254g
sinusitis, histobacteriology of 746o
surgery 76k, 468d, 797kl, 872u
-- plastic 191no, 472-1, 487rs, 794tu, 831m
ulcer, granulomatous 191q
NOVASCABIAN 300w
NOVOCAINE-FORMALINE reaction 592ab
NUCLEIC acid from animal tissue 234gh
NUCLEOTIDES and nucleosides, relation of to proliferation promoting factors produced by ultra-violet irradiated yeast cells 869fg
NURSES, nursing 109s, 110fg, 151w, 292qr, 368kl, 588s, 630g, 666vw, 745m, 746ab, 830-1,q, 831ab, 1011t
aids 768pq
agencies 344-1
associations, councils, congresses 116j, 488a, 549hi, 572tu, 788a-e, 1015o
and school health program 877vw
anesthesia, anesthetists 152bc, 173k
attendant 727k, 823v
back strain prevention in 588u
blood donor service 152ab
care in various diseases 307w
Cadet Corps See HOSPITAL, nurses
childrens 271o
civilian 249h
clothing, protective for 745st
community 28bc
control of 541b
correlation chart 1092c
diet, institutional 666m
dormitory 49qr
duties of 410w
education 588v, 823uv, 831b
emergency, flood 471v
health education by 344m, 471t
home 190st, 555bc, 738hi
hospital See HOSPITALS
industrial 28bc, 69j, 114r, 116hi, 390n-q, 666v
in China 460i
-- England 711jk; India 649ij; Persia 549i
-- middle East, 711-1; Russia 666j
Japanese-American student 49s, 588rs
legislation 109w, 173jk, 270w, 307r, 428i, 472e, 711j, 835d, 1041r
male 109ls, 745m
-- volunteer 471u
mental, psychiatric 109o, 151st, 190-1, 507k, 710vw, 1049n, 1091u, 1092b
military, war-time 141j, 97p, 109mn, 110jk, 152a, 224u, 271de,g,op, 289k, 344g,i, 373n, 428j, 458uv, 472s,gh, 507f,h, 666rs, 733p, 738hi, 745p,s, 751t, 788g, 830qr, 852k,
-- recruitment 152b 1081d, 1091s
morale of 209hi
Negro 271de, 1054h
nutrition instruction 449o
obstetrical, midwives maternal, 666e, 711k,
of cranio pharyngioma 190n 831bc
-- the aged 1092ab
-- toxic psychosis 190no
operating room, teaching 830o
orthopedic 507h
oscillating bed 190t
pay, salaries 109q, 276q, 414qr, 428hi, 455j
part-time 830s
post-war, opportunities 830n
practical 116i, 1032g
problems 292pq
public health See PUBLIC HEALTH
recruiting 297op, 370hi, 709d, 745v, 1091s
reform, a psychologists view on 745-1
rural services 34f
schools 152c, 472f, 588vw, 630e, 717o, 768k-n
-- and civilian defense 28cd, 102p, 507-1-q, 512-1
-- Catholic 767w, 768s
secretary to doctor 92c
service 271ij, 318-lm, 368k
shortage 417i
simplifying procedures 271ab
status of ward sister 271m
students 266w, 630bc, 1032mn
supervising 116j, 507j
surgical 152d
trailways, trainways 110kl, 190tu, 830kl
training 109no,t, 110k, 190qr, 230qr, 249fg, op, 271bc,mn, 344e, 372s, 472bc,h, 507i, 745o, 871o
-- counseling 109t
-- guidance program 472ab
-- psychiatry in 472b
tuberculosis 49p, 109v, 220d, 472f, 540i, 618d, 776f, 1091vw
urological 830t
venereal disease control, treatment 109q
War Manpower Commission 271fg
NURSERIES 113m, 158k, 198b, 235no, 251ij, 275ef, 276q, 300st, 484m, 674c, 769b, 810bc, 1027b, 1049r
NUTRITION 10p, 216p, 262tu, 280q, 369h, 395h,
aluminum, role in 99h 409g, 877i, 995qr
American 55jk, 690ef
and cancer 730u
-- clinical medicine 727-1m
-- healthy longivity 588t
-- hypopituitarism 187f
-- national defense 573uv
-- performance of soldiers 105s
-- resistance to poliomyelitis 859-1
-- rheumatic fever 250u
army 247ef, 448u, 767m, 1025bc
biological conditions 130e
biotin and folic acid role in 690ab
caloric requirements 575r
child 99c, 115t, 258r, 496g, 674fg
Chinese soldiers and college students 587bc
committees, conferences 191j, 536r, 703h
communal feeding 1042s
defects (dystrophy) and toxicosis, sero-proteins in 1094d
differences among individuals 535bc
deficiencies 24bc, 100f, 159ij, 299p, 536g,
-- and cardiac insufficiency 1086pq 780jk
-- as etiological factor in jaundice accompanying pneumonia
-- edema of 100t 424m
-- in Chile 731j
-- latent biological effects 819hi
-- malformations induced by 755v
-- physiopathology of the stomach in 298kl
-- role of mastication in 337gh
-- treatment 138pq
-- vitamin, some results of 689w
diet essentials for guinea pig 803bc
-- homagenous 1085p
disorders, the tongue in 337bc
economic aspects 535k
evaluation of dietary constituents 170fg, 247de
-- -- human status 423g, 463fg, 742uv
-- -- nutritive value of food intake 433pq
excess 891
fertility and lactation requirements 566ab
Foundation 870e
improved, better 580p, 806-1
industrial 247d, 690cd
infantile, problems in several countries in England 505s 732f, 1014h-k
-- Germany and occupied countries 371s, 620w, 1016kl
-- preventive medicine 574m, 653g
-- several countries 372hi, 575qr, 728tu, 732f, 752t, 1014g-m

Institute, national 877b
level, assessment of 729n
malnutrition effects of 5r
-- conditioned 615fg
-- in Ceylon 1293d
-- -- South Africa 740mn
-- prevalence 271p
maternal 545q
national 535qr, 2ef, 1072s
normal, adult 182c
of school children, students 34j, 247fg, 275op, 604a, 674c, 1014-lm
planning 614r, 674k
practical aspects of 86r
principles of mass feeding 614a
problems 247bc, 253mn, 566i, 775g, 1024pq
public health aspects of 72v
rationing problems 830s
requirements, standards 367jk, 566-l
riboflavin role in 732op
rural in Italy 412j
studies 803no
-- during pregnancy 1051mn
sugar group, importance in normal 875f
summer time 276jk; tropical 566-l
surveys 275fg, 580st, 674c
teaching, training, education 310h, 449qr, 679c, 1077b
vitamins, relationships 566cd, 1059v
wartime 53e, 247e, 260-lm, 273p, 418o, 460t, 619cd, 752r, 767m, 810w, 1003o, 1037s
women in low-income population group 1025gh
NYCTOTHERES See PARASITES
OBESITY 408b, 417r, 497n, 534i, 652mn, 707k, 775j, 1015s
diagnostic and therapeutic problems 375cd
endocrine 499a
hypochalmic 671no, 1087c
treatment 174vs, 1084c
-- amphetamine 614u, 700t
OBSESSION and occupation 196kl
OBSTETRICS 94h, 253fg,m, 287gh,tu, 329de, 616a, 741no, 771g, 1004p, 1064uv
anesthesia, amnesia, analgesia in 52r, 88w 463de, 989jk
-- caudal 485v, 734st, 1040gh
chemotherapy in 98j
clinic of Santa Casa de Misericordia 990mn
difficulties 1044k
emergencies 376mn, 1043a
forceps for fibroid 214k
history 777r
hemorrhage 657d
hormone, endocrine, therapy 460k
in India 1077s
nursery 498mn
pelvic examination, roentgen vs. clinical 336stu
problems 384h, 1074h
radiography in 862pq
Rh factor in 221gh
serum, plasma and blood in 61gh
shock 58u, 691mn
standards 726j
sulfonamides in 146j
surgery in 16e, 88k, 328p
vascular collapse in 299t
vitamins in 777st
wartime 471w
OCCUPATIONAL (See also VOCATIONAL) cancer See TUMORS
diseases 147ij, 454j-m
information 586mn
mortality 1035ij
therapy 13pq, 155jk,n, 151t, 181cd, 185g, 199u,w, 200bc, 452rs, 467t, 501o, 836rs, 837r, 1033jk,lm, 1044vw, 1054b
OCHRONOSIS and alkaptonuria 14f, 1045tu
OCTIN(methyl amino iso octane) action of 31o
OCTOFOLLIN therapy in menopausal symptoms etc.
OESTRIASIS See PARASITES 132e
OILS, almond 127j
aromatic, volatile 31n, 1052s
auto-oxidation action of propyl gallate on 431gh
fatty of Puerto Rico 670gh
nutritive value of 1048uv
of Cerbera odollam 311a
OINTMENTS and creams 1094-l
bases 155i, 670-l, 1015a
hydrophilic from amino methyl propanediol 107c
manufacture in leprosarium 768n
studies on 687ab
sulfa drug 194kl
therapeutic 273tu
Vishnovsky's 214d
OLEFACTORY See SMELL
OMENTUM (epiploon) abscess of 822vw
cyst 392k
response, autopsy cases 794t
volvulus 796t
OMPHALOCELE See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, hernia
ONYALAI, West African disease 500hi
OPIUM 537p
OPOTHERAPEUTIC products 145b
OPTICS, instruments 64v, 586f
graphical representation of color differences 872h
lenses, plastic gas mask 1009d
problems, studies 231st
ORAL See MOUTH
ORCHITIS See TESTES
ORGANISMS, cultivation from single cells 30hi
ORGONE therapy of cancer biopathy 6b
ORTHOPEDICS 180pq, 200ab, 238e, 314t, 340d, 666tu, 782-l
conditions 63p, 106i
mission in Greece 620-l
padding 48m, 208d
restraints 472a
surgery 101r, 118o, 222p, 250f, 261no, 264vw, 1096rs
OSCILLOMETRIC studies 330k
OSTEOCHONDROFIBROSARCOMA See TUMORS
OSTEOMYELITIS, osteitis, etc. See BONE
OSTEOPATHY, osteopaths 133t, 255mn, 329d-i, 410j, 487f,m, 851fg,r-u
association 410n, 487n-q
education, streamlining 648b
history in New Mexico 851j
in war program 650bc, 658d, 851e,pq
regulation 813hi
women in 851cd
OTIC, otitis, otology, otolaryngology etc. See EAR
OVA, ovum, fate of unfertilized in rat 641c
time of release from ovary 692cd, 1030mn
transport of to uterus in Elephantulus 500k
OVARY 32g
carcinoma, hypernephroma, tumor, See TUMORS
cell, furrow production in 761fg
congenital absence of one 569cd
corpus luteum 49h, 105d
cycle, basal metabolic rate, body temperature 989kl
-- changes, variation of vitamin A fluorescence in 632rs
cystic degeneration 287jk
cysts 435tu, 485v, 613fg, 692ef, 815v, 820d
decidua, ectopic 1029v
dysfunction 205-lm, 739d
dysgerminoma 543r
effect of hormones on 93m
endometriosis of 98n, 222s, 660q, 1030fgh
excision (ovariotomy) 199rs
fibroma and hydrothorax 23fg
graft, hormone ambisexuality of 601bc
gynandroblastoma See TUMORS
histological study of 202pq
hyperthecosis of 988hi
hypoovarianism 54lp
inflammation (adnexitis) 21gh, 1067h
insufficiency syndrome 23e, 693tu
malignant disease of 773rs
neoplasm 99t
structure, effect of advancing age on 721c
surgery 199rs, 1045o
thecoma of 102h, 988hi
transplanted, nerve excitability of cells in 668ij
vascular pattern changes during estrous cycle 601ef
OVIDUCT reconstruction 6m

OVULATION 132rst, 692d
cycle 132s
detection, diagnosis 131p, 692cd, 990f,
OXALIC ACID excretion 1082ab 1030mn
OXIDASES 166t
activity of d-amino acid oxidase 189b
-- -- peroxidases 445ij
creatinine production of 445q
of ascorbic acid and vitamin C 621cd
OXIDATION alterations in thyreotoxicosis 491de
in biology, a new conception of 223hi
of oxalic acid, biological 234ab
reduction potential, control of 125f
OXYGEN 1002e
anaerobiosis (life without) study 125f
breathing, effect on heart and circulation 465t
consumption of frog skin, effect of hydrogen peroxide on 791rs
cylinders, audible warning of emptynes 8101j
deficiency (hypoxia) 997g, 1082g
-- tolerance in disease 735ij
determination in gas samples 419b
requirements in work, relation of complementary and reserve air to 466h
therapy 501, 181m, 503-1, 867h, 1093op
OXYURIASIS See PARASITES
OYSTERS, inspection of 1007o
OZONE, measuring mean height of in atmosphere
poliocidal action of 456c 1009-1
PAGET'S disease See BONE, osteitis
PAIN 297rs, 379n
back, low 87ef, 116qr, 256v, 265fg, 437s
cancer 51-1
drugs to allay 183h
functional deficiency due to 259qr
in arms 780h
metatarsalgia, Morton's 252o
measurement 1087uv
neuro surgical relief 138s, 741uv
parietal, diagnosis, treatment 658hi
precordial 100b
post-operative 139w
right sided 775b
shoulder, differtential diagnosis 647w
stomach, production of in 171d, 328hi
threshold 217h
treatment 176rs, 180r, 259qr
PALATE cleft 813a, 1056-1
tumor See TUMORS
PALLADIUM compounds, physiological properties
PALMISTRY, facts about 1002k 135no
PALPATION and percussion 139j, 1068s
PALSY, cerebral 1084f
facial 144k
PANCREAS, pancreatic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
PANTOCAINE melting-point 716bc
PANTOTHENIC ACID, alkali-stable derivatives of 325qr
biosynthesis prevention by salicylate ion 274bc
biotin and riboflavin balances 608st
homologues, growth effect of 126p
PAPAINE 197n
PAPER, absorbable 237m
PAPILOMATOSIS of urinary tract 1062i
PARADENTITIS, sulfathiazole treatment 380w
PARALDEHYDE, sedative effect of 314q
PARALYSIS, paresis 144ij, 698b, 749-lm, 1019jk, 1084f
agitans (Parkinsonism) 189kl, 506r,t
-- surgical treatment 596ef
Chastek 240s
cubital in fracture of humerus 693t
disease, epidemic 772gh
general paresis 180p, 105rs
-- euphoria of 1006hi
hemiplegia 213r, 621s
-- in pertussis 533h
infantile See POLIOMYELITIS
ischemic 772u
Landry's syndrome 328u, 347c
palsy, cerebral 207v, 799hi
paraplegic 144-1, 220vw, 507c, 780-lm
-- syphilitic 789bc, 874qr, 1072s
phrenic 980k
Schmidt's syndrome 144-1
spastic 756mn
-- hemiplegia 506t
PARASITES, parasitic diseases, 116d, 769p,
acanthocephala 282ab 868s-w
acarina (Arachnida) 1061qr
-- incubation period of eggs of 443k
actinomyces See FUNGUS
ameba, anti treatment, cutaneous accidents from 818ab
-- dimastiga in bed of Dead Sea 586ij
amebiasis 73c, 117st, 159hi, 197bc, 213h, 335uv, 413w, 490-lm, 505w, 557r, 646bc, 702i, 796pq, 817u, 866-1, 986s
ameboid movements, theory of 584v
ankylostomiasis, (uncineriasis, necator Americano,hook worm) 139c, 376gh, 425c, 457e, 473i, 550o, 583-1, 824qr
-- eggs in feces 12b
-- roentgen changes in intestines caused by 73qr
ascaridae, musculature of 600i
ascaris 172mn, 600g
-- in duodenal bulb, 531no
-- infiltrate in lung 736ij
-- lumbricordes 290ij, 311jk, 993t
ascariasis 243no
-- causing convulsions and torticollis 858r
-- simulating acute abdomen 12h
avian parasitology 640u
babesiella berbera infections in cattle 638ef
balantidium, balantidiasis 34m, 1062c
-- coli infections, carbarsone treatment 434t
bartonellosis 218n, 1088de
-- history of 450o
blastomycosis See FUNGUS
bilharzia (schistosoma) 356m, 575uv, 642hi, 740o, 869i, 1058a
-- ova in uterine fibroma 993k
-- -- the spine in 78v
bilharziasis (schistosomiasis) 54gh, 396bc, 475jk, 759de, 1027op, 1073e
-- Japanese 730w
brachylaemidae, leucochloridiomopha constantiae 161ij
calisto, some new 282j
capromys pilorides 799mn
ceraris ocellata 279h
cestodes, trisenophorus from fish 546uv
Chagas disease See trympanosomiasis
chironomiden larvae 600o
classification, causing skin diseases
clonorchiasis 799qr 984vw
clupeoidea, locomotor and feeding habits of 600u
coccidia (eimeria) action of sulfaguanidine
coccidiosis 524tu on avian 642-lm
-- avian 401ij
coccidiocidomycosis 584n, 859t
collemboles of Brazil 361tu
colpoda duodenaria, nutritional requirements 156no
contracaecum, morphology 842pq
crepidostomum farionis 1061jk
culicoides 843cd
cumaceen, new and little known 600jk
curculiomdes of Brazil 361kl
cyathocotyle brasiliensis 842st
cysticerien See tape worm
cysts, hydatid See echinococcus
dermacentor, andersonii 236de
destructor, portable all-metal 583s
diphyllobathrium latum 159m
diptera parasitosis in small mammals 1020v
-- stratiomyidae 600-1
dirofilaria scapiceps 281r
distomiasis, distomatosis (trematode, fluke)
earwigs 214v 130gh, 478st, 676p
echinococus (tapeworm, taenia), biology, therapeutic of 676rst
-- cyst of sacrum bone 798c

-- disease (hydatidosis) 76b, 117uv, 142r, 229k, 316-l, 317c, 338-lm, 359u, 397e, 730b, 636q-t, 640fg, 755ef, 987ij, 997u, 1050p, 1097b
-- hydatid cyst 278op, 279t, 517r
-- -- -- breast 397s
-- -- -- intestinal 255a
-- -- -- lung 8o, 316n, 354n, 531g,j, 1097g
-- -- -- mesenteric 636p, 1096u
-- -- -- pleural 8n, 720c, 755f,g,k, 796fg,
-- -- -- spleen 118j 1097ef
-- -- -- retro-vesic l, calcified 279k
-- -- -- thyroid 1099b
ectoparasite resistance 323hi
eelworm, Heterodera schachtii 386st
endolimax nana, cytology of 561m
entamoeba histolytica 160no, 254bc, 279gh, 311-lm, 613hi, 774-l, 834gh, 981jk
enterobius vermicularis 376ef, 463kl,
entozoosis intestinal 289v 1017ab
erysipelothrix, erysipeloid 216ij, 256m
eutriatoma 818rst, 843b
faringo mycosis 366q
fascioliasis 678u
filariasis 502e, 532n, 1076k
-- in East Africa 78v
-- lymphangitis 177ij
flagellate organisms, intestinal 268jk, 877d
fleas as vectors of plague 236ef
flukes 281tu, 294-l
from food mammals in Egypt 575rs
fusariosis, fusospirillosis 359t, 730c
giardiasis 158f,hi, 177-lm, 256t, 368st, 537n, 812d, 1061rs
haemaphysalis, rabbit tick 834no
haemonchus contortus 161-l, 281w, 1061op
harmful 114e
helminthiasis 560n, 799a, 868u
-- anthelminthics 561jk, 799p
-- -- hexyl resorcinol 212r
-- -- phenothiazine 257de
hemiptera 842m, 843bc
heterodera, identification of 321hi
histomonas, cultivation of 642j
histoplasmosis 38de, 41pq, 179kl, 258ij, 538w, 543cd
hook worm See ankylostomiasis
hydatid cyst See echinococcus
hydatidoform mole in pregnancy 287k, 567t
hymenolepsis See tape worm
hymenoptera, reproduction of 842g
insects See INSECTS
intestinal 646c, 701st, 725g, 773efg, 799op, 812c, 820uv, 823gh, 834op, 1035rs
-- colpoda duodenaria, nutritional requirements of 156no
-- jenela coletora 282rs
-- worms and protozoa 411-lm
Kala Azar See leishmaniasis
lecithocendriidae, trematodes 827pq
leech feeding 282c
leishmania (oriental sore) 281uv, 537pq
leishmaniasis (Kala Azar) 372jk, 438b, 1072m
-- cutaneous 62g, 698p, 834b
-- transmission, vector 293f, 615k
-- treatment 145g, 537cd,j, 638gh
leptospira, grippo-typhosa 88e
-- icterohemorrhagiae (Weil's disease) 175v, 709ab
-- survival on serum and blood cultures 1021s
leptospirosis, epidemiology, immunobiology 88cd, 116m, 177f, 309st, 375-lm
loa loa 4f
lung worm, protostrogylus 1061no
madura foot See FAT, fungus infection
malarial staining methods 275de
mesocoelium sibynomorphi 842no
metazoan in the cat 457kl
migration and localization in hosts 440tu
miridae 842mn
mites, lung 561-l
moniliasis 575k, 688e, 1040tu
-- and malnutrition 1051fg
-- broncho 598cd
-- cutaneous 779b
-- of external ear 424c
miasis, intestinal 1061tu
-- visico-cutaneous fistula 760ab
-- nasal 191p
mycosis fungoides See SKIN
mycotic lucifugus 1020mn
necator Americana See ankylostomiasis
nematodes 282vw, 561kl, 761t, 762ghi
-- infections, use of phenothiazine in 365e
nematospiroides 642bc
nodular worm larvae 281st
nosema termitis 521ef
nyctotherus 282f
-- cordiformis, tissue cultivation medium for 511vw
oestriasis 259vw
of the mink of Michigan 642k
onchocerciasis 11f, 115f, 145t, 778j, 876t
opilioes of Brazil 843cd
oxyuriosis, (pinworm) 159mn, 282bc, 463jk, 499p, 632v, 1085w
paramecia, effect of colchicine and X-rays on 628ij
-- -- propionic acid on 186p
-- quieting for the student 787k
-- sexual responses 321n
parasitism and evolution 185j
parasiticide, phenothiazine 640gh, 839o
parasitosis, cutaneous 986m
-- multiple intestinal 18-l, 315f
pedronia festeriana 359rs
pediculosis 497t
phlebotomus 65c, 834ab, 842qrs
phytoplankton population measurement 682w
plasmodium canthemerium 834i
-- juxtanucleare 361u, 1016vw
posthodiplostomum, fish hosts of 642i
protogynella, blairnae 161jk
protostrongylus, lung worm 1061no
protozoa 322ab, 787o
-- action of phytoncides upon 827op
-- diseases 868t
-- in blood of birds 281s
-- infection 490-l
-- -- biotin immunity in 612j
-- intestinal 646c, 1035rs
-- myxidium, nuclear cycles in 521f
-- nutrition 322a
pseudostomum caecum 521ghi
psoroptes cuniculi 342gh
ring worm (tinea) 79b, 98b, 235q, 769uv, 863h
-- -- captis, scalp, 398pqr, 570o, 666t, 822e, 985ef
-- -- treatment, phenol and camphor 467u
-- -- -- ethyl alcohol 984v
sarcocystic rileyi 282c
sarcophagidae larvae 1009op
schistosoma See bilharzia
schizotrypanum 1009rs
simulidos, simulium 366str
specimens, distribution center for 494j
spirochetes, Buchanan 1391j
-- gallinarum culture, effect of ascorbic acid on 868ab
-- hispanica, ultrafiltration of 868bc
-- infection of mouth, sulfathiazole treatment 546hi
-- relapsing fever, tick 826v
-- transmission experiments with 512bc
spirochetosis (Weils disease) 211tu
-- in deer mice 1099op
-- -- fowls 519kl
sporotrichosis 365kl, 985d,m, 986de, 993f, 1012w, 1073d
staining methods 305qr
stempellia moniezi 1061ij
syngamus laryngeus 610s
tape worm (Taenia) 212g
-- -- cysticercen, cysticercosis 559ef, 622cd. 1061t

-- -- hymenolepsis (dwarf) 38b, 161k, 834e, 1061pq
-- -- infection, sero diagnostic study 476c, 772n
-- -- -- treatment 537n, 570-lm, 799op
-- -- saginata, treatment 799no
tetanorhynchus 361mn
tetrophthalmus vigna 600hi
thelastoma icemi 1061o
threadworms, cellophane swab test for 463ab
ticks 236fg (See also INSECTS)
-- argasid, biology of 1061-lm
toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy in 1062ab
treatment, external, with thyme 401h
trematodes cultivation of in vitro 642de
-- eucotylidae, life cycle 1061s
-- larval of Iowa 642ghi
-- neorenifer grandispinus 1061kl
-- of Mexico 762c-f
trepeponema pallidium infestation, spirochetocidal action and reagin titer of sera in 1021kl
-- -- morphology of 241mn
-- -- staining 42de
treponematosis, treatment 406t
tristomas 38bc, 366r
trichinella spiralis 34no, 159jkl, 290no, 529st, 1061hi
trichinosis 88b, 158c, 197e, 321jk, 461v, 464k, 513b, 528uv, 591o, 614d,vw, 696v, 779kl, 997ef, 1054no
trichomonad from intestine of man 1061r
trichomonas foetus, isolation 357vw
-- infection 290t
-- vaginalis 317jk, 439j, 578i, 682s, 1019uv, 1088r
-- -- treatment 571op, 581gh, 698st, 1019v
trichodestidae 361j
trichophytosis 366ef
trichostrongylidae 842tu
trombiculosis 17r
trypanosoma 159ef, 213mn, 281uv, 290jk, 442d, 463i, 638hi, 642m, 678st, 1099p
trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) 162de, 213j, 236d, 638fg, 705fg, 738no
-- and reticulo-endothelial blockade in rats 511v
-- Chagas' disease 115d, 159f, 213f, 309pq, 544ijk, 997r, 1009pq, 1062d, 1073a
-- Tsetse flies as vectors 79r
turbellaria, biology and digestion physiology of 600pq
uncinariasis See ankylostomiasis
verminous in Brazil 1073g
vesciinae, subfamily 842uv
vibrios, action of dyes on 812fg
-- lethal action of potassium permanganate on 537p
warble flies (cuterebridae) 642cd
worms 598d, 642-l, 786mn
PARATHRODYM prophylaxis of embolism and thrombosis 558ef
PAREDRINE 338hi, 362o
sulfathiazole suspension, toxicity of 615f
PAREDRINOL, effect on systemic and renal circulation changes 495e
PARENTERAL administration of medicine 369f, 998-lmn
PARENTHOOD, paternity, 147h, 180b, 227k, 662no, 725opq
blood tests of 171no, 807cd
PARESIS See PARALYSIS
PARIETAL foramen magna 94s
PARKINSONISM See PARALYSIS, agitans
PAROTID fistula, treatment 797f
gland, calculi in 304kl
-- tumor See TUMORS
PAROTITIS See MUMPS
PARTHENOGENESIS 386e
PATHOLOGY, pathologists 177e, 308j, 331r, 371u, 458i, 501k,m, 1037-lm, 1086r
PATNA, past and present 539f
PAUL-BUNNELL-DAVIDSON reaction 361e
PEDICULOSIS See PARASITES
PEDIATRICS See CHILD
PELLAGRA 10-l, 52c, 621, 220h, 423r, 537j, 782ij,s, 1028b, 1045b
and acrodynia 94a
-- cardiospasm 853c
-- mental disorder 298t
-- nicotinic acid 805s
pyrotartaric acid content of blood in 1082cd
syndrome in a myxoedematous subject 537de
urinary pigments in 694m-q
PELVIS, dilation, manual, operation 132u, 730h
disease, disorders 219jk, 435u
endometriosis of 222s
fracture 779i
flexibility of 1034p
injuries 765rs
inlet, relation of sacral promontory to 131v
pathology, significance of blood sedimentation rate in 485r
measurement 131u, 414gh, 460fg, 532w, 570kl, 656d, 730m, 754fg, 810p, 989vw, 1034w
-- roentgenographic 35u, 131n, 207l, 287c
surgery 218q, 796vw, 798ef
tuberculosis 248h
PEMPHIGUS See SKIN
PENCIL, indelible, poisonous coloring matter in 558bc
PENICILLIN 11r, 39n, 50mn, 57o, 224op, 225gh, 245k, 283o, 338i, 359k, 380kl, 387p, 395fg, 410cd, 431s, 470v, 491q, 524b, 548-l, 614f, 626m, 670vw, 696f, 701mn, 741k, 815ij, 856q, 993qr, 1027m, 1043i, 1091t
assay 3, 869h
bactericidal activity 292bc, 495b
calcium salts of 527-l
clinical therapeutic use 161u, 250ef, 373e, 496h, 518d, 656vw, 783q, 1076u, 1094k
-- -- -- in intracranial infection 653cd
-- -- -- -- otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
-- -- -- -- staphylococcal septicaemia 1035vw, 1076n
-- -- -- -- -- meningitis 653cd
-- -- -- -- streptococcal miningitis 736mn
-- -- -- -- sulfonamide resistant gonorrhea 615c, 1032r
-- -- -- local in war wounds 655s
-- -- -- with sulfathazine in intraocular pneumococcus infection 712st, 1092no
history of 544w, 1094rs
inhibition of in routine culture media 802pq, 1042-l
-- -- urease by 663fg
inoculated dressing 664c
microbiological aspects of 802pq, 1021bc
production of 18tu, 297o, 459c, 828o, 870b, 1021bc
research, penicylinders aid to 805no
sclerotiose, a polysaccharide metabolic product of 562s
sterility test for 787jk
supplies and distribution of 540c
synergistic effect of amido benzoic acid and sulfapyradine on 585v
toxicity of 770n
PENIS, actinomycosis of 797r
avulsion of skin of 409f, 795bc, 1084hi
biometric study of 111p
cancer, penectomy 1004j
chancriform lesions 688s
congenital absence of 12hi
epispadis, hypospadis 598s, 1067p
induration, plastic 205d,fg, 987cd, 1084gh
inflammation, fusospirillary balanitis 730h
phinosis 310i
plastic 636t
prepuce edema 205de
-- anular atresia of 818g
priapism 391j, 1441, 278kl
sores in the tropics 1057w
ulcers 374cd, 987f
PENTOSE nucleotides, action of 696d
uria See URINE

-- disease (hydatidosis) 76b, 117uv, 142r, 259b, 316-1, 317c, 338-1m, 389u, 397e, 730b, 636q-t, 640fg, 755ef, 987ij, 997u, 1056p, 1097b
-- hydatid cyst 278op, 279t, 317r
-- -- -- breast 397e
-- -- -- intestinal 255e
-- -- -- lung 8o, 316n, 354n, 531p,j, 1097g
-- -- -- mesenteric 636p, 1096u
-- -- -- pleural 8n, 720c, 755f,k, 796fg,
-- -- -- spleen 118j 1097ef
-- -- -- retro-vesical, calcified 979k
-- -- -- thyroid 1099b
ectoparasite resistance 323hi
eelworm, Heterodera schachtii 386st
endolimax nana, cytology of 561m
entamoeba histolytica 160no, 254bc, 279gh, 411-1m, 613hi, 774-1, 834gh, 981jk
enterobius vermicularis 376ef, 463kl,
entozoosis intestinal 289v 1017ab
erysipelothrix, erysipeloid 216ij, 256m
eutriatoma 818rst, 843b
faringo mycosis 366q
fascioliasis 678u
filariasis 502e, 532n, 1076k
-- in East Africa 78v
-- lymphangitis 177ij
flagellate organisms, intestinal 268jk, 877d
fleas as vectors of plague 236ef
flukes 281tu, 294-1
from food mammals in Egypt 575rs
fusariosis, fusospirillosis 389t, 730c
giardiasis 158f,hi, 177-1m, 256t, 368st, 537n, 812d, 1061rs
haemophysalis, rabbit tick 834no
haemonchus contortus 101-1, 281w, 1061op
harmful 114e
helminthiasis 560n, 799q, 868u
-- anthelminthics 561jk, 799p
-- -- hexyl resorcinol 212r
-- -- phenothiazine 257de
hemiptera 842m, 843bc
heterodera, identification of 321hi
histomonas, cultivation of 642j
histoplasmosis 38de, 41pq, 179kl, 258ij, 538w, 543cd
hook worm See ankylostomiasis
hydatid cyst See echinococcus
hydatidoform mole in pregnancy 287k, 567t
hymenolepsis See tape worm
hymenopters, reproduction of 842g
insects See INSECTS
intestinal 646c, 701st, 725g, 773efg, 799op, 812c, 820uv, 823gh, 834op, 1035rs
-- colpoda duodenaria, nutritional requirements of 156no
-- jenels coletora 282rs
-- worms and protozoa 411-1m
Kala Azar See leishmaniasis
lecithocendriidae, trematodes 827pq
leech feeding 282c
leishmania (oriental sore) 281uv, 537pq
leishmaniasis (Kala Azar) 372jk, 438b, 1072m
-- cutaneous 62g, 698p, 834b
-- transmission, vector 293f, 615k
-- treatment 145g, 537cd,j, 638gh
leptospira, grippo-typhosa 88e
-- icterohemorrhagiae (Weil's disease) 175v, 709ab
-- survival on serum and blood cultures 102ls
leptospirosis, epidemiology, immunobiology 88cd, 116m, 177f, 309st, 375-1m
loa loa 4f
lung worm, protostrogylus 1061no
madura foot See FAT, fungus infection
malarial staining methods 275de
mesocoelium sibynomorphi 842no
metazoan in the cat 457kl
migration and localization in hosts 440tu
miridae 842mn
mites, lung 561-1
moniliasis 575k, 688e, 1040tu
-- and malnutrition 1051fg
-- broncho 598cd
-- cutaneous 779b
-- of external ear 424o
miasis, intestinal 1061tu
-- visico-cutaneous fistula 760ab
-- nasal 191p
mycosis fungoides See SKIN
mycotic lucifugus 1020mn
necator Americana See ankylostomiasis
nematodes 282vw, 561kl, 761t, 762ghi
-- infections, use of phenothiazine in 365e
nematospiroides 642bc
nodular worm larvae 281st
nosema termitis 521ef
nyctotherus 282f
-- cordiformis, tissue cultivation medium for 511vw
oestriasis 259vw
of the mink of Michigan 642k
onchocerciasis 11f, 115f, 145t, 778j, 876t
opilioes of Brazil 843cd
oxyuriosis, (pinworm) 159mn, 282bc, 463jk, 499p, 632v, 1085w
paramecia, effect of colchicine and X-rays on 628ij
-- -- propionic acid on 186p
-- quieting for the student 787k
-- sexual responses 321n
parasitism and evolution 185j
parasiticide, phenothiazine 640gh, 839o
parasitosis, cutaneous 986m
-- multiple intestinal 18-1, 315f
pedronis festeriana 359rs
pediculosis 497t
phlebotomus 65c, 834ab, 842qrs
phytoplankton population measurement 682w
plasmodium canthemerium 834i
-- juxtanucleare 361u, 1016vw
posthodiplostomum, fish hosts of 642i
protogynella, blarinae 161jk
protostrongylus, lung worm 1061no
protozoa 322ab, 787o
-- action of phytoncides upon 827op
-- diseases 868t
-- in blood of birds 281s
-- infection 490-1
-- -- biotin immunity in 612j
-- intestinal 646c, 1035rs
-- myxidium, nuclear cycles in 521f
-- nutrition 322a
pseudostomum caecum 521ghi
psoroptes cuniculi 342gh
ring worm (tinea) 79b, 98b, 235q, 769uv, 863h
-- -- capitis, scalp, 398pqr, 570o, 666t, 822e, 985ef
-- -- treatment, phenoland camphor 467u
-- -- -- ethyl alcohol 984v
sarcocystic rileyi 282c
sarcophagidae larvae 1009op
schistosoma See bilharzia
schizotrypanum 1009rs
simulidae, simulium 366str
specimens, distribution center for 494j
spirochetes, Buchanan 139ij
-- gallinarum culture, effect of ascorbic acid on 868ab
-- hispanica, ultrafiltration of 868bc
-- infection of mouth, sulfathiazole treatment 546hi
-- relapsing fever, tick 826v
-- transmission experiments with 512bc
spirochetosis (Weils disease) 211tu
-- in deer mice 1099op
-- -- fowls 519kl
sporotrichosis 365kl, 985d,m, 986de, 993f, 1012w, 1073d
staining methods 305qr
stempellia moniezi 1061ij
syngamus laryngeus 610s
tape worm (Taenia) 212g
-- -- cysticercen, cysticercosis 559ef, 622cd. 1061t

-- -- hymenolepsis (dwarf) 38b, 161k, 834e, 1061pq
-- -- infection, sero diagnostic study 476c, 772n
-- -- -- treatment 537n, 570-lm, 799op
-- -- saginata, treatment 799no
tetanorhynchus 361mn
tetrophthalmus vigna 600hi
thelastoma icemi 1061o
threadworms, cellophane swab test for 463ab
ticks 236fg (See also INSECTS)
-- argasid, biology of 1061-lm
toxoplasmosis, chemotherapy in 1062ab
treatment, external, with thyme 401h
trematodes cultivation of in vitro 642de
-- eucotylidae, life cycle 1061s
-- larval of Iowa 642ghi
-- neorenifer grandispinus 1061kl
-- of Mexico 762c-f
trepeponema pallidium infestation, spirochetocidal action and reagin titer of sera in 1021kl
-- -- morphology of 241mn
-- -- staining 42de
treponematosis, treatment 406t
tristomas 38bc, 366r
trichinella spiralis 34no, 159jkl, 290no, 529st, 1061hi
trichinosis 88b, 158c, 197e, 321jk, 461v, 464k, 513b, 528uv, 591o, 614d,vw, 696v, 779kl, 997ef, 1054no
trichomonad from intestine of man 1061r
trichomonas foetus, isolation 357vw
-- infection 290t
-- vaginalis 317jk, 439j, 578i, 682a, 1019uv, 1088r
-- -- treatment 571op, 581gh, 698st, 1019v
trichodestidae 361j
trichophytosis 366ef
trichostrongylidae 842tu
trombiculosis 17r
trypanosoma 159ef, 213mn, 281uv, 290jk, 442d, 463i, 638hi, 642m, 678st, 1099p
trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) 162de, 213j, 236d, 638fg, 705fg, 738no
-- and reticulo-endothelial blockade in rats 511v
-- Chagas' disease 115d, 159f, 213f, 309pq, 544ijk, 997r, 1009pq, 1062d, 1073a
-- Tsetse flies as vectors 79r
turbellaria, biology and digestion physiology of 600pq
uncinariasis See ankylostomiasis
verminous in Brazil 1073g
vesciinae, subfamily 842uv
vibrios, action of dyes on 812fg
-- lethal action of potassium permanganate on 537p
warble flies (cuterebridae) 642cd
worms 598d, 642-1, 786mn
PARATHRODYM prophylaxis of embolism and thrombosis 558ef
PAREDRINE 338hi, 362o
sulfathiazole suspension, toxicity of 615f
PAREDRINOL, effect on systemic and renal circulation changes 495e
PARENTERAL administration of medicine 369f, 998-lmn
PARENTHOOD, paternity, 147h, 180b, 227k, 662no, 725opq
blood tests of 171no, 807cd
PARESIS See PARALYSIS
PARIETAL foramen magna 94a
PARKINSONISM See PARALYSIS, agitans
PAROTID fistula, treatment 797f
gland, calculi in 304kl
-- tumor See TUMORS
PAROTITIS See MUMPS
PARTHENOGENESIS 386e
PATHOLOGY, pathologists 177e, 308j, 331r, 371u, 458i, 501k,m, 1037-lm, 1086r
PATNA, past and present 539f
PAUL-BUNNELL-DAVIDSON reaction 361e
PEDICULOSIS See PARASITES
PEDIATRICS See CHILD
PELLAGRA 10-1, 52c, 621, 220h, 423r, 537j, 782ij,s, 1028b, 1045b
and acrodynia 94a
-- cardiospasm 853c
-- mental disorder 298t
-- nicotinic acid 805s
pyrotartaric acid content of blood in 1082cd
syndrome in a myxoedematous subject 537de
urinary pigments in 694m-q
PELVIS, dilation, manual, operation 132u,
disease, disorders 219jk, 435u 730h
endometriosis of 222s
fracture 779i
flexibility of 1034p
injuries 765rs
inlet, relation of sacral promontory to 131v
pathology, significance of blood sedimentation rate in 485r
measurement 131u, 414gh, 460fg, 532w, 570kl, 656d, 730m, 754fg, 810p, 989vw, 1034w
-- roentgenographic 35u, 131n, 207i, 287c
surgery 218q, 796vw, 798ef
tuberculosis 248h
PEMPHIGUS See SKIN
PENCIL, indelible, poisonous coloring matter in 558bc
PENICILLIN 11r, 39n, 50mn, 57o, 224op, 225gh, 245k, 283o, 338i, 359k, 380kl, 387p, 395fg, 410cd, 431s, 470v, 491q, 524b, 548-i, 614f, 626m, 670vw, 696f, 701mn, 741k, 815ij, 856q, 993qr, 1027m, 1043i, 1091t
assay 3, 869h
bactericidal activity 292bc, 495b
calcium salts of 527-l
clinical therapeutic use 161u, 250ef, 373e, 496h, 518d, 656vw, 783q, 1076u, 1094k
-- -- -- in intracranial infection 653cd
-- -- -- -- otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef, 873bc
-- -- -- -- -- staphylococcal septicemia 1035vw, 1076n
-- -- -- -- -- meningitis 653cd
-- -- -- -- streptococcal miningitis 736mn
-- -- -- -- sulfonamide resistant gonorrhea 615c, 1032r
-- -- -- local in war wounds 655s
-- -- -- with sulfathazine in intraocular pneumococcus infection 712st, 1092no
history of 544w, 1094rs
inhibition of in routine culture media 802pq, 1042-l
-- -- urease by 663fg
inoculated dressing 664c
microbiological aspects of 802pq, 1021bc
production of 18tu, 297o, 459c, 828c, 870b, 1021bc
research, penicylinders aid to 805no
sclerotiose, a polysaccharide metabolic product of 562s
sterility test for 787jk
supplies and distribution of 540c
synergistic effect of amido benzoic acid and sulfapyradine on 885v
toxicity of 770n
PENIS, actinomycosis of 797r
avulsion of skin of 409f, 795bc, 1084hi
biometric study of 111p
cancer, penectomy 1004j
chancriform lesions 688s
congenital absence of 12hi
epispadia, hypospadia 598s, 1067p
induration, plastic 205d,fg, 987cd, 1084gh
inflammation, fusospirillary balanitis 730h
phinosis 310i
plastic 636t
prepuce edema 205de
-- anular atresia of 818g
priapism 391j, 1441, 278kl
sores in the tropics 1057w
ulcers 374cd, 987f
PENTOSE nucleotides, action of 696d
uria See URINE

PENTOTHAL sodium See ANESTHESIA
PEPSIN, specificity of 163f
PEPTIC ulcer See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, ulcers
PEPTIDASE 268q, 654v
PEPTIDES, carbamic acid 644ij
  hydrolysis of 681
PEPTONE, copper content of 42c
  hydrolysis of 803de
PERACETIN (acetyl amino nicotine) 1078no
PERFUSION 260pq, 527u
PERIARTERITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
PERICARDIUM, pericarditis, See HEART
PERINEPHRITIS See KIDNEY
PERINEUM, technic of dissection 18j
PERIPHERAL hemorrhage, treatment 37f (See also CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM)
PERITONEAL adhesions 675vw
  cavity (Retzius') cyst of 660q
  crises 1029v
  hepatomas, pelvic, lumbar, and traumatic shock 659p
  intra, chemotherapy 380k
  -- sulfonamide therapy 1461
PERITONEOSCOPY 497-1, 705h
PERITONEUM diseases, malignant 1084s
  effect of sulfa drugs on 674tu
  foramen of Winslow 222st
PERTONITIS 51-1, 143p, 1068q, 1069c
  and pneumococcus 676o
  appendicidal 498jk
  bacillary 818n
  biliary 1004jk
  encapsulating ovarian tumors 659k
  fetal meconium 132f
  following perforation in carcinoma of colon 542rs
  peristalsis in acute 7g, 535u
  pneumococcal 316-1, 353u, 397ab
  staphylococcal 366ij
  treatment, albucid 799s
  -- cibazol 797op
  -- defibrinated blood and prontalbin-marfanil powder 1099gh
  -- sulfonamides 48a, 77st, 541i, 855h
  traumatic 618o
  tuberculous 424qr
  umbilical 316m
PERMEABILITY and taste sense 1079rs, 1080c
PEROXIDASE in pathologic urine 61h
  reaction 432de
PEROXIDE for wound healing 640i
  ointment 676j
PERTUSSIS See WHOOPING COUGH
PERVITIN for awakening after narcosis 461h
PETROSITIS 1082v (See also BONE)
PEXOTISM 426k
PHARMACEUTICAL associations, commissions committees etc. 431de, 705n, 716m, formulary 542m 790no
  industry, manufacturing 58hi, 302n, 431g, 1085q
  -- technical literature 431mn
  planning 552pq
  practices, importance of pH in 24ab
  preparations, analysis with drop reaction 633n
  -- liquor amonii anisatus 532ij
  -- ointments 633p
  -- wartime 139op
  prescriptions 625j, 670-1
  specialities 784v
PHARMACISTS 99b, 114cd, 430rs
  hospital corps 154t, 670m
  military service, Army Corps, 348ij, 394ab, 468gh, 790pq, 832b, 867bc, 1043j, 1052s
  profession of 715p. 832c
  registration 155d
  responsibilities 297r, 670k
PHARMACOGNOSY periodicals 155c
  teaching 430w
PHARMACOLOGY 87a, 430vw
  periodicals 155cd
PHARMACOPOEIA 232st, 542m, 571bc, 999-1m
PHARMACY 24d, 273pq, 410c, 1094q
  and health centers 431i
  -- medical profession 703g
  British and Beverage plan 832bc
  business side of 348j, 430v, 1072i
  education, post war problems 154u, 536cd, 542-1, 431n
  future of 431c, 510-1
  history, biography 430tu, 698v
  legislation, licensing, inspection 10s, 194t, 232s, 273r, 538o
  in Ancient Greece and Rome 154u
  -- New Zealand 510k
  -- Peru 705no
  -- Russia 633f-j
  incompatibilities, teaching 431b
  patent medicines, proprietaries 221d, 273q,t
  research 1015b
  self medication, when justified 671d
  superstitions 474kl
  wartime 154s. 1015bc
PHARYNX, pharyngeal (throat) abscess, retro
  cancer See TUMORS 1089m
  diseases of Irish folk, remedies for 256st
  diverticulum 61g
  fungus problems of 815tu, 1044i
  gumma, syphilitic 365pq
  hypertrophic lymphoid tissue in 631-1m
  infections 502f
  inflammation (pharyngitis) 194ef
  injuries, wounds 76-1, 611b
  naso, 589op, 872t
  oropharyngeal ulcerations 570vw
  otorhinolaryngology 583qr, 825a, 863ef
  surgery of 76k, 1012j
  syndrome 191k
  tonsillar bands, hypertrophied, radium treatment 463pq, 513ij
  tumors See TUMORS
PHENARSINE clorarsen, status of 538gh
PHENOBARBITONE as cause of dermatitis 824gh
PHENOL 181,n
  conjugation in vitro by liver 393st
  metabolism of 393-1
  toxicity 227e
  -- effects of introducing carboxyl groups in 155f
PHENOLPHTHALEINE tolerance in childhood 71b
PHENOLSULFONE PHTHALEINE, urinary elimination 175ab
PHENOTHIAZINE effect on nematode infections 356e
  -- -- parasites 640gh, 830o
  toxicity 257de, 376f, 519gh
PHENYL alanine, metabolism of 217mn
  -- oxydase 274kl
  arsenoxide, toxicity 162p
  mercuric nitrate 1052rs
PHLEBITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, Veins, inflammation
PHLEBOTAMUS see PARASITES
PHLEGMON (connective tissue inflammation) 4d
PHOSPHATASE excretion in feces 763qr
  histochemical demonstration, manganese in 4321
  in prostate tissue, semen and urine 236m
  -- spinal cord of chick embryos 25n
  -- urine in relation to renal injury 631ab
  -- various tissues 32st
  relation of to lipase 211mn
PHOSPHOCREATINE as action potential in electric organ of Electrophorus electrious 749hi
PHOSPHO (di)PYRIDINE neucleotide, stability of in tissues 482r
PHOSPHORLIPID formation in hepatomectomized of tissues 643de dog 492no
PHOSPHORUS determination 562vw
  discovery of 233hi
  of serum, changes of 166rs
  radioactive, retention of in leukemic patients 982v
PHOSPHORYLATED compounds, effect of in intestine 312mn
PHOSPHORYLATION 166gh
PHOTOGRAPHY and medical education 43f
  clinical 743i, 776h, 809r
  color 444-1m
  dark room design 1062fg
  filing data 43e

film protection 43e
medical, biological 43d
micrographic camera 339-1m
-- in color 50n, 1062ef
stereoscopic 278ab, 444m
PHOTOSYNTHESIS 511a
PHTHALIC acid, alleged vitamin K activity of 709k
PHTHIOCEROL, hydrocarbon from, X-ray studies of 3h
PHYLOGENESIS, micro and macro 680t
PHYSICAL agents, baths 578vw
-- colonic lavage treatment 437r
defects in general population 1003fg
education 30u, 34uv, 35ab, 37no, 78r, 119tu, 239qr, 310j, 437p, 471u, 673qrs,uvw, 793f, 837ij, 978ab
-- teachers 352de, 477fg
efficiency and vitality 662vw
exercise, athletics 37m, 198g, 343g, 867cd, 1096-1
-- apparatus for Buerger's 1001jk
-- effect of on intolerance 540t
-- games 276n, 479de
-- gardening 115t
-- horse riding, films on 35d
-- in Russia 1071tu
-- role of sugar in 263t
-- sports 707s
-- swimming 480w, 554s
fitness 34uv, 35c, 72kl, 95o, 115m, 187g, 200u, 201uv, 276-1, 352b, 458no, 457f-k, 504c-1, 654t, 673tu, 717w, 793d, 834v,
-- abdominal exercises in 793g 978d
-- and vitamins 532t, 859p
-- in relation to diet,drugs etc. 504f-1
-- physiological 504c-1
functional capacity test 1096k
medicine 119r, 180r, 181n, 560h-1, 578vw, 579hi, 813f, 861g
-- sports 368vw
-- value of fasting in 579hi
muscle testing board 319e
rehabilitation 527-1m, 774hi
therapists 13o, 95j, 319bc,f, 373m, 603t, 604ab, 809c
therapy 30u, 137bc, 180q, 181de, 319e, 437pq, 630i, 767s, 774hi, 799i, 836r, 837-1m,
-- association 860vw 998i, 1075no
-- in psychiatric practice 417gh
-- -- spine fracture 797b
-- record keeping 437u
training 751t, 793f, 1096j
-- centers 1046r
-- excess of 1096-1
-- physiological effects of 369e, 793e, 1096j
PHYSICALLY handicapped persons 794cd, 1005de
PHYSICIAN, doctor, See MEDICAL, doctors
PHYSIOLOGY 228r, 302jk, 504cd, 658u, 703i, 819t, 1075n
saline solution causing perturbation 1066q
PHYTIC acid and iron absorption 299ab
PIEDRA See HAIR, shafts
PILOCARPINE, effect of on gastric and duodenal secretion 451st
PINEAL gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
PINOLATOR inhaler and medicament 538m
PIPERIDINE, piperazin, derivatives 325uv, 592fg
PITRESSIN induction of vascular spasm 327v
intraprostatic injection with adrenalin in control of bleeding during transurethral resection 1058qr
pressor activity of 474tu
response of uterus muscle to 567tuv
PITOCIN, response of uterus muscle to 567tuv
PITUITARY (hypophysis) See ENDOCRINOLOGY
PITYRIASIS See SKIN
PLACENTA accreta 102g, 989s
annular (zonary) 1067e,i
clot, spontaneous retraction of 1081p
detachment 133cd
extra-uterine, stilbestrol treatment 582v
metabolism of the 172qr
permeability 41p
previa See LABOR
transfer of sodium across 989-1
vitamin content of 1067i
PLAGUE, bubonic 629k
epidemiology 114jk
insect vectors 197k. 236ef
in various countries 212kl,p, 531q, 615-1, 733u, 856tu, 1000f, 1072o
laboratory of Hamburg 475v
observations on 416o
sylvatic 862j, 1070pq
PLANT growth substances 1094j
poisonous, laportea moroides 617q
PLASMA See BLOOD
PLASTER cases, device to replace walking iron in 467w
PLASTIC materials in medicine 636ij
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY (changes in size due to blood circulation) in finger, action of some drugs on 478uv
PLEURAL calcification 621g, 875u, 1085gh
exudates 397nop
PLEURISY (pleuritis) 240mn
contralateral 1099u
diagnosis 51-1, 708jk
purulent, treatment 660ij, 800fg
serofibrinous 57gh, 572c
treatment 279r
tuberculous 572c, 741ij
PNEUMATOCELE See LUNG
PNEUMECTOMY, pneumonectomy See LUNG, excision
PNEUMOCOCCAL hypopyon ulcers 232gh
PNEUMOCOCCIC immune reactions 97e
PNEUMOCONIOSIS See LUNG disease
PNEUMONIA (pneumonitis) 47bc, 302d, 310m, 422no, 462m, 554j, 735s, 753r, 784q, 1063cd, 1072jk
accompanied by jaundice, nutritional deficiency as an etiological factor in 424m
and tuberculosis, incidence of 800f
antipneumococcal serum 174-1m
associated with autohemagglutination 736op, 774cd
atypical 63kl, 95d, 106o, 142kl, 177bc, 228k, 251bc, 262st, 264j, 298r, 335op, 424t, 496j, 591b, 656tu, 657ab, 704de, 776no, 783tu, 784p, 787j, 825i, 840p, 869no, 987h, 1001hi, 1003q, 1071jk,1073op
-- chloride metabolism and plasma amino levels in 495f
bacterial 261pq
bronchial 70d, 140rs, 182ef, 232p, 258jkl, 279qr, 626bc, 702uv,
-- atypical 376no 816f
-- virus of mouse 681w
caused by kerosene and benzene 473bc, 789b
cavitation in 817s
chemo-resistance determination of 735vw
control 423e
deaths in infants, sudden 430hi
diagnosis 261f, 778c
encephalography in infants 112t
Friedlander's bacillus, comparative activity of sulfonamides against 670op
indurative,resulting from cardio spasm 699r
infantile 542gh, 700-1
infectious of white mice 298gh, 1080uv
interstitial, plasmocytic 1005st
-- roentgen therapy in 1051q
in the army 862i
-- -- wounded 1078g,kl
lipoid 1072f, 1078j
lobar 57de, 212o, 460u
-- anoxia of, first therapeutic use of oxygen by catheter, to mitigate 376vw
-- sulfonamide treatment 697cd
pneumococcal and peritonitis 676o
-- infections, ocular, penicillin and sulfadiazine treatment 712st, 1092no
-- lobar, sulfapyridine treatment 772m
-- prognosis on sputum character 169c
-- treatment 23kl
-- -- antipneumococcic serum 491bc, 577d
-- -- chemotherapy 49hi, 50w, 143pq
-- -- sulfadin, sulfathiazol and other sulfa drugs 490d, 491bc, 577de

pneumococcus typing discontinued 219e
pneumolysis (pleurolysis) 279u, 638m, 732kl, 1019a
protracted 219j
resistant to sulfonamides 146k
public health aspects 433b
pyrogen in 208fg
segment pneumonia 1081mn
serum, vitamin A and total lipid in 112d
simulated by interstitial myocarditis 1051gh
staphylococcal 393e
syphilitic 333pq
treatment 578op, 583f, 697mn, 816q, 996d, 1004h
-- chemotherapy 224rs, 1039a
-- guaiacol 840m
-- sulfanilamide drugs 17q,134o,146-1,180ab, 378no, 380q, 382k, 454v, 735vw, 1044e
virus 56t, 61cd,h, 184o, 261pq, 262st, 612j, 656tu, 744d, 775f, 787p, 811d, 813i, 817b, 1044-1
-- mouse, antiserum against 664fg
PNEUMOPERITONEUM (hydro) 63m
induced 611kl
roentgen appearance of 797cd
PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, therapeutic,15n, 100c, 102s, 194d, 296j, 354op, 423p, 430g, 542e, 622u, 657q, 729r, 1058de,720c,
air embolism in 1018w 755fg,k, 1097ef
ambulant, work capacity and complications in 479s
auscultation of tone phenomena during 479r
bilateral 638uv, 705m, 1089c
dangers, inefficacy, problem of interruption 639c, 866i, 1085o
effect of altitude on cases of 1042t
extra-pleural 397m
hydropneumothorax, hydatic 854u
indications limiting 819gh
intrapleural pressure variations with posperiosteal 559v ture 543w
spontaneous 159vw, 219-1m, 584op, 620qr, 830no
suffocating, pleurotomy in treatment of 659o
traumatic withour great injury to chest wall 639de
treatment,change of complement content of blood by 480hi
ventil, therapy 279pq
POISON-IVY 410g, 853no
dermatitis, See SKIN
POISONS, poisoning, assassinations 383de,gh 399g, 732u
akee in Panama 159j
aluminum 52j
nitrogen oxides 57j
oil of Wintergreen 393g
toxicity of 184de
POLIOMYELITIS (Heine-Medin disease) 24q, 61op, 73m, 105st, 112i,u, 141-1m,r, 253a, 257j, 293cd, 309no, 319d, 377-1, 410q, 433j, 442a, 490q, 491u, 512kl, 533tu, 539mn, 551m, 554gh, 614n, 619ij, 745vw, 780st, 793a, 808b, 811o, 835t, 865-1mn, 993vw, 1017de, 1046b, 1075f, 1095pq
and pregnancy 538ab, 813g
-- typhoid vaccine 392n
antibodies, delayed production of 714w
arthritis in 736-1m
artificial respiration in 539i
bibliography of 190c, 772i
bismuth in 22a
cardiac muscle in 112g
demonstration, clinical 732a, 1081j
diagnosis 255v, 618m, 657kl, 700q,
epidemic 701, 178ab, 417mn, 419u, 545ij, 594fg, 614q, 657kl, 706q, 774n, 775d, 861f
epidemiology 374q, 377r, 381i, 395ab, 571g, 704f
etiology 618m
experimental 1011c
-- streptococci antibody antigen reactions of serum and skin 173u, 667kl
following tonsillectomy 23o
Foundation for 11q, 18de
hospital care 452ij
hydric origin and digestive transmission of 780cd
immunity factors 232op, 393fg
induced by inoculation of tooth cavities 601u
in monkeys, susceptibility, severity etc. 576gh, 834rs, 1041e-h
insect vectors of 653c
in house animals 264ef
-- various localities 456m
microscopic corpuscles visible in nervous system after death 863-1
muscle dysfunction concepts 538bc
-- physiopathology in 415n, 458o, 870qr
-- transplantation in 781m
pathology of convalescent patient 232c
poliocidal action of ozone 456c
pre-paralytic cases of 382o
prevalence of 116-1, 331p, 339rs, 419m
prevention 95r, 342-1, 377tu, 477w
residual, pathological gait in 756pq
surgery, reconstructive in 310pq, 781m
symptoms of 377q, 384-1
treatment 31d, 78pq, 93u, 112uv, 238-1-o, 263vw, 377t, 437j, 501a, 544de, 578pq, 618o, 771w, 816j, 877t, 1000d
-- antistreptococcic serum 452d, 853ef
-- general anesthesia 60a
-- hydrotherapy 410pq
-- Kenny 97s, 101o, 133r, 180o, 218rs, 225op, 339vw, 340a, 373t, 437ij, 473def, 534fg, 551mn, 568j, 779g, 783ab, 799gh
-- osteopathy 133r, 329fg
-- physical 377s
-- prostigmine 257a, 417o
-- resistance to and nutrition 859-1
-- roentgenological 514v
-- sulfonamides 304bc
-- tetanus toxine 309m
virus, effect of activated sludge process on 427cd, 432vw
-- -- on bladder 430de
-- extra-human sources of 695o
-- Lansing type, transmission to rodents 870gh
-- murine, electron micrography of 653st
-- persistance of in flies 834h
-- recovery of from fruit, water, urine etc. 430ef
-- ultra microscopic observation of purified 1080rs
POLIOSIS See HAIR, grey
POLLEN See ALLERGY
POLYCYTHEMIA See BLOOD
POLYPUS of Killian 1012-1m
POLYSACCHARIDE, immunologically active, produced by coccidioides 322cd
POLYSEROSITIS 212op, 708jk
PONTOCAINE fatality following use as gargle
POPLITEAL space See KNEE 328jk
POPULATION 427hi
and war 536d
changes 214f, 276s, 297qr, 1076r
India's 426-1m
problems 142q
PORPHYRIN, co and uro, separation of and preparation of uro from urine 764rs
curative action on injured and diseased tissue 10gh
determination of 165o, 764pq,st
excretion 694no, 764vw
like products 128s
PORPHYRINURIA 165uv, 764pq
POSITION, Trendelenburg 557op, 676mn
Welcher's 56pq
POSTURE and health 72h
bad, exercises for correcting 634f
physiological study of 195j
POTASSIUM and traumatic shock 474uv
chlorate, assay of 341ij
determination in blood and urine 524d,
effect,model of 876no 699vw
-- of its administration in relation to digitalis glycosides 362hi

metabolism 104e
phosphate 341n
-- intracisternal injection of 737ab
poisoning, physiology of 474s
thiocyanate therapy, fatality 335q
POTATOES 683qr
ascorbic acid distribution in 848de
symbiotic tuberization 340w, 341ab
POULTICE, chilled kaolin 815d
PREGNANCY 580ij
abdominal 610v, 726gh
amenorrhea and 60o
and caries, the teeth 606k, 608cd
-- work 708d
anemia of 459k, 1028o
antisyphilitic therapy during 206f
arsenotherapy during 20gh, 289d, 366jk
bands causing intestinal obstruction 132cd
blood tests during 332f
complicating conditions 1028qr
-- -- abdominal 199qr, 224p, 248bc
-- -- acetabulum, intrapelvic protrusion 1027rs
-- -- adnex inflammation 1028pq
-- -- anemia 264rs, 495q, 571vw
-- -- anus vestibular anomaly 132kl
-- -- bronchiectasis 581i
-- -- colibaccilosis 191, 94f
-- -- dermoid cyst of left ovary and right tubal pregnancy 815v
-- -- diabetes 336cd, 425ab, 646no
-- -- double uterus 485s
-- -- fibroids 56u, 485o
-- -- Gaucher's disease 538p
-- -- gum tumors and gingivitis gravidarium 606s
-- -- heart disease 59v, 571vw, 661k
-- -- hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle
-- -- kidney stones 1065r 726e
-- -- leukemia 331k, 989p
-- -- liver rupture 515w
-- -- lymphogranulomatosis 855tu, 1065n
-- -- malaria 1066d
-- -- medical 319h
-- -- myomas 1065-1
-- -- ovarian cyst 336cd, 435tu
-- -- Parkinsonism 1028p
-- -- poliomyelitis 104v, 538ab, 813g
-- -- polyps 132k
-- -- polyradicular neuritis 1067k
-- -- pruritis 251s
-- -- pyelitis 79gh, 439-1, 579c, 1083w
-- -- septicemia and endocarditis 59v
-- -- syphilis 17vw
-- -- thoracoplasty 147bc
-- -- toxemia,preclamptic 495q
-- -- tuberculosis 499gh
capillary wall filtration during 131q
cornual 6pq
diagnosis, tests 168n, 368rs, 988g
-- by gonadotropic hormone determination in urine 361vw
-- Frank 848v
-- Friedman-Brouha 292-1, 524c
-- frog 415fg
-- melanophore reaction in 1029d
-- rapid 415-1
-- Soskin-Wachtel and Hechter 691jk
dietary factors, nutrition 131op,vw, 198e
duration of 6g, 424j
-- effect of nutritional influences on
ear irritation in 730op 1029hi
ectopic (extrauterine) 59qr, 265o, 499b, 613h, 811i, 989mn, 1030pq
-- and fibromyoma of uterus 864m
-- -- intrauterine simultaneously 1065kl
-- diagnosis by histological study of uterus scrapings 692de,
-- following hysterectomy 421s 1067fg
-- hormone treatment for fertility after 1066b
-- roentgen (hysterosalpingography) in 1000f
-- ruptured 60u, 706jk
edemas of 992q
effect of estrogen administration in early 257pq
-- -- on permanent hair waves 217a
-- -- -- thiamine status 485p
excretion of estrogen and gonadotropin in late 286uv
eye alterations in 538t, 1012c
following nephrectomy for tuberculosis 439p
heartburn due to diaphragmatic hernia 132d
hemorrhages 451u, 816d
hippuric acid synthesis in 901
hydatidform mole in 387k
-- -- granulative diagnosis tests of 725c
influence of on center of gravity, postural stability and body alignment 485qr
in monkey after removal of fetus 726v
interruption, miscarriage, termination 21cd, 93r, 486d
-- influence of syphilis on 994h
-- premature births; statistics 691s
-- vitamin E in 79jk
intraligamentary 1069g
involution, apparent, and regeneration tendency of guinea pig thymus 104f
maintenance of in white rat 690tu
mental illness following 137u
mistaken for fibroid tumor 53k
multiple 741h
nursing 507fg
nutrition,See dietary factors
ovarian 248bc
predisposition to hereditary hemophilic conditions 1075ab
preeclampsia (toxemia) 6h
primagravida, elderly 485st
proflavine therapy in 14tu
psychoses of 287-1m, 319h
rectus abdominis muscle rupture during 293ab, 455fg
respiration physiology during 691tu
resulting from coitus or artificial insemination 699d
serum viscosity at different periods of 530vw
simulated in a male 293bc
toxemia, toxicosis 20mn, 56g, 87f, 147b, 178p, 286uv, 490vw, 815uv, 1003o
-- and serum albumin 538s
-- -- vitamin B_1 52p, 165t
-- blood gonadotropic determination relation to 620fg
-- -- serum uric acid level in 1067m
-- diagnosis 1019op
-- hormonal factors in 132i
-- hypertensive factors in 813no
-- treatment 661j, 866gh
-- syndrome, dietary in rat, resembling 767kl
tubal 726h, 1030bc
-- and Fallopian tube malformation 145h, 410m, 990p
twin in same tube 1029vw
undisturbed by a fall of 25 meters 692s
urinary tract during 1059c
-- excretion of ketosteroids 248fg
uterus, axial torsion of 989v
-- inversion 6u
-- neck, diathermo-coagulation of 1089f
-- rupture of vein during 248ef
vaginal bleeding during, significance of 612b
vitamin needs during 104t, 725tu
vomiting (hyperemesis) 544o, 612q, 966no, 991fg, 1031q, 1065-1
-- treatment 6vw, 86q, 287hi, 305cd, 616de, 863s, 1037h, 1084rs
-- -- paternal blood 419-1m
weight changes during 6g, 1014s
PRESERVING fluids 668n
PRISCOL,action of on acid secretion of the stomach 258uv
PRISONS, prisoners, war 140k, 185abc, 187stu, 188a-f, 225uv, 226ab, 266uv, 387e-i, 491t, 501s-w, 502ab, 731kl, 825e, 861hi

PRIVIES 433w
PROCAINE esterase 416t, 1039gh
toxicity 597i
PROFLAVINE See FLAVINE
PROGESTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
PROLAN A in diagnosis of teratoma testis
PROLACTIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY 1016r
PROLAPSE, surgery of 7o, 263g
PROMIN therapy 14r, 142no
PRONTOSIL See SULFANILAMIDE
PROPAMIDINE in surgical infections 259g
PROPANILAMINE derivatives with sulfacyradine,
PROPHYLAXIS 226g in therapy 243def
PROPYL alcohol (iso) 1052pq
PROPYLENE determination 1011d
glycol as replacement for glycerine 107d
-- -- solvent for pharmaceutical products 107e, 155j
PROSTATE, anatomical changes in 652u
application of heat to 1084e
atrophy of 256n
biopsy 56n
cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma (See TUMORS) 582w
-- endocrine effects in advanced 619q
-- treatment 579tu, 772de
-- -- castration, orchidectomy 356op, 757qr, 771hi, 781fgh, 794r, 859ab,
-- -- estrogen, stilbestrol 293b, 356op, 619qr, 654ab, 781fgh, 794r
cellular myo-epithelium 759s
diseases 708n
-- malignant, use of clinestrol in 581b
extract, effect of in benign hypertrophy 439c
hyperplasia 57bi, 120o, 140d
hypertrophy (enlargement) 120pq, 735h, 1001f
-- treatment 336w, 737d, 772de, 855t, 1038qr
-- -- hormonal 611i, 696h, 810op
-- -- roentgen 556q
infection 278hi
inflammation (prostitis) 336v, 403k, 474-1, 578fg, 630qr, 773v
obstruction 652f, 1058q
patient, hematuria in 319-1
prostatism 182rs, 451gh, 619qr, 759fg, 795jk
-- benign, estrogenic therapy 619qr
surgery of 103c, 184-im, 598st, 772de,
-- perineal 85o 799bc
-- resection, prostatectomy 39c, 120e, 543ab, 706n
-- -- downward suction drainage after 598tu
-- -- transurethral 39d, 85o, 120mn, 209op,tu, 250g, 489t, 498n, 775t, 1019i
-- -- -- bleeding, control of by injection of pitressin and adrenaline 1058qr
-- -- -- resectiscope 759h
PROSTHESIS (replacement) moulage, improvements in 419d
PROSTIGMINE bromide causing bromidism 13d
effect on gastric and duodenal secretion therapy 303ef, 872-1 451st
PROSTITUTION 71u, 136b-i, 205i, 254pq, 476u, 491j, 518u, 720rs, 728m, 1015mn
PROTEINS action of, specific dynamic 465bc
amino-n-butyric acid, a neglected constituent of 586b
and thymus nucleate mixture, osmotic pressure of 482st
biological value of mixed 562pq
-- -- -- proteins from red ants 812hi
building stones of, relation of structure and action on basis of model experiments with Tokata-Ara reaction and nephelogram 655ghi
coagulate of green leaves, absorption of carotene from 804hi
complex, affinity for heavy metals 1vw, 2ab
-- formation during heat denaturation 164uv
-- -- with synthetic detegents 483k
composition and tissue function in plants 155no
concentrates from grasses 710k
conservation during present shortage 358i
constituents of 165g
content of vegetable foods 33t
denaturation, heat, effect of salts on 164uv
effect of dry grinding on properties of 446op
formaldehyde compounds of 283ji
hormones of pituitary 468vw
hydrochloride, isolation from wheat 221n
hydrolysate, estimation of dicarboxylic acids in 764fg
-- in serum protein regeneration 97b
hydrolysis of at high temperature 803de
human, individual specific 612i
metabolism disturbance by myeloma 92q
mixture, fractionation by electrophoresis 562jk
nitrogen content of 764ef
nutritional value of 2de, 1025n
of virus of polyedres disease of silk worms 340uv
poisoning 320h
progress 505k
purity of 469a
reserves, normal, of 533st
spectroscopy of 780t
structure, role of glycine in 644mn
synthesis and transamination in plants 166b, 321w
PROTEINASE defense in urine of patients immunized against typhus 528st
estimation of in duodenal contents 419cd
PROTEINEMIA See BLOOD
PROTEINURIA See URINE
PROTHROMBIN See BLOOD
PROTOPLASM constitution 628op, 1000n
PROTOZOA See PARASITES
PRURITIS (itching) 60rs, 213g, 265c
ani See ANUS
vulvae 6n, 9v, 303ab
treatment 298c
PSITTACOSIS 418d, 573q
PSYCHIATRY, psychology, titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered by the journal Psychological Abstracts
clinical, psychosomatic disorders, medicine 134b-f, 260m, 262h, 462w, 588ghi
PSYCHOSES 90k, 151g,i, 256-1, 471-1
dextrose tolerance of patients with maniac 27e
therapy, shock 270kl
PUBERTY and adolescence 155-1, 749b
precocious 500op
-- caused by ventricular cyst 109e
PUBLIC HEALTH 12pq, 96n, 177d, 248t, 265q, 277c, 457s, 477e, 542bc, 734ab, 783j, 866i, 1016de, 1045u, 1054de
administration 433e, 752uv
-- of small county unit 54qr
and community 434ef, 477n
-- economic wars 117e
-- industrial health 198p, 433m, 437o
-- medical practice 253r
-- rationing 13g
-- soil culture 1042o
-- war 108i
army school of Hygiene, Sanitation 1016g,
case findings 115v 1054b
citizens role in 198mn, 235hi
communicable disease control 35f, 575d, 627ab, 717s, 718de
-- -- fecal borne in China 457i
-- -- international 627v
-- -- reportable 372rs, 394tu
-- -- wartime 475w
conferences, committees, institutions, associations councils etc. 53uv, 102q, 261jkl, 275tu, 277ab, 292mno,q, 420p, 580t. 594tu. 627uv, 773o, 877fg

decontamination personnel 352jk
doctors, profession, career 180hi, 434g, 793v
education 210a, 575abc, 623vw, 674k, 717st, 723d, 835w, 1048kl, 1095-l
engineering 524ef
epidemiology 275k, 578-l
family roster service 433p
federal employees 209fg
field service 633tu
Foundation 10701j
future 581t, 666p, 782v, 788f
housing 634b, 718h
in Africa 102t, 544ab
-- Australia 143g
-- Britain 116bc, 198p, 634pq, 737g, 793v
-- Canada 253-l, 477-i, 594mn, 652-l
-- Central America 553vw, 1076r
-- Europe, occupied 494-l, 705jk
-- Germany 13h, 54c, 95-l, 140k, 178j, 216o, 297p, 425jk, 459a, 476v, 478d,f, 524-i, 538i, 594p,v, 607i, 614k, 653j, 654d, 731m, 733t, 813e
-- India 177t, 305j, 344k, 537kl, 861h
-- Japan 87g
-- Puerto Rico 34j, 396a, 555no, 836e,
-- Russia 1071u 1034fg
-- South America 139m, 417-lm, 459de, 538i, 544-l, 653k, 1076r
-- Switzerland 337st
-- United States 215c, 318bc, 434w, 633t, 816ij, 859t, 866c, 10111j
Institute of Hamburg 475st,v
insurance 380r, 381vw, 382gh,v, 768h
laboratory service 177s
legislation 72b, 236i, 315j-w, 316a-h, 652-l, 706rs, 1082k, 1084vw
military 275c
national policy 491u
Negroes 860w, 10541j
nursing 34d-g, 110b, 116h, 182h, 261-l, 344i, 457u, 477s, 507gh,op, 512w, 594t, 673op, 745t, 831d, 835ab, 859v
nutrition exhibit 352-l
-- service 433i
officers, duty of 594s
-- place in mental illness management 158n
-- Society of 540s
organization 73m, 236i, 570ef, 707mn
-- boards of health, local, state 545d,
-- county 376qr, 1041v 738n
-- department 477d,l
-- engineering 732vw
-- municipal 512ij, 612c, 634b, 673fg
-- national 275bc, 297j, 544b, 776d
-- state 176m, 235st. 257ij, 477s
Pan American cooperation 256pq, 275op, 344k, 348c, 395f, 473g, 484f, 533r, 612u, 673m, 768c, 815q,w, 877h, 1053v
present and future 476w
problems 218uv
programs 17-l, 115v, 433j,m, 555c, 1077bc
-- health education in 457u
psychiatrys contribution to 151s
rat campaigns 717w
responsibility 430t
rural, plantation 718g, 1039mn
sanitary conditions, districts, problems etc. 73o, 718e, 10071j, 1053rs
-- -- in Caribean region 113k
service community 835j, st
-- post war, future 533d, 630-lm, 666p, 696i, 7301, 991v
services 532de, 570fg, 611-lm, 767p, 823-l
-- American 425n, 778p, 866r
-- plans for 456w, 491s
-- remuneration in 595h
-- Russian 95-l
social worker in 1044h
statistics 575e,ef, 1053k
-- vital 73-lm, 718b
studies 666g
students, schools, colleges 201rs, 267t,
surveys 433jk, 555kl 1040e
training 877ef, 1054fg
wartime 578-l, 987i, 1040cd

PULMONARY See LUNGS
PURINES, biological synthesis 803e
relation between constitution and action of 747ab
PURPURA (See also SKIN) abdominalis 101de, 524r
hemorrhagica (Werlhof's disease) 143q
PUS, staining method 455a
PUSTULOSIS 17r
PUTREFACTION in dead bodies 656h
tyrosine as sign of 640n
PYELITIS, pyelonephritis See KIDNEY inflammation
PYLORUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
PYODERMIA See SKIN
PYRAMIDON treatment of rheumatism 1004bc
PYRAZOL carbonic acid amide 592-lm
PYREXIA 718no
due to beetle infection 177p
PYRIDINE analogue of thiamine 167de
nucleotides (diphospho) stability in tissues 482r
PYRIDIUM effect on urogenital infections 1055op
PYRIDOXINE (See also VITAMIN B_6)
effect on tumor growth 982no
pseudo and fungi 25mn
PYRIMIDINES, biological synthesis 803e
PYROGENETIC tars 64vw
PYROGENIC sepsis 726vw
PYRUVIC acid, clinical interest of 1087mn
oxidation in vitro by ground pigeon brain
PYURIA See URINE, pus in 562o

QUACKS 6731, 741r
QUARANTINE 425m, 499h, 731i
QUINACRINE-calcium therapy in typhus 459h
QUINIDINE 43uv
microscopical identification of 474j
QUININE absorption, intestinal 393mn
colloidal 536j
conservation 855k, 858t
cultivation, exploration 530m, 653m, 846ij
detection in urine 226kl
determination 32c
dosage 177u
elimination, effect of urinary pH on 670r
imports 331o
metabolic destruction, role of liver in 597st
national pool 215no, 232s, 570o, 716e, 866v
research, 188q
story of 68o, 536h
sulfate 552m
totaquine 530hi
QUINIDINE sulfate effect on denervated muscle 791mn
QUINONES, antibacterial effects of 164c, 405no
RABIES 24e, 99de, 357j, 639v, 790k, 1017e
history 99de
incidence 359d
infectivity of saliva in 694tu
paralytic 359-lm
prophylaxis 582 q
treatment of wounds contaminated by virus of 733hi
vaccine, vaccination 79q, 681vw, 6921
virulence of nervous substance, action of proteolyse on 867uv
virus, yield of in chick embryo 734k
RACE 228o-s, 426j, 651e, 1048h
fusion among Indians 43a
problems 454op
RACHITIS See RICKETS
RADAR (high frequency radio) exposure to 63q
RADIOACTIVE element in Bombyx mori 274pq
phosphorus, effect on thiamin chloride 1055f
RADIOLOGY See ROENTGENOLOGY
RADIUM damage in hospitals 556st
dosage 396q, 635qr
endoscopic use in cancer of the bladder 438u
Institute 223k, 1006r
loss and stray damage 849no
poisoning and content of human organism
protection from 74bc, 557c 556j
recovery of tubes lost in sewer 1018c

therapy 74d, 102e, 112-1m, 202klm, 352vw, 453pq, 513ij,uv, 515e,k, 534v, 555st, 556w, 583cd, 618fg, 794j, 853cd, 875o, 986ab, 1007g, 1075-1m
--sequels 104q, 1055bc, 1059ef
ultra violet fluorescence of tissues produced by radium rays 556bc
RADON (radium emanations) 616r, 696c
action on virulence of vaccine virus 867vw
effect on thiamin chloride 1055f
use of in otolaryngology 704ef
RAUWOLFIA serpentina, hypnotic effect of 812jk
RAT control 311no, 360u, 753ij, 1053qr
biochemistry and temperament 485j
growth, aging, metabolism, life span, diseases 446f
new genus 360op
RAT BITE fever. See FEVER
RAYS M 999a
RAYNAUD'S disease before and after sympathectomy 44b
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S disease 330pq
RECREATION program 199uv, 337n, 395cd, 477i
RECTUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
RED CROSS activities in connection with children war prisoners and internees 25w, 26s-m, 64t, 100j, 149m-w, 150a-s, 185k,p-u, 187q-t, 188f, 198hi, 221-1m, 228abc, 302j, 351o, 388kl, 470f-i, 628mn, 658-1, 786qr
ambulance service 64t
hospital train 470ef
in China 416d
nurse's aids 1053w
REFLEX action, reflexes 59e, 60op, 228-1
conditional and psychoses 25t
linguo-maxillary 156ef
synergism and antagonism in 142ab
REFRIGERATION, low temperature, therapy 597g, 652s
REHABILITATION 1091j, 214m, 225h, 252h, 260f, 300f, 376i, 437k,n, 460c, 479d, 631fg, 727rs, 1033-1m, 1057u
advisory council 1003-1
clinics, camps, centers 416p, 663vw
electricity and radiations in 1091
industrial 810k
in Moscow hospitals 630ij
injured, disabled 542w, 550ij, 614p, 767pq
institutional 633st
legislation 733tu
mental illness 459b, 1054f
physical measures 739kl,vw
physically handicapped 135op
prosthesis in 998g
registrants, rejectees 22e
relearning to walk 799ij
tuberculosis patients 142w, 249rs, 259k, 833q
vocational 1003jk
REJUVINATION 622-1
RENAL See KIDNEY
RENNIN, crystalline 662u
action in relation to water binding and electrokinetic properties of sols 1064op
kinetic analysis of renin-angiotonin pressor system 734m
purification of 96j
REPRODUCTION, dietary factors in 695rs
induction of superovulation and super reproduction in rabbits 566w
in the chimpanzee 481g, 525bc
relation vitamin E to 770qr
RESEARCH 431e
medical See MEDICAL
scientific 107o, 108q, 414d
RESPIRATION (breathing) 11d, 582r
action of bromocampho sulfonate of calcium on 301r
artificial 53r, 214de,kl, 216rs, 403u, 554m, 611d, 730k, 733p, 818uv, 1035de
asthmatoid 618kl
center, action of high temperatures on 467gh
complications, post operative 137e
depth, periodic changes in 312kl
difficult (dyspnea) 134hi, 648s
-- intravenous novocaine in 819-1m
diseases, inhalation therapy 335p
effects of pentothal sodium on 19gh
hyperventillation syndrome 574d
mechanism of in turtles 320r
mobility disturbances, post-operative 354n
mouth breathing 259m
normal, carbonic anhydride in 118b
peracetin as stimulant of 1078no
pharmacology of 1052-1m
physical chemical problems of 1000v
position effects on, orthopnea 813uvw
reflexes 142ab, 239j, 394-1, 876hi
regulation 1074v
residual air measurement in 291tu
responses to carotid sinus stimulation 362kl
ventillation maxima 1063hi
RESPIRATORY tract 863e
-- acute conditions in soldiers 532-1m
-- infections 13cd, 47bc, 493no, 546cd, 591n, 605jk, 667i, 714v, 751u, 1088no
-- local use of sulfonamides and tyrothricin in 472r
REST 372v
RESUSCITATION 137fg, 239o, 252jk, 293d, 362v, 368m, 369q, 455i, 795pq, 836k
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL system 58f, 90rs, 369tu, 573r
-- -- conditions in B_1 hypovitaminosis 467f
REVERSIBILITY principle of Stokes 872g
RHAMNUS lancedata 310vw
RHEUMATIC diseases, disorders 100u, 585jk, 695jk, 708j, 825qr
-- of the vascular system 481k
-- pathological anatomy of 100v
-- reaction of Weltmann in 1003u
-- role of tonsils in 100v
-- treatment 531ab, 578p, 656jk, 707o
fever 63n, 70c,m, 115-1, 250u, 253ij, 265n, 371i, 456d, 501n, 502-1, 537a, 629h, 660ab, 700o, 727ef, 734a, 738rs, 740k, 810gh, 1015-1, 1062v, 1095qr
-- and heart disease 23m, 101op, 634m, 727ef, 1095qr
-- epidemic 371hi
-- immunization 195ab
-- nursing 1091u
-- prophylaxis, salicylate 737jk
-- syndrome resembling 738q
-- treatment 183qr, 575mn, 611t, 815k
infection 273, 374t
lesions, correlation with periarteritis nodosa and renal hypertension 570pq
psychogenic 999q
recurrences, prevention of 580n, 738r
symptoms 1038jk
RHEUMATISM 19u, 220h, 250cd, 460i, 531h
and arthritis 89opq, 224hi
-- acute abdomen 531q
-- in industry 718q
-- nutrition 112h
anesthesia in 997r
aortic valve insufficiency in 681h
articular 16r, 93s, 224j
-- action of sodium salicylate in 531hi
conference, association 11o, 371ij
desert 1059gh
etiology of 458bc
hospitals for 14o
lungs, vascular changes in 1078k
non-rheumatoid, chemotherapy in 809o
of tuberculous origin 659t, 1001d, 1089j
palindromic 452bc
prophylactic use of sulfonamide in 605jk
recurrent 376j
subcutaneous nodules in 747p
treatment 718gh, 1027e
-- climatic 89r
-- manipulation in 618c
-- pyramidon 1004bc
-- pyridacil 658k
RHINITIS See NOSE, mucus
RIBOFLAVIN See VITAMIN B_2
RIBONUCLEIC acid, hydrolysis of by ribonuclease 684kl
-- in animal tissues 268h

RIBS See BONE
RIDDELINE 393q
RICKETS 71a, 105i, 111m, 168g, 221-1, 392m, 544h, 702c, 996j
anatomy, pathological of 996r
and constitution 996rs
prophylaxis 381d,u, 383e,u, 736i, 1013u
role of alkalosis in production of 1087m
treatment, vitamins D1 D2 D3 etc. 1025jk
RICKETTSIA 54t
agglutination studies in typhus fever 861cd
diseases 546ab
-- complement fixation in 725g
-- in India 395r
-- -- Texas 604fgh
nomenclature of pathogenic 834fg
of typhus fever, electron micrographs of 1033bc
prowazeki, detection, transmission of 682hi, 1089tu
RICKETTSIOSIS in Mexico 1016q
RINGWORM See PARASITES
ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever 96o, 177w, 179no, 180ef, 219m, 356c, 395qr, 441w, 457pq, 496fg, 548qr, 604e-h, 618uv, 635de, 775r, 788v, 987i, 1040u
ROENTGENOLOGY, roentgenologists, 10h,j, 116w, 138ab, 176g, 199hi, 298q, 487ij, 513m, 731n, 765-1, 1017-1
ROENTGEN RAYS (X-rays) angiocardiography 74f
and relaxation 236s
-- the colon 611h
apparatus 104ab, 527i, 1017-1m
arteriography, intra cranial 262ij
biological effects of 514n
bone appearance in tropical ulcer 352v
-- -- -- yaws 353a
brain tumor localization 353ij
carcinomas 556t
care of patients under war conditions 753q
cataract 1006b
cathode-ray oscilloscope, adaptation to biology and medicine 739t
cinematography 103-1, 1068h
clinic, report of 513r
combatting oxide of carbon 536s
combined with ultra short waves, action of on Erlich carcinoma of mouse 556mn
conferences,congress, society etc. 35v, 302hi, 494kl, 500b, 705tu, 781op, 782fg
contrast medium for cholecystography, phenicdol 1073kl
dangers, disturbances, sickness 620q, 625r, 719f
deglutition (swallowing) studies 780ef
demonstration in internal medicine 1037s
-- of spinal metastases 1096p
diagnosis,aneurysm 557mn
-- appendicitis 177qr, 339b, 435-1
-- arthritis 237ab, 250tu
-- biliary tract tumors 1017uv
-- bronchial obstruction 117b
-- carcinoma of colon 542q
-- digestive tract conditions 36b, 117de, 286-1m, 566m, 806qr, 995gh, 1068h
-- fractures 355p
-- head injuries 533op, 656g
-- heart lesions 116pq, 211m, 277-1, 290rs
-- internal malignancy 452ef
-- kidney diseases 147tu
-- neoplasms of periampullary region and head of pancreas 1017s
-- neurological 995de
-- of disproportion 35-1, 102ef
-- pancreas tumors 993pq
-- pneumokoniosis 794kl
-- silicosis 198stu
-- tuberculosis (See also examination) 992mn, 1034kl, 1058fg
-- thymus hypertrophy 304vw
-- tumors 21m, 75pq, 277ij, 635-1m, 1054vw
diagram, monochromatic, filter difference method 709st
dosage, control, measuring, 74e, 515ij,p, 1055ghi
-- contour finder for symmetrical and unsymmetrical beams 794-1
-- dividing in rotation irradiation 556gh
-- in biological mass 556rl
-- isodose surfaces 794i
economy, factors affecting 1017p
effect of single irradiation on innoculation carcinoma in rats 396op
-- on ascorbic acid in solutions 876-1m
-- -- biologically active compounds 35k
-- -- cardiovascular system 1055c
-- -- cell virus associations 576ij
-- -- cerebrospinal region 515g
-- -- fibroblasts 162c
-- -- hormone content of adrenal medulla 199de
-- -- mineral metabolism of single cell organisms 513pq
-- -- prothrombin level 513tu, 514-1
-- -- skin of pig 514p
-- -- sulfonamides in vitro 199ef
-- -- testicles of rats 515h, 556cde
-- -- thiamin chloride 1055f
-- -- yeast cells 195mn
epilation and erythema reactions in skin of horse 1060qr
equipment, controls, units 93w, 513n, 514r, 867e
erythema studies with fractionated rays 556-1
estimation of stray radiation surrounding apparatus 351j
examination, exploratory 93w
-- cavities 479k
-- chest, lungs 63o, 198vw, 353kl, 371u, 572k, 648ab
-- for ochronosis 1045tu
-- industrial workers, 860bc, 1017gh
-- mass radiography 11uv, 55u, 137-1, 158r, 294bc,fg, 352fg, 353kl, 414-1, 421o, 438op, 457q, 477ab, 595g, 614m, 697uv, 727mn, 739f, 860bc, 995cd, 1042h 381j, 114w, 115a, 241-1m, 237ab,617i, 992mn, 1042c
-- of pleuropulmonary involvement in tularemia 1017r
exploration of sinus tracts, cavities etc. 513hi
film marking 1017o, 1055kl
-- release of, questions and answers 701k
findings, correlation with disabilities
-- in war orthopedics 995efg 198stu
fluoroscopes, fluoroscopy 501qr, 580f, 742a, 784r, 860f
foreign body location 76no, 93w
fractionated irradiation 396k, 514gh
-- -- in relation to tissue absorption differences 514t
gastrointestinal study 328t
hard rays, statistical analysis of their action on biological objects 514fg
heart measurement 333n
hemolysis 514o, 515a,f
hypersensitivity of skin to 452fg, 1055de
hospital service 754c, 1031u
hysterography, hysterosalpingography 311e, 995f, 1000f, 1066p, 1067g, 1089-1
increased activity by short wave hyperthermy 536no
injuries in German hospitals 556st
intestinal changes due to hookworm 73qr
ion clusters produced by 187ef
ionization oscillograms 435mn
-- measuring of 514b
irradiation, empiricism or science? 1017j
-- erythema 435hi, 515m
-- immediate reaction after 556f
-- of rabbit spermatozoa in vitro 585tu
-- -- testicles, hypophysis changes following 514a
laminagraphy 120j
measurements with beryllium window tubes 1055fg
mobile unit 197v, 477-1
nausea, treatment of with desoxycorticosterone 513v
near irradiation 515b,j
optimum kilo voltage technic 635mn
pancreatic tumor examination 353o
pelvimetry and fetometry 35u, 73rs, 287c, 336stu

pendulum, irradiation, measurement in rotating cylinder phantom 556rs
-- rotatinn methods 515e
photofluography, exposure control 753k
photographs 1042gh
-- diagnostic quality 435de
-- factors influencing 116uv, 117efg
-- interpretation 105c
-- of intramural closures 1065i
-- technic 626qr
-- tomography 995d
physical measurements with 353b
planography technic 61e
pregnancy interruption by, in tumor treatment 515no
protective measures 513-1
radiography, roentgenography and tropical diseases 199hi
-- appointments, applying for 236t
-- deformation factors in 237d
-- military, naval 353gh, 513m, 635mn
-- of abdominal, intestinal, conditions 77s, 455i, 557i, 731n 35j,
-- -- biliary system 464i
-- -- bone metastases 117c
-- -- breast conditions 731n
-- -- gall bladder abnormalities 236vw, 328s
-- -- -- stone growth 92n
-- -- heart 16de
-- -- leukemia 500n
-- lung See examination, chest
-- scurvy 194h
-- sesemoid 35t
-- soft tissues 236uv,435-1m, 635no
-- sphincter of Oddi 118v
-- spinal cord (myelography) 770r
-- spine,lateral, processes 35o, 1055k
-- stomach conditions 10h, 353bc
-- thorax See examination, chest
-- thymus gland 329h
-- ureter 679n
-- -- rabbit with vasopressin 467ef
-- urinary tract 317e, 1058t
-- uterus See hysterography
-- veins 253w, 1017u
-- wrist 277s
radiosensibility and radioresonance in actinic theory of cancer 1071vw
records, classification, nomenclature 36a
relation of focal spot to field distribution 754b
roentgenoscopy 754bc
rotation, deep action of 514qr
salpinography See hysterography
sensitivity of chorionepithelium to 513s
-- -- skin 74c, 452fg, 1055de
skull identification 300cd
stereoscopy 266s
subpubic angle, aspects 555uv
syphilitic spondylitis 73u
technic 37q, 61e, 116uv, 117efg, 353cd,g,no 431c, 515bc
teleradiograph 236s
therapy 35n, 145a, 353f, 513r, 620ef, 1018a,cd, 1055ghi
-- dosage 277o
-- evaluation 199a, 2151j, 515b
-- deep, causing metabolic changes 635opq
-- methods 515bcd
-- of cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma 10h, 199 abc, 216h, 277pqr, 295r, 456p, 513e, g,i, 514k,q,s, 530qrs, 542q, 556tu, 649f, 719de, 753u, 780no, 7941j,m, 852op, 865qr, 978mn, 1017h
-- -- cervical lymphadenitis 1017vw
-- -- exophthalmos 513k
-- -- fibromyoma 779s
-- -- granuloma 396-1
-- -- hair on face,sequels of 542v
-- -- hemangiomas 396mn, 622w, 6251j
-- -- hypophysis and metabolic disturbance 820de
-- -- inflammatory infections 754hi
-- -- lipoid-granulomatosis 396-lm
-- -- malignant disease, tumors 144t, 435g
-- -- neoplasms 375de, 435f
-- -- periarthritis 557ab
-- -- pneumonia, interstitial, 1051q
-- -- poliomyelitis 514w
-- -- pre and post operatory 317b, 1018j
-- -- prostate hypertrophy 556q
-- -- skin diseases 117s, 2141j, 513st, 515-lm, 556hi, 622gh, 623q, 1037f
-- -- spine, ankylosing spondylitis 739uv
-- -- sweat gland inflammation 5141j
-- -- thymus hypertrophy 304vw
-- -- tongue inflammation (glossitis) 515o
-- -- tuberculosis, laryngeal 667mn
-- -- tumors 74b, 103n, 116rs, 301gh, 513j, rs, 514j, 516-i, 534n, 545e, 556qr, 823d, 1058p
-- -- -- action of ascorbic acid in 514v
-- -- uterus 779s, 1059ef
-- -- vagina modifications 183-1
-- sequels of 104q, 542v, 753u, 1037f
-- time factor in 514u
-- with local application of sulfanilamide powder 1034j
tissue differential response to neutron and roentgen 719ab
tracings as substitute for film shortage 838p
tubes of historical interest 353d
-- rare effect of 396qr, 514ef
-- sale of 181h
-- using an electron gun 1090u
ROTENONE in the yam bean 844o
toxicity 227e
RUBBER casts, control of expansion of 169mn
gloves, dusting powder for 459hi
-- use of in surgery 497q
RUBELLA, roseola, See MEASLES
RUSSIAN names, transliteration of 269n
SACCHARIC acid under control 554h
SACCHARIN, injuries by 363hi
SACRAL meningocele 48bc
SACRO-ILIAC 59u
SACRUM, relation of to health 133o, 4101j
SAINT VITUS dance See CHOREA
SALICYLATE, excretion of metabolic product of prothrombin effect of 1641j 562t
sodium 647p
SALIVA, acid production in and bacterial growth 405v
amylolytic function changes in relation to pancreatic secretion 672gh
bacterial flora of 404w
calcium and phosphorus content in relation dental caries 405pq
excretion, excessive (ptyalism) 606t
initial oxidation-reduction potentials of rate of flow of 405t 766m
seriological properties of 7t, 250kl
silica in as indication of silicosis 822cd
SALIVARY glands, calculus, lithiasis 818c
enlargement 221cd, 423w
extirpation 818c
tumors See tumors
SALMON protein as source of histidine, arginine etc, 31p
SALMONELLA See BACILLUS
SALT and water requirements in hot climates 178jk, 331t
SALVARSAN See ARSPHENAMINE
SANITATION 145j, 213k, 477t, 496ef, 554g, 775n, 999b, 1008m, 1053n
community 506d, 575d
dairy, detergents, cleaning 129s
engineering 235w
in several countries 114tu, 197fgh, 315e,hi, 372p, 876tu, 1004o, 1008mn
laundries, portable, disinfecting 1053g
military 302rs, 351bc
of fabrics 173n
rural 433g
structures 235o
table ware, public eating places 143rs,
trailor camp 435b 352b
tropical 626q, 701v

SANATORIA See HOSPITALS
SANGUINARINE rivals colchicine 66d
SANTONINS 447mn
  parasitic action of 311jk
  synthesis of 828cd
SAPONINS, sapogenins 127qrs, 325q, 447rs
  of the horse chestnut 153w
SARCOID(Boeck) sarcoidosis See SKIN,TUMORS
SARCOSINE, Raman spectra of 447i
SATURNISM See LEAD poisoning
SCABIES See SKIN
SCALP dandruff 304k
  defects 4w,5a
  fibroma See TUMOR
  injury 226cd
  ringworm, estrogenic treatment 98b
SCARLET FEVER (Scarlitina) 59tu, 72a, 95e, 197de, 393gh, 395k, 512cd, 835o, 1089g
  bacterial allergy in 539no
  comparison of experimental lesions by toxins of streptococcus and fulminating scarlitina 630vw
  complications of 626ij, 1045e, 1046-1
  epidemiology, etiology of 542f, 1089h
  immunity to, Bantu 752j
  infant, new born 655k
  quarantine, needs in 461m
  surgical 708v
  treatment 304w, 381kl, 551r, 996op, 1089g,
SCHIZOPHRENIA 27d, 138q, 139k, 1511, 175ab, 303cd, 390j, 462v, 471fg, 573st, 616ab,
SCHOOL See CHILD 994gh
SCIATICA 1181, 256v, 533p, 1004s, 1096vw
  and low back pain 89ef
  -- spinal arthritis 101r
  pain 784e, 850w
  roentgen interpretation 502gh
  stubborn, from hypertrophy of yellow ligament 755kl, 1097d,hi,k
  treatment, sacral epidural injections of normal saline 862ab
  -- surgical 757p, 851s
SCLEROMA 181kl
SCLEROSIS, disseminated 220vw
  lateral,amyotropic 52jk, 541pq
  lesions produced by methyl cholanthrene 82ab
  multiple 189-1, 389de, 428a, 506vw, 697jk, 731t, 744w, 994qr, 995s, 1038gh
  pseudo or syndrome of Westphal-Strümpell tuberous 178pq, 373uv 790g
SCOTOMA, blind spot,See EYE
SCROTUM, avulsion of 409f, 795bc, 1084hi
  cylindroma of 741n
  epithelioma, pagetoid 564g
  inflamed 288w
  support 39kl
  surgery, plastic 636t
  -- suture,anomaly of 111bc
SCURVY 7pq, 238gh, 258o, 393c, 503op, 772-1m
  and orange supply 1083i
  guinea-pig, vitamin C content of organs in 655o
  production of related condition by feeding compound structurally related to ascorbic acid 734jk
  tea of pine needles for 470-1m
SCROFULA gland removal (strumectomy) 384gh
SEA sickness 252t, 371d, 815f, 1043uv
  water, effect of drinking 671hi, 736o
SEASONAL changes of men 101
  variation in physiological variables 96w
SEDATION 499op, 1002e
  emergency 76o
SELENIUM importance of in biology and in industry 431s
  -- poisoning 233bc, 332-1m, 716o
SEMEN,effect of repeated ejaculation on 319op
  influence of illumination upon production of in fowl 800s
  relation of longevity to fertility of in the bull 1064k
SEMENOMA See TUMORS
SEMINAL inadequacy, treatment 131gh
  vesicles 38vw, 707ij,rs
  -- inflammation (vesiculitis) 773v
SENECIO alkaloids 760mn
SENEGA,fluid extract 592uv
SENNA, fluid extract of 31rs
SENNEPSOLIER, carboxy phenylhydrazine reaction of 592u
SENSE organs, effect of anoxia on 149a
  influence of surrounding medium on 530uv
SERINE dehydrase 483j
SEPSIS, treatment, tidal drainage 143m
SEPTICEMIA See BLOOD
SERA differences between iso, anti-A, human O- and B- 529kl
  rabbit, neutralization of plant viruses by 1050tu
SEROLOGICAL and animal experimental observations in typhus fever 528-1m
  diagnosis 476bc
  evidence in taxonomic relationships 1020s
  investigations in Mexico 37uv
  reactions in non-syphilitic persons 775a
  -- -- registrants 417i
  technic 266-1m, 320pq
  tumor diagnosis by lipoid flocculation 454a
SERUM (See also BLOOD) administration followed by jaundice 395st
  albumen, crystalline 167j
  antibacterial and antiviral, assay of by mouse protective test 411tu
  antihuman tissue, double zone phenomenon in 699n
  antipneumococal 174-1m, 1033de
  antireticular cytotoxic 414jk
  antisulfonamide effects in, after novocaine injections 1000st
  bacteriocidal activity 454e
  boiling test of Kürten 1000t
  convalescent in infectious diseases 302tu
  -- preparation of 529k
  horse, composition, variation with age of horse 743de
  -- -- -- -- immunization 454c
  infectious, reactions 1088k
  phosphorus changes 166rs
  proteins in dystrophia and toxicosis 1094d
  reaction and serum shock 613h
  -- influence of chloroform on serum colloid as a basis for a 466k
  -- tuberculous of Kodama 528s
  shock 613h, 668h
  sickness 260op, 264g, 411vw, 430n, 498fg, 758q, 992c, 996fg
  sulfonamide level in 161tu
  therapy 1078v, 1081h
  -- association of sulfonamides with 1076cd
  turbid, relationship of extinction to wave length in 167a
SEWAGE 59n, 673e
  activated sludge 427b, 629de
  aeration 427b, 1008-1m
  anerobic digestion of human excreta 427d
  chlorination of 506de, 629c
  disposal 341, 1008rs
  domestic 433w
  gas recovery and use 476ij
  iron foundry waste 1015uv
  oxidation-reduction studies 629de
  research 426vw, 427a
  sedimentation tanks 426w, 427fg
  stream pollution abatement 434o, 753abc
  treatment 108n, 197u, 259op, 276h, 506ef, 629b, 662v, 673e, 710pq, 753cd, 1008-1,q
  -- effluent, attraction of fishes by 786d
  -- filters, fly problem in 268kl
  -- sludge 476j, 629e
  -- -- disposal 710q
  -- -- filtration 586c, 628w, 629a, 743hi
  vacuum flotation, new process 1008no
  viscosity measurement 476k
SEX, sexual,sexology, 8q, 264h, 536i
  abnormalities, developmental 537ef
  -- treatment 334v
  and cancer 622o
  -- thyroid gland affections 301k
  behavior, conditioning of by visual agnosia 648jk
  bisexuality and homosexuality 90o

characteristics, development of in males 111op
deviations and their social evaluation 1019i
differentiation in salamander larvae 801d
disorders 260ef
-- treatment 1080h
education 370r, 622j, 651a, 751uv
frigidity, female 531e,i
hormones See ENDOCRINOLOGY
hygiene 102o
malformation, female 849-lm
maturity in rats 121g
-- influence of mid brain on 996s
psycho-physiology of 1015fg
ratio dependance on heredity and environment 1079no
-- statistics 763ab
-- wartime 763b
skin of monkey, color measurement of 987uv
SHARK liver oil 107o
SHIGELLA infection, disseminating agent 34o
SHIPWRECK, problems of 470w, 614p
SHIVERING, physiology of 312o
SHOCK 78n, 215op, 254o, 337-l, 376t, 416kl, 422m, 607-lm, 860kl, 1074t
and vitamin B_1 656c
anaphylactic, acetylcholine nature of 1085s
-- effect of on intestinal villus 465u
block, universal 546kl
blood transfusion in 468f
capillary permeability in 220d
classification of 1097v
chemotherapy of 753fg
clinical, circulation in 78fg, 415o
croton oil 416qr
diagnosis 463n, 545no
effect of electro, on running response in rat 750fg
-- -- on renal function 979hi
electro, accidents of 57r
-- experimental, prevention of brain hemorrhages in 745b
-- reactions of rats, catatonia symptoms in 750gh
-- reflex studies in 588ab
experimental 77vw, 79ef, 596ab, 676uv
hematogenic 398no
hemorrhagic 32b, 174b, 416u, 568de, 711de, 726no, 754mn, 814de
histamine 32a
insulin, as anti allergic treatment 625u
of burns, liver principle effective against 95c
peptone, refractoriness to 210-lm
physiological disturbance accompanying 257at
physiology of 421h
prevention 761, 674uv, 671-lm
problem 676tu
psychic, mental 276qr
secondary 46rs, 144h
surgical 1018m
syndrome 581de, 812v
therapy 14g, 109cd, 180f, 270gh, 337pq, 390de, 501b, 545no, 582a, 636fg, 648m, 665qr, 745ef, 773ab, 1057s
-- convulsive by acetylcholine injection 98ef, 109fg, 506m
-- electro 230ab, 265cd, 299op, 410q, 629tu, 779ab, 812bc, 831c, 1005k, 10491j,
-- insulin 148ab, 506no 1087k
traumatic 415n, 422m, 436n
-- and potassium 474uv
-- effects of premedicants on 517s
treatment of 74p, 761, 89de, 178kl, 183h, 262n, 303cd, 348mn, 354st, 372c, 463n, 502o, 517cd, 607im, 614op, 793vw, 1016j, 1057tu
-- intravenous replacement 424tu, 436m
SHOULDER, bursitis, roentgen treatment 99-l
dislocation, luxation 379w, 779n, 875rs, 1039t, 1074w, 1098o
fixation 798k
frozen 596bc
hip ratio as index of masculinity 444st
SIGMOIDOSCOPE 596tu (See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM)
SILICOSIS See LUNG
SILVER, ammoniacal solutions, danger in use of 30o
SINUS 502i
carotid, hyperactive 43tu
cavernous, staphylococcic septic construction of 391cd
frontal, complications 624e
-- congenital abscence of 223gh
-- mucocele of 272o
-- osteoma of 29d
-- sequestrum of 258d
infections 48m, 272s
maxillary 1012w
nasal, diseases, infections 224o, 272s
-- management in asthma 422d
-- pars, 590s, 714f, 861tu
pericranial 821de
pilonidal 74m, 516cd, 676h
roentgenography (sinusography) 305o
sphenoid, injury 192cd
surgery 99m
thrombosis 221de, 831u
SINUSITIS 191s
and otitis media 580v
maxillary 590bc, 667tu
pulmonary complications of 142-l
treatment 536e, 778m, 981kl, 1035r
-- new sulfa compound 509h
SKELETON at birth 20de
SKIN (dermatology) absorption of triortho cresyl phosphate 1052kl
-- percutaneous 418op
acanthosis nigricans 406u, 688no, 740s
acidity, pH concentration, influence of integument lesions 480rs
acne 56hi, 205e, 374ab
-- from synthetic wax 79j
-- halowax (cable rash) 563st
-- occupational 542p
-- relation of to epilepsy 144w
-- sensitivity to tuberculin 4jk
-- vulgaris, treatment 543kl, 564cd, 826d
acrocyanosis (blueness of hands and feet) 204q
actinomycosis 985j
ageing of human 481ef
allergic reactions for diagnosing tonsillar focal infections 146bc
amyloidosis 327m, 365a, 564st
antibodies to, production of by skin antigen and staphylococcus toxins 961
aphtha 4q
argyria 660de
artefact, cholesterol intercellular 564a
-- or feigned eruptions 853g
arsenical dermatitis 564k
-- pigmentation 688h, 985h
associations, societies etc, 327no, 365t
atrophy 688kl, 740g, 1024mn
-- in Hodgkin's disease 4gh, 327p
-- poikiloderma, vascular 986c
basal cell endothelioma 364l, 365c
birth marks, treatment 1074de
blackheads (comedos) 4hi
blastomycosis 206fg
blood flow through, rate and control 500-lm
blue spot, mongolic 1087p
bullae, 364fg
bullous dyskeratosis 364s
-- epidermolysis 364f
cancer See TUMORS
cancerosa, intradermo reaction 533uv
carbuncles 16u, 21v, 640k
-- treatment 472d
changes, of nutritional origin 56n
cheilitis solaris 564gh
cicatrices, overgrown 117s
circulation time and capillary permeability 846uv
cleansing, soap 746c
colloid degeneration 365-l
-- milium 563uv, 688e
cosmesis 79-l
creams, use of urea in 205vw
cyanosis 991b-e, 1013o
cystic, epithelial, tumors of 590k
cysts, epidermal 620k

Darier's disease, See keratosis follicularis
defects 392j
Demodex folliculorum 4hi
dermatitis, dermitis (inflammation) 367ij, 517ij
-- allergic 365uv, 564kl, 811bc
-- ammoniacal 538uv
-- arsenical 564k
-- autophytic 263j
-- bhilawanol (Semecarpus anacardium) 417d
-- contact 206gh, 334de, 365k, 366bc, 419no, 480tu, 493-l, 503c, 564-lm, 642vw, 734c, 984-lm
-- Dhobie mark 24n, 417cd, 627b
-- dog weed 617qr
-- Duhring-Brocq and solar action 987ab
-- eczematoid infectious 422jk
-- exfoliative (Wilson's disease) 205v,
-- factitia 364t 222n, 824gh
-- following sulfathiazole 1076op
-- formaldehyde and rubber sensitivity
-- generalized 366ab 257qr
-- gonorrheal 639jk
-- herpetiformis 5f, 62h, 364mn, 365j
-- hop 540m
-- industrial, occupational 84e, 616rs, 624tu, 703a, 746d, 994n
-- infra red ray 204st
-- irritants, absence of from vesicles
-- lacquer 134no 502fg
-- -- hair 653uv, 654e, 836c, 985g, 992gh,
-- lichenoid, purpuric 688n 1000gh
-- linearis migrans 62g
-- medicamentosa 5b, 365n, 985hi
-- nail lacquer 364k, 366ab, 687f, 986-lm
-- nitrogen and salt loss through 465gh
-- petroleum 364jk
-- photosensitization 564kl
-- poison ivy 258n, 276w, 686v
-- pyrethrum powder 10no
-- radio 4rs, 5j, 409a
-- repens (spreading) 364n
-- resin 72w
-- -- of finished fabrics 489fg
-- respirator 137f
-- roentgen 365o
-- rubber glove 538de
-- sap of wild fig 300k, 460q
-- sebaceous glands and experimental carcinogenesis 202rs
-- seborrheic 100-l, 986bc
-- sensitization to, studies of 96e
-- street car rash 992h
-- tattooed area 985n
-- tetryl 565c
-- venenata 4ij, 5i, 24n, 87ab, 546e, 627bc, 687e, 992de
-- verrucosa (Granuloblastomycosis) 24g, 30kl
dermatography 1077kl
dermatology clinic 87f
-- military, naval 137u, 414f, 687e
-- physical therapy in 424q
-- teaching 492b
-- therapy 137v
-- -- application of cold 609kl
-- -- sulfonamides 17p, 654a
-- -- ultra violet rays 807r
-- -- vitamins 79j
-- venereal, sulfonamide therapy 1461
dermatomyositis 629vw, 687gh, 702d
dermatophytosis 4-l
dermatorrhexis (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome) 1019m
dermatoses (diseases of) 776u, 863f
-- arsenic 62s
-- Bowen's 364o
-- classification 456t
-- cosmetic 59pq
-- due to chronic action of heat 622q
-- -- -- -- ovarian dysfunction 205-lm
-- estradiol 99ef
-- functional factors in 178de, 205-lm
-- industrial, occupational, 257u, 364ef
-- incidence in inductees 4no
-- invisible 693st
-- in elderly persons 144s
-- -- the Army 137n
-- malignant, X-ray treatment 84cd
-- parasitic 205no
-- -- classification 984vw
-- pigmentary 564no
-- professional 571r
-- relation of HCl and vitamin deficiency to 7401j, 747pq
-- roentgen radiation of 513t, 556hi, 622gh, 1037f
-- sand worm in S. Africa 740o
-- scalp, less common 1059ij
-- study of 364m
-- treatment 12e, 215ij, 260b, 264no, 280uv, 587hi, 619de, 702s, 1036v
-- -- cryotherapy 496i
-- -- irradiation 437qr
-- -- radium 489s
-- tropical 698o
-- wartime 497rs
dermographism 257mn, 564f, 614q
desert sores 626p, 824cd, 1034q, 1082-lm
diagnostic cases 205a, 365e-i, 532j, 564u, 565f, 687q, 688p,s, 986bc
diffusing activity 562gh
diseases, See dermatoses
dyskeratosis 985p, 986t
ectodermosis, pluriorificialis, due to phenytoin 223r
eczema 62q, 87ab, 147fg, 276o, 687o, 819cd, 1030m, 1059j, 1073b,ij
-- and small pox vaccination 538r, 1037o, 1084i
-- atopic, infantile 563tu
-- treatment, arsenical 980u
-- -- insulin 467g
-- -- pomade 204qr
-- -- zinc ionization 12e
-- reaction producing antigens in 300r
eczematoid, generalized diphtheroid 104o
effect of avitaminosis A on the 4g
-- -- estradiol locally applied 364j
electrical conductance, resistance of 168tu, 749kl
electrolyte distribution in the 803jk
endothelioma 5h, 104p
epidermolysis (loosened) 5h, 456s, 620k, 687-l, 787p
epithelial abrasion, mechanism of 669g
epithelioma 4r, 5a,g, 564g,i, 985u
epitheliomatosis 564k
eruptions 4s, 5b
-- creeping, treatment 813b, 1076st
-- diphenyl hydantoin 687d
-- sulfathiazole 985c
-- varicelliform, Kaposis 173st
erythema 20b, 214g, 224i, 564tu, 735b
-- annulare 4v
-- induratum 364no, 564qr, 565b, 687rs
-- multiforme 687-lm
-- nodosum 113c, 236u, 687mn,p,rs, 789m
-- pellagra like 62n
-- toxic 70d, 688j
erythralgia 731a
erythroderma 100-l, 688h, 740c
erythromatosus lupus 564tu
-- rash 648u
fatty acids in maintenance of 56ab
favus 205k
ferments and vitamins of 620o
fibroma 688q
flora, germicidal activity of alcohol, HCl and alum 1096pq
fluorescence, measurement 846uv
folliculitis 4h, 564fg, 985g,rs, 1024mn
Fox-Fordyce disease 84d
function, influence of acid and alkaline diets on 298j, 1081a
fungous infections 298c, 564a, 697k
galvanic conditioned response 196gh
glanders in man 12g
grafts (transplants) 74rs, 176s, 335m, 401de, 637p,vw, 719t, 726rs, 757tuv,
-- dermatome for cutting 64g 1028hi

granuloma annulare, 4v, 565de, 684j
gummas of leg 365-1m
hemochromatosis 695-1
herpes 762s
-- infection of mice 576j-m
-- recurrens 571tu
-- treatment, contramine 611e
-- zoster 95fg, 104h, 688a, 746op, 996i
hidroa 62op
horn with prickle cell epithelioma 985u
histology in thyroid disease 142e
hives, nettle rash See urticaria
hygiene 147b
hyperalgesia zones 1075m
hypersensitivity to adhesive tape 135v
-- -- chlorinated ethylamine vesicants 205s
-- -- sulfonamides 251de
ichthyrosis (dryness) 205t
impetigo 225i, 839c, 978f, 1073ij
-- in new born infant, treatment 97r
infections 375s, 755mn
injuries 62ab, 669gh
intertrigo (chafed) 246v
itch (See also scabies) 150, 1039t, 1072v
-- Dhobie's 79b
-- Norwegian 366c
-- pruritus See pruritus
-- swimmers 184p
-- treatment 1085p
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
keloids 117a, 365p, 687c,jk, 688pq, 1055q
keratitis 5cd
keratoderma 111, 84dd, 563vw
keratoplasty 5cd
keratoses,arsenical 564g, 688h, 985h
-- follicularis (Darier's disease) 205st, 364d
-- leuko 985p
-- palmo-plantaris 62n
-- seborrheic 985t
leishmaniasis 698p
lentigines 4k
leprosa 985mn
lesions 231vw, 246u, 570vw
-- recurrent 374d
leukemia, lymphoid 205ab
leukoderma 137o, 687j
lichen atrophicus 5e, 96u, 687h,k
-- nitidus 687p
-- planopilaris 5e
-- planus 565d, 687o,tu, 688ab, 985q, 988pq
-- -- atrophic 569r, 688r
-- -- negricans 819bc
-- -- obtusus 986w
-- -- pernio (beginning as chilblain) 679h, 740b
-- -- sclerosus 5e, 687h,k
-- -- spinulosus 5e
-- -- striatus 687vw
-- -- urticatus and prurigo 1072t
livedo reticularis (syphilis) 364r
lividity of the soles 4-1m
lupus (tuberculous disease) 556u, 1001u, 1012p
-- erythematosus 4u, 51j, 204pq, 206cd, 231j, 304b, 364v, 365gh, 388rs, 549qr, 551ef, 564j,o,pq,uv, 565bc, 688b,f,r, 985vw, 986d, 1002b
-- miliaris 327st, 339jk
-- mucous 1012p
-- vulgaris 364tu, 365m, 564v, 696c, 729st, 730-1, 985i, 1027c, 1035b, 1080g
lymphoblastoma 564mn,rs
macula (discolored spots) 74g
mange 1072v
manifestations of vitamin A deficiency 205qr
melanoma 62o
melanosis 688f, 1085t
-- arsenic 62t
melanoderma (vagabond's disease) 387d
moles 782bc, 994i
molluscum contagiosum 867c
monilethrix or trichorrhexis nodosa 564p
moniliasis 779b, 985q
mulga sores 617r
mycosis chromoblast 24g
-- fungoides 4r,t, 621, 364ij,pqr, 365h,op, 565fg, 623q, 686st, 687fg, 818h
-- vulvovaginal 486g
myoma 985r
myositis (muscle inflammation) 492o
necrobiosis lipoidica 62kl, 779o, 986kl
neurofibroma, neurofibromatosis 5g, 365p
neurosis, trophic 818fg
neurotic excoriations 985ij
nevus, capillary 774st
-- flammens, associated with glaucoma 152kl
-- follicular 204u
-- giant, malignant transformation 1072a
-- hyperkeratotic 204op
-- pigmented 365e, 380ef, 676s
-- verrucosa 391gh, 557st
nitrogen distribution in 803jk
of pig, effect of roentgen and ultra violet irradiation on 514p
Paget's disease of vulva 985op
papilloma, pigmented 309d
papules 62k
paraketosis, psoriasiform 986bc
parasitic diseases of 769p, 986m
pediculosis 497t
patch tests 4p, 31bc, 791, 985ab
-- -- tuberculin 298j, 473d, 584fg
pemphigus 5f, 300m, 364s, 497r, 702e, 728v, 789p, 985-1
-- erythematous 365g, 564op
-- folliaceous 62p, 770st, 774k, 846de, 1069d
-- infantile 978f
-- mouth 688g
-- tropical (fogo selvagem) 990s, 1068j, 1069d
-- vulgaris 4v, 688c, 731rs, 985r
penetration of sulfonamides into 770i
permeability and vigorous sumptoms in thyroid disease 142e
pigmentation anomaly 667pq
-- arsenical 688h, 985h
-- cervico facial 1085t
pigmented, writing on 734b
pinto 335de, 698p, 774ab
pityriasis,lichenoides 564hi
-- rosea (Gilbert's disease) 687o, 703k, 1059i
-- rubra 327o, 564bc, 565ef
-- versicolor 10t
poikiloderma atrophicans 688kl, 740ef, 986c
-- of Civatte 4q, 740ef
porokeratosis 206ab, 986uv
prurigo lymphatica decalvanus 104op
pruritus (itching) 60rs, 265c
-- ani See ANUS
-- treatment 298c
-- vulvae 6n, 9v, 303ab
psoriasis 564de,mn, 984t, 985k
-- and eye color 84e
-- arthropathica 365ab, 846ef
-- palms 687-1m
-- para 5k, 564h, 687fg,qr, 688r
-- patients having intestinal mushroom infestations 146d
-- resistant 688i
-- treatment 375e
-- vaccinal 997f
purpura 344op, 375mn, 524r, 540c,w, 574e,
-- annular 365f 621j, 688-1m
-- fulminans 1037vw
-- hemorrhagica 304uv
-- thrombopenic 261f
pyoderma 95p, 263rst, 364gh
pyodermitis 204-1m, 741hi
radium therapy 489st
rash, generalized 288w
reactions due to body louse 999u
-- in typhus fever 1069vw
-- mechanism of 986hi
-- of hypersensibility 584fg
-- studies of 986ij
research 366n
reticulosis 740bc
rhinophyma 4w
ringworm (tinea) 31b, 34r (See PARASITES)
roentgen therapy See dermatoses, roentgen
rosacea lesions 327p
-- tuberculid 680jk, 985m

sarcoid (Boeck), sarcoidosis 5e, 364w,365n, 740e, 985h
scabies 227p, 497st, 587h, 595e,g, 1072v, 10731j
-- diagnosis 381u, 688cd
-- treatment 381l, 382fg,u, 383op, 384bc, 595g, 686u, 793q
-- -- derris root powder 1046rs
-- -- rotenone 823-1
scalp wounds, dressing for 891
scar of burn, epidermoid carcinoma in 335st
scleroderma 62pqr, 136qr, 204uv, 300h, 5641, 623t, 736j, 985kl,uvw, 987e
-- pseudo 454v
seborrhea, relation of to epilepsy 144w
sensibility of to chloro sulfamides 705b
-- -- -- varnish 365vw, 366ab
soap 60o
sore 12-1, See also desert sores
-- mulga 617r
subcutaneous action of medicine, prolongation of 217gh
sulfonamide sensitivity, reaction, use etc. 293f, 295c, 377jk, 379a, 532g,v, 654d
sun burn 258w, 435ab
symptoms produced by botanical species 366gh
tattooing in Honolulu 856v
temperature measurements 760ijk
tests, practical value 338n
therapy, local problems 480rs
-- prescription writing 280m
tinea See PARASITES, ringworm
toxidermia by veramon 986t
tuberculid 740hi
-- rosaceiform 366cd, 564q, 688jk, 985m
tuberculoid 741hi
tuberculosis 5d, 266cd, 364s, 365rs, 534v, 740fg
tumors See TUMORS
ulcers 565a, 626p, 697jk, 985j
urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 1084tu
-- following a dental silver filling 421-1
-- pigmentosa 62s, 204tu, 688i, 985o
-- serum 51w
-- solar 365f
-- treatment 1038ef
vaseline derma 62k
vesicants, hypersensitivity to 205rs
vitamins and ferments of the 620o
vitiligo (light colored patches) 131fg, 439e, 598c, 687b,o, 740a, 985b
warts 366hi, 740a
-- Peruvian, history 450o, 673-1
-- treatment 538p, 1024n
water distribution in 803jk
xanthoma 688qr
-- pseudo 206e
-- tuberosum 985k
xeroderma (Kaposi's disease) 205b, 507s, 740c
zones of hyperalgesia 15t
SKULL architecture of 246m
cleft (cranium bifidium) 222jk
defects, repair with cartilage grafts 429gh
fracture 117p
injuries, gun shot 478op
SLEEP 14no, 72i
disorders 105g, 225g
insomnia 276p
-- treated with medomin 104n
loss of consciousness in 996p
SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomiasis)
SMALLPOX 53g, 214s, 394s, 457r, 1044uv, 1095s
epidemics 537r, 701qrs
immunization 248m, 535-1m
vaccine, packing for shipment 115ef
vaccination 538r, 793s, 1044v, 1089n, 1096h
-- reactions 54k, 111tu, 297tu, 329ij, 364e
virus infection, influence of sulfonamide on 528gh
-- propagated in embryonated eggs 576e
treatment, sulfonilamide 467s
SMELL 153f
neurologic lesions which influence 872v
olefactory discrimination after destruction of anterior thalamic nuclei 156ij
painful effects of 625e
SMOKE gas poisoning 669i
SMOKING and longivity 1008g
SNAKES, bites of 20b, 54g, 137k, 214st
-- antivenene treatment 160u
handling 68p
poison 643b
poisonous 225tu
venom, activity by internal administration 714op
-- antitoxic serums 528op, 1072mn
-- cobra,antidotes of 1077q
-- -- effect in cat 164a
-- therapy, undesireable side reactions
SNORING 145r, 589q 994vw
SOCIAL ascendency of mulattos in Brazil 352qr
biological research 548ef
hygiene and law 415r
-- education 728no
-- history of 370st
-- legislation in Italy 412k
-- problems 57pq, 96op, 478s, 500d
-- women on the home front 728m
insurance and medical service abroad 814uv
-- literature 409uv
medicine, medical 581tu
-- clinics 11ab
-- industrial aspects 209vw
-- service 171, 351i, 579i, 864rs
security 216st, 255g,s, 275mn, 300t, 314w, 336i, 363u, 409m, 453s, 460c,nop, 510j, 541u, 554pq, 652m, 701o, 860c
-- in Britain 608gh
-- -- Canada 143c
-- -- Sweden 420-1
-- law (Wagner) to include medical care
-- scheme 144m 417t, 418m, 456b
science 136jkl
service 864p-s, 1095-1
-- by trade unions and societies 510m
-- emergency 75b
statistics 409u
welfare 701j, 53b,e, 260no, 310fg
-- assistance to foreigners in Germany 412k
-- -- -- large families in Kiel 478g
-- draftees 115p
-- in England 46v
-- insurance 70jk
-- psychiatry's contribution to 151tu
-- salary plan 473v
SODIUM amytal therapy 151d
bicarbonate tablets, identification tests for 107b
determination in urine 274i
SODOKU See FEVER, rat bite
SOLANACEOUS plants 401h
SORE throat 289c
SORES,septic 497s
SOUND discrimination ability 30a
physics of in relation to examination of patients 699i
SOUTHEY'S tube See TISSUE, drainage
SPASMODICS, anti 325ij
SPASMUS, facial, electrotherapy in 270p
nutans 221j
SPECIES, criterior for subspecies 468q-v
SPECULUM 691no
SPEECH, articulation defects 29w, 30b
clear 649i
defects 589vw, 787v, 1095u
disorders 29u, 737uv
hygiene 429d
pathology 196m, 429c
problems, studies 631pq
recovery after subcortical hematoma evacuation 264-1
sound elements in infancy 29v
spastic situation 30bc
stammering, stuttering 30cd, 189w, 270q, 871c
therapy 491r
tone testing 550r
vocal cord paralysis 270p, 871b
voice, genesis of the 458d
-- loss of 873a
-- production and laryngologist 872o

SPERM 1051, 268k
cells, nuclear ring in developing 342ab
dimegaly in Ichthyophis 828-1
fluctuations in health and disease 424p
length of life of in woodlouse 663k
metabolism, effect of thyroxine on 166o
SPERMADINE, effect of on growth inhibition of Escherichia coli by stabrine 483kl
SPERMATIC cord incision in varicocele 759m
-- torsion 57tu, 784h, 1006op
-- tumors 3981j
liquid, presence of in ureter of male cadaver 36f, 818ij
varicocele 36f, 291bc
SPERMATOZOA, effect of repeated ejaculation on 319op
motility of 438v
viability after encephalitis 95v
X-ray irradiation of rabbit in vitro 585tu
SPHINCTER of Oddi See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, bile duct
SPIDERS, bites (arachnidism) 78c
venom of 807c, 1072j
SPINACIN, imidazole neucleus in 274op
SPINAL arachnoiditis 229r
arthritis, diagnosis 213p
bifida 98-1m, 222jk, 278bc
cerebro See BRAIN
complications following intra spinal use of iodized oil 27o
cord asphyxiation, tone and tendon reflexes after 349jk
-- compression 859cd
-- degeneration 262abc
-- division (anterior cordotomy) 388uvw
-- hematomyelia 780-1
-- homolateral axons, effect of hemisections on 27gh
-- injury 49b, 180v, 219st, 255g, 297ab, 334bc, 422k, 429r, 533no, 637rs, 757h
-- physiology 588cd
-- polarity, functional 362f
-- section, influence of tissue permeability on 164-1m
-- surgery 575t
-- syringomelia (abnormal cavities) 27hi, 728u, 770a, 870st, 1006w
-- temperature effects on reflexes of
-- tumor 5711j
isolated 349tu
epidural infection 64ab
fluid, protein of, determination 129h, 700hi
-- substitutes as colloidal gold controls 200v
metastatic malignancies 756ab, 1096p
SPINE curvature (scoliosis) 91u, 180tu, 2381, 3541j, 649ab
-- kyphosis (humpback) 384fg, 533f, 796gh
-- lordosis 623t
812d
deformities 57bc
discs, intervertebral 133qr, 503n
-- -- and low back pain 410-1m
-- -- collapsed 1021
-- -- herniation of 229vw, 264v
-- -- prolapse 382mn
-- -- protrusion of 1181, 258ab, 292cd, 726qr
-- -- ruptured 89ef, 654p, 676bc
-- -- syndrome, mechanism of 1093j
diseases and injuries 862k
fracture-dislocation 455h, 798op
-- exhaustion fracture of 1017k
-- first aid for 574q
-- of articular facets of 116qr
-- -- vertebra 300ef, 370o
inflammation (spondylitis) 169b, 413uv, 739uv, 1034no
hemangoma of vertebra See TUMOR
injuries 18st, 58w, 180v, 299b, 333s, 580ab, 637rs
Klippel-Feil syndrome 277mn
kyphosis, humpback See curvature
lesions 133q
ligamentum flavum 133q
nucleus palposa, herniated 64m, 86a, 305no, 333kl, 334g, 415c
osteomyelitis 273f
Pott's disease (osteitis) 821jk, 822tu, 1055v
roentgen irradiation of in skin disease therapy 5561
roentgenography See ROENTGEN RAYS
scoliosis 498rs
surgery for mechanically unstable low back 647tu
-- -- scoliosis 649ab
tuberculosis 756cd
tumors See TUMORS
vertebrae, vertebral, block 1086r
-- column, origin of in mouse 121bc
-- displacement, backward 979v
-- -- forward (spondylolisthesis) 550op, 857pqr
-- fusion of 1002ef
-- pain 15j
SPIROCHETES See PARASITES
SPLEEN accessory, in the scrotum 675gh
action of roentgen rays on in myeloid leukemia 464tu
amyloid disease of 1084mn
and blood diastase 467j
contraction, role of in peripheral blood
cysts 56qr, 118j
picture of 464uv
-- calcified 1071g
ectopic, literature review of 675gh
effect of tyrothricin etc. on 174qr
-- -- subcutaneous implantation of dibenzanthracene on 807rs
enlargement (splenomegalia) 57de, 117kl, 192tu, 253abc, 379jk, 535v, 569ab, 1094fg
excision (splenectomy) 102-1, 178fg, 379jk, 574e, 755c
hyperplasia of 253abc
index 530jk
injuries 335k
irradiation of for control of puberal bleeding 615-1m
malignant neoplasms of 335de
rupture 74n, 117j, 159ab, 309a
torsion of 6371
tuberculosis of 1096qr
volume, maximum 85w
xanthomatosis of with splenomegalia 610h
SPLINTS See BONE, fracture
SPLIT opening movements, influence of light and transpiration on 735fg
SPONDYLITIS See SPINE, inflammation
SPORE germination, Ganoderma lucidum 226st
SPOTTED fever, See ROCKY MOUNTAIN, SPOTTED
SPRAINS 60n
ankle, treatment 53r
SPRUE 34n, 100o, 413-1m, 423s, 782s, 855vw, 1040st, 1069b, 1081e
SPUTUM, acid fast bacilli in 458f
collection of 129k
examination 240n, 2631j, 383r
serological properties of 528a
staining method 455a
STABRINE, growth inhibition of Escherichia coli by 483kl
STAINS and staining technic 39k, 455a, 689a-f, 1, 1m, 688uv, 699tu, 750c, 846h, 1093e
STAMMERING, stuttering See SPEECH
STANDING, eccentricity of 791h
STARCH gels 767g
hydration of below gelatinization temperature 523s
STATISTICS, analysis, classification, methods 24w, 25a-g, 227h, 751pq
biological, mean and individual differences 43ab
birth 188op
morbidity 86gh
mortality 2361
municipal 470b
vital 751pq
STERILITY (infertility) 9e, 55h, 137j, 176h, 220c, 456o, 492ab, 639h, 708gh, 730jk, 736q, 1016i, 1026uv, 1043de
and artificial insemination 1034n, 1046ab
-- thyroid deficiency 767st
cigaret smoking as a factor in 458gh
diagnosis 132w
dietary factors 566ab
due to myoma 849p
effect of welding rays 4561
-- -- precoital douche 486c
etiological factors 1007cd
female 11e, 140g, 255uv, 424o, 487f, 731pq, 735mn, 811mn, 1029u

male 25s, 132q, 255f, 431qr, 697g, 735st,
marriage, barren 419f 1037mn
-- counciling 395-1
problems 372g, 1007d
treatment 133g, 253gh, 697g, 735s, 849r,
-- roentgen 417q 1037mn, 1065ij
STERILIZATION. human 8b, 639j, 1027f, 1029t,
1057f, 1066h, 1067-1
and disinfection, differentiation 1057fg
apparatus, utensils 783v, 1057e
hormonal 132pq
STEARIN 234g, 274qr
STERNAL puncture 708q, 739g
STEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY
STEROLS, 325q
cafesterol 126n
from marine invertebrates 128 ghi
urinary excretion of in normal and diseased
states 22b
STETHOSCOPE 16v, 545j
STILBESTROL See ENDOCRINOLOGY
STING of jellyfish 471a
STOMACH See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
STOMATAL index as a differential character
552op
STOMATITIS See MOUTH, inflammation
STRESSES experimentally induced 189v
STRETCHERS 641, 730kl, 1034-1
STREPTOCOCCUS See BACILLUS
STREPTOSIDE See SULFANILAMIDES
STREPTOTHRICIN 445k
STROPHANTHIN test injection 10ef
in coronary diseases 141-1
therapy 163m, 261fg
STRYCHNINE action on frogs, effect of temper-
ature on 346st
colorimetric determination of 592s
comparative investigation of derivatives
STUTTERING See SPEECH 714pq
STYRENE in air, determination of 694gh
SUBPHRENIC See DIAPHRAGM
SUCROSE, polysaccharide production from
SUGAR tolerance test 133n 2681j
SUICIDE 151k, 257kl, 503d
SULFACETAMIDE and sulfadiazine therapy in
urinary tract infections 782o
penetration into the skin 770i
SULFACETANALIDE in gonorrhea 204vw
SULFADIAZINE, calcium salt, subcutaneous
crystal uria 178no administration of
dangers of in the tropics 783o 490c
effect of upon peritoneum 674tu
hemolytic anemia from diets containing 1071
in lymphogranuloma venerum 518ij lm
-- meningococcal meningitis, infections
494ab, 653ef, 1003k, 1074e
-- respiratory tract infections 13cd
-- scarlet fever 95e
-- urinary tract infections 780o, 1058tu
kidney complications following injections
of 421qr
local effect upon staphylococcus infections
674st
-- use in otolaryngology 704ef
penetration of into the skin 770i
solubility, comparative 162no
therapy, agranulocytosis 1071f
-- complications following 615e, 657m, 778s
toxicity 230rs, 395t
urinary excretion of 495c
-- suppression resulting from 74q
SULFAETHYLTHIODIAZOL, side reactions of 92st
SULFAGUANIDINE, prophylactic use of 52st
therapy 810o
-- in dysentery 373vw, 702bc, 783g, 1001e
-- -- control of typhoid, paratyphoid
carriers 252bc, 859e
-- -- infections of respiratory tract 714v
SULFAMERAZINE, clinical evaluation, pharma-
codynamics and toxicity 653bc, 1043no
hemolytic anemia from diets containing
1071-lm
in meningococcal infections 494ab
studies of 292ab
SULFAMETHAZINE, clinical evaluation 493v
in treatment of pneumonia 454v
solubility, comparative 102mno
SULFANILAMIDES (sulfa drugs, sulfonamides,
prontosil)319-1, 411e, 499ij, 659u, 984j
absorption, 732p, 789h, 794vw, 1014b
-- intestinal 789ij, 1014cd
action of 92v, 130d, 173kl, 215jk, 295ab,
330m
-- -- and amidobenzoic acid 735j
-- -- as compared with arsenicals 597p
-- -- gas analytic and electron optic
study 731s
activity of and acidity 178no, 188r
adsorption of 378kl
and coagulation time 93q
-- lyso-pyoformine 875r
antagonists and potentiator, produced by
tubercle bacillus 415p
-- proteins and their enzymatic hydrolysis
products 868qr
antisulfonamide compounds 396uv
apparatus for local application of 368v
bibliography of 379i
binding (conjugation) by plasma proteins
495-lm
blood changes in therapy with 379g
-- serum level of, estimation 161tu
characteristics of certain 548v
chemical constitution 21u
chemotherapy 113ij, 254jk, 330-lm
-- prophylaxis 518ef
choice, rapid method of determining 700bc
clinical applications and complications
184mn, 523uv
comparative testing of in wound infections
and by culture plates 1082bc
cutaneous reactions, hyper sensitivity
293f, 377jk, 654d
demonstration, detection of in tissues,
histochemical method 188st,
700ij
depression of inorganic catalytic action 744ab
derivatives, absorption and toxicity 732p
-- in bacillary dysentery 552fg
-- norms for the use of 661tu
determination of 20s, 147uv, 372bc, 379f,
503jk, 548uv, 592k,op, 832ij
diffusion 789h, 1014b
distribution of in body 32t, 495-lm
dosage 379e, 543-1, 661tu
drugs 184no, 218fg
effect of on acid-base equilibrium 97a
-- -- -- ascorbic acid content of organs
146g
-- -- -- blood and tissue leukocytes in
streptococcic infection 682jk
-- -- -- -- platelets 497u
-- -- -- cerebral and neuromuscular actions
416s
-- -- -- coli, diphtheria, dysenteric and
Salmonella bacilli 500i, 981bc
-- -- -- excretion of vitamin C 544q
-- -- -- experimental infections 146e
-- -- -- kidneys 175qr
-- -- -- nerve regeneration 870mn
-- -- -- peristaltic movements of in-
testines 153t
-- -- -- peritoneum 674tu
-- -- roentgen rays on, in vitro 199ef
evaluation of 568t, 592kl, 748pq
excretion 147uv, 789h, 1014b
-- in mother's milk 21pq
fastness 64j
fate of in cold blooded animals 393pq
fever 61t, 708c
harmful effects of 543c
implantation in wound healing 257cd, 699ab
in actinomycosis 239fg, 258c, 1002tu
-- arthritis, purulent 238kl
-- association with serums and vaccines
1076cd
-- asthma 532vw
-- brucellosis 1062bc
-- burns and injuries 741kl

-- child diseases, pediatrics 378q, 526s,
-- dacryocystitis 457h 544g
-- dentistry 461j
-- dermatology 93a, 295c, 379a, 654a
-- -- venereal 1451
-- digestive pathology of infants 544g
-- dysentery, bacillary 774bc
-- ear diseases (otology, otolaryngology) 15v, 93f, 216v, 667p, 769q, 873bc.
-- enterocolitis 473st 1034v
-- eye diseases, infections (ophthalmology 93e,i, 183j, 260v, 379de, 549n, 655n,
-- febrile illness 774p 712fg, 772f
-- gastrointestinal tract 374uv
-- gonorrhea 204vw, 205jk, 301hi, 1019st
-- gynecology and obstetrics 146j, 378tu,
-- hemolytic anemia 146m 849k
-- infections, fuso-spirochetal of mouth and throat 546hi
-- -- intestinal 214hi
-- -- of biliary tract 170vw
-- -- -- large body cavities 8g
-- -- -- pleural cavity 674st
-- -- -- respiratory tract 99q, 261qr
-- -- -- urinary 379cd, 382j
-- -- -- uterus, vagina, vulva 485t, 581gh,
-- -- -- wounds 76jk 776op
-- influenza virus protection 664gh
-- injuries, wounds 533qr, 998r, 1080j
-- internal medicine 378m, 380pq
-- Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 591op
-- lung abscess 534j
-- lymphogranuloma inguinale 1084b
-- malaria 490de
-- measles 1024rs
-- meningitis 146j, 382m, 583hi, 654qr,
-- mumps 214vw 866ab
-- nephritis (peri) 146n, 822op, 1001vw
-- pneumonia 130o, 146kl, 180ab
-- pyodermia 263rst
-- respiratory conditions 472r
-- rheumatic heart disease 418qr
-- scarlet fever 381kl
-- small pox 467s
-- surgery 81, 58r, 93de, 355m, 526r, 535j, 625n, 637-1m
-- tonsillar conditions 379vw, 589pq, 818v
-- ulcers 295w, 1045h
-- urology 184no, 451q
-- whooping cough 93uv
inhalation 992jk
intralumbar treatment 1078t
intraperitoneal use 1461, 378rs, 379tu, 736r, 740tu, 822b
intravaginal insufflation 581gh
iodinated derivatives of 644r
Irgafen a new compound of 330n
histological lesions caused by 146f
liver damage resulting from 1045j
local use of 56q, 105m, 418j, 534hi, 610pq, 674st. 710r, 816op, 873bc, 1034j
lung, pulmonary lesions of 1077v
medical aspects of 526rs, 548tu, 569a,
metabolism of 146f 839no, 1045no
nomenclature of 379hi
ointments 776op, 1092-1
-- bacterial contamination of 178bc
oral medication in lozenge form 729o
parenteral administration of 1093st
penetration into skin 263o
pharmacology of 208v, 215jk, 378-1m, 526st
plastic gels for applying to wounds 340mm
prontosil and other dyestuffs, transition of from blood stream to pleural effusions and vice versa 466u
prophylactic use in respiratory infections and rheumatism 605jk
protecting effect of against ultra violet rays 146h
reactions following use of 153g, 503a
-- from, analogous to serum sickness 498fg
-- readministration 225pq, 701j
rectal use of 378rs
relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic activity of 844fg, 863uv
resistance 298t
resistant gonorrhea 1080o
self treatment with 518s
sensitivity, sensitization 704bc, 809q, 810a, 814-1
-- of skin to 251de, 532g,v
sterilization of powdered 502pq
streptocide in bandages 1041j
suppositories 146-1m, 591no
synthesis of selenazoles of and compounds of containing semicarbazide etc. 828bc
therapy 93ef, 240st, 379ghi, 415i, 463o, 526s, 537hi, 578n, 609cd, 661tu, 731h, 740tu, 745o, 855cd, 1004w, 1072de
-- complications, reactions etc. following 270, 439a, 610t, 738bc, 760c, 985c,r, 1049bc,k
toxicology of 92v, 100k, 208v, 231d, 295b, 292gh, 459gh, 523uv, 548u, 993j, 1005pq
trade names of 143ab
urea-sulfonamide mixture, action of in vitro 162m
uris, detection of 64e
urinary concretions, deposits 398m, 634vw
use and abuse of 118q, 258hi
SULFANILAMIDOINDAZOLES, preparation of 643m
SULFAPYRAZINE, dangers of 501pq
in pneumococcal pneumonia 490d
succinyl, effect of oral administration of on bacterial intestinal flora of mice 1052hi
SULFAPYRIDINE, aerosol treatment of diphtheria carriers 820cd
anuria, treatment 213st, 809mn
concentration of in bile 1042m
fastness in pneumococcic meningitis 779d
hemolytic anemia in mice fed diets containing 1071-1m
in association with propanolamin derivatives, action of 243def
-- gonorrhea 204vw, 824
-- infants and children 770h
-- malignant leukopenia 52t
-- measles 102r
-- tuberculosis of guinea pig 1088w
metabolism 163ij
sensitivity, checked by ascorbic acid 1035v
therapy 463e
-- causing encephalo-meningitis 146vw
toxic reactions of 230rs
SULFASUXIDINE 524ij, 616pq
SULFATHIAZOLE, calcium salt, subcutaneous administration of 490c
crystal modifications(eleudron)biology of the 592mn
desoxyephedrine 95h, 509h
determination, bromometric 1052d
effect of upon staphylococcus infections
-- -- -- peritoneum 674tu 674st
eruptions 417bc
fever 487h
in arthritis, pneumococcic 865c
-- bacillary dysentery 1008a
-- conjunctivitis 502w
-- glycerine 535-1
-- gonorrhea 204vw, 501n, 518g, 839cd
-- hay fever 337r
-- infection, experimental staphylococcal 699jk
-- lymphogranuloma venereum 518ij
-- nose and throat conditions 331u
-- osteomyelitis 677b
-- paradentitis 380w
-- rhinitis 713w
-- ureteral obstruction 778s
inhibitory effect of procaine on 48e
isopropyl,in monkey malaria 828fg
kidney damage by 334de
local use 54jk, 233j, 298o, 754p
methyl, cerebral vascular changes caused by 347cd
oral use in contaminated wounds 754p
paredrine-sulfathiazole suspension, toxic reaction of 615f
penetration into the skin 770i
phthalyl, as intestinal antiseptic 866kl
-- evaluation of 1018p

prophylactic use in oral surgery 246g
reactions following readministration 824-1
sensitivity to 571b
succinyl, and vitamin deficiency 1621j
-- as intestinal antiseptic 866kl
-- causing granulocytopenia 459g
-- evaluation of 1018p
-- fed to rats, value of biotin, folic acid etc. in the diet 803cd
-- in dysentery and dysentery carriers 861ef, 1025rs
-- -- neonatal diarrhea 494bc
-- toxic reactions of 538f
therapy, complications accompanying 147vw, 615e
toxicity 132s, 230rs, 677d, 1082st
SULFUR in Nature 587u
dioxide, gassing, fatality 454m, 560r
Springs of Cyprus 628k
SUN activity, pathology 857uvw
burn See SKIN
SUPRARENAL See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal gland
SURGERY 30v, 99k, 139no, 435rs, 452h, 596i, 656i, 662k, 775q, 777w, 794o, 863d
abdominal, importance of hydrosaline and protein in 1097j
-- perineal resection for tumors 47s
-- transverse incision 436t
amputations See AMPUTATIONS
associations, boards, colleges, societies etc. 302w, 486op, 487v, 494-1, 542cd, 596cd, 597b, 611fg, 648g, 660st, 754st, 755r, 807o, 823s, 1077ef
Beck operation 979d
biological considerations in 797v
cardiac pain 49w
-- patient, risk 480w
chemotherapy, applications in 559pq, 612kl
chlorphyll in 102t
cicatrition problem in 1018h
clinical, course in 659c
-- institute activities in 118ef
contractures, treatment of 638s
deaths from 119de
-- post operative 499e
disarticulation of hip and shoulder joints
education, fundamentals 436i 371
film, the oldest German 36t
gastric lesion patients, nutrition problems in 781j
genito-urinary 1058u
gynecological 431op, 1019o, 1065q
gut tubing fluids, hydrocarbon content of
incisions, importance of 698ij 436pq
instruments 208i, 499kl, 503j, 596-1, 661d
-- sterilization of 470st, 502r
in Argentine, 621b; Chile 822w
-- the tropics, problems of 794s
intestinal, tetanus following 775i
ligature of hypo gastric artery 37j
neck operations 636rs
operating frame 617s
-- room air conditioning 544rs
-- -- furniture 158rs
-- table 470t, 503e
patients, arm rest for 836op, 1042mn
-- biochemical disturbances in 1036ij
-- consent 612no
pediatric, elective 772b
physiological 863tu
plastic 21f, 104v, 118o, 317u, 410t, 429i, 435p, 478tu, 503j, 667m, 702o, 978u
plastics in 220kl
portable lighting for 158st
post operative ascending bathing 677v
-- -- complications, prevention by shortening confinement in bed 437c
-- -- dangers 692ij
-- -- dehydration, control of 495d
-- -- decerebrate rigidity 517g
-- -- hemorrhage 368s, 582i
-- -- intestinal distention 516st
-- -- pain, control by application of cold 636gh
-- -- thrombosis and embolism, prevention of with heparin 37d
-- -- walking 159c, 704mn, 758gh
premature rising after 37g
pre and post operative care 75rs
principles and dogmas 534op
probe, piezo-electric 827c
problems in gastric cancer 75st
psycho 744h
refrigeration in 14w
reminescences 1075u
Reverdin-Mossile plastic graft 1056s
Russian 376b, 491rs, 859hi
skin preoperative preparation 78d
streptococcal infection in 37gh
submucous resection, avoiding perforation in 775hi
suction tube 422c
sulfamide therapy in 526r, 535j, 625n
sulfathiazole, use of in general 435v
talcum powder problem in 1076-1m
technic 104v, 158s, 857d
-- retractor 354d
-- teaching 411j
testic, ectopic, pubopenile 795e
tolerance, operative 624n
transthoracic resection 75uv
versus physiotherapy 767s
vitamins in 534-1, 572s
wartime 17p, 208u, 238s, 303k, 454u, 474-1, 491r, 535j, 568vw, 580o, 597c, 657q, 660m, 676k, 1076d, 1098vw
SUTURES 199kl
alloy steel wire 104lj
blind in soft tissues 1097w
catgut 1008b
-- sterilization of 1098i
cotton 64h, 657r, 691u, 852s
materials 435w
non absorbable 648vw
ribbon gut 86b
secondary 777-1
silk 852s
testing apparatus 677j
without knots 741j,p, 865j
SUTURING technic 250hi
SWALLOWING difficult (dysphagia) 99w, 191uv, 222st, 708s
disorders, nervous 654e
mechanism of 191u
reflex 142ab, 672bc
SWEAT GLANDS inflammation (hidradenitis) roentgen ray treatment 514ij
secretion, composition 322r
syringadenitis suppuration tropicalis 96u
tumors See TUMORS
SYMPATHIN, inactivation by cocaine 393k
SYMPATOLS, action of in relation to vegetative nervous system 466m
SYMPHALANGISM (ankylosis of phalangeal joint)
SYMPHYSIS See BONES 111q
SYMPTOM classification 374hi
SYNOVIA See JOINT
SYNTROPAN action of on the uterus 287s
SYPHILIS (lues) 37uv, 212bc, 357b, 364r, 634i, 688i
acquired 666i
and cancer 305g
-- mumps 213c
-- physical fevers 836s
-- selective service 73no
-- transfusion 381fg
-- tuberculosis 58ab, 659k, 1029c
-- ureter carcinoma 92c
aneurysm 41r, 610g, 787qrs
antisyphilitics, synthetic organic 832fg
aortitis 94e, 460n, 632vw, 778no, 1059q
arsenic excretion, effect of sodium thiosulfate on 440fg
biological reaction of 139s
bismuth sodium amino phenyl arsenate in 1019kl
-- excretion, effect of ammonium chloride on 160pq
bladder 1069h
bone and gummas of the leg 365-1m
-- lesions in 223o
cardiovascular 333p, 398p, 694r, 855no, 1059d
chancre 204mn, 205h, 265b, 327mn, 730st,
-- and venom of serpent 139s 986s
-- treatment, typhus vaccine 15w

clinic, teaching 55o
congenital 198q, 290cd, 310no, 380v
-- gumma of tongue in 200s
conjunctival 831j
control, combatting, education 180bc, 204o, 205ef, 264u, 765n, 1041u
-- in industry 332fg
coronary arteries 632vw
cure, evidence of 200op
cutaneous 51j, 205op
death by 213h
diagnosis 688bcd,op, 782vw
-- accuracy of 129n
-- histological differential 1029c
-- serological 4o, 15u, 58ab, 130g, 158i, 168rs, 177jk, 205mn, 250no, 304tu, 332a, 361de, 378cd, 381m, 383ij, 418uv, 421d, 432uv, 451vw, 463q, 518-1, 524fg, 731bc, 740st, 782vw, 784f, 823de, 1019tu, 1069p,v
-- -- apparatus used in 224v
-- -- Bordet-Wassermann reaction 659-1
-- -- Chediak reaction 818p
-- -- false positives 501d, 531g
-- -- inhibition phenomenon in 847b
-- -- Kahn test 47f, 200w, 256c
-- -- non specific animal sera 527s
-- -- serum, effect of storage on 440def
-- -- -- Wassermann, preservation by sulfonamide 546d
endemic in prostitution 205i
experimental in rabbits 160n
fear of (syphilophobia) 1005d
fibrosis of lungs 41r
fundus lesions in 332qr
gummous in inguinofemoral region 366-1m
-- of the pharynx 365pq
history 7q, 86q, 373g, 480uv, 639mn
incidence among juvenile delinquents 695st
in Negroes 95r
-- pregnancy interruption 994h
-- various regions and countries 15i, 338bc
infantile, reaction of Kline in 551s
joint diseases 5gh
keratitis 319a, 472mn
laryngeal and pulmonary 1012t
literature, review of 1072g
liver 518e
mapharsen, toxicity and effectiveness of 160op
masking a uterus carcinoma 295de
miningeal 471h
morbidity in Madrid 865p, 992op
necrosis associated with early 583bc
neuro, nervous system 200o, 247st, 428j, 471h, 472m, 997m
-- in malaria control 373c
-- treatment 437tu, 471p, 571j
nomenclature 120w
occular 105jk
paraplegia 789bc, 874qr, 1072s
patients, care of 34g, 110i, 728o
-- jaundice in 439u
problem 253n, 703rs, 1059mn, 1095m
prophylaxis 204mn, 526d
reaction, non specific in typhus fever 476d
resistant to treatment 160m, 687cd
rhino-laryngeal 1012u
roentgenography 73u
serology (See also diagnosis) 258q, 463p
serological changes in short course of treatment 406s, 986fg
slide test for 168k
sobismol administration, toxicity 205u
splenomegalia 535v
statistics, 212bc, 834bcd, 836g
syphiloid structure with rosacea lesion
tertiary 5j 327p
treatment 99j, 213w, 256vw, 304u, 310i, 340bc, 493e, 533f, 578k, 591kl, 610op, 728o, 1083rs, 1086cd
-- arsenic intolerance, relation of to blood ascorbic acid clearance 246w
-- bismuth 213d
-- center of in pediatrics 9o
-- complications 140i
-- inadequate,resulting in atypical skin lesions 90qr
-- gold 62rs
-- malaria therapy 518-1
-- mapharside 14r, 160mn
-- massive, intensive, rapid, 256vw, 287d, 356vw, 366jk, 463u, 544s, 573bc, 574gh, 614s, 729m, 999t, 1059fg, 1073ef
vanadium tetrachloride in syphilology 576op
virus, ultrafiltersble 704v
SYRINGADENITIS See SWEAT glands
SYRINGES, aspirating spring for 540gh
new tubunic ampule 420u
SYRINGOMYELIA 951
TABES See ATAXIA
TANNIC ACID,effect of on liver function 460a
experiments on animals 516ab
toxicity of 375tu, 459w
TASTE absence of(agensia) 27p
and permeability 1079rs, 1080c
painful effect (hyperpathic) 625e
TEA, diaphoretic action of on extra renal weight loss 466n
TECHNICIANS See MEDICAL, technicians
TEMPERATURE regulation, body 330uv, 672c, 1042b
scrotal skin, testicles, of bull 760ij
taking 14p, 15q
variation 392o, rs
TENDONS, anterior, commissure 191g
avulsion, ruptures, 74st, 502uv
flexor, repair of 636pq, 754vw
inflammation (tendinitis, tenosynovitis) 48d, 422cd, 596bc, 1055u
injury 49e, 317ef,n
perostitis 100kl
supraspinatus, degeneration and rupture of suture 262s 436s
TESTES, biometric study of 111p
changes in mice after injections of pregnant mare serum 721no
descent of 597a
cryptorchidism (undescended) 748fg, 780v, 1020d
ectopy of 93-1, 810h
effect of androgen therapy on 131j
excision (orchiectomy) 181tu, 293b, 356op,
hernia 301s 757qr, 781fgh, 794r, 859st
hydrocele 578w, 755de, 759q
hypofunction, androgen treatment 91b
inflammation (orchitis) 200no, 204rs
polyorchidism 39fg
prosthesis, lucite 39hi
torsion of 8no, 1006op
-- appendix testis 79e
tumors See TUMORS
TESTOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
TESTS, contact, new method of 533w
TETANUS 368u, 381rs, 741e, 1069c
and acute abdomen 587g, 732w
-- gastrogenic pplyneuritis 1006e
antitoxin, measurement, errors 528qr
-- supply of 835mn
attenuated 825v
binding of toxin and hemaglobin in 529o
cure, rapid 769v
electrologic and humoral studies of 863u
immunization 257n, 297s, 394q, 728i, 1051op
-- persistance of antitoxin in man, following 540pq
-- toxoid 14e, 392de, 433cd, 594pq
-- -- anaphylaxis after 853n
in children, infants (new born) 393c, 493h,
-- in middle East 14b 1013vw, 1094f
localized 185ef, 1056o, 1075e
medullary involvement in 232de
modification of vertebral column in 637qr
post abortion, treatment 782rs
-- operative 278fgh, 438t, 775i
prevention, prophylaxis 464-1, 516s
prepubic 1013v
puerperal 248cd
toxin 210n-q
toxoid, antigenicity of 174i-1
treatment 14e, 177i, 282s, 355ef

TETRACHLORETHANE hazards on shipboard 826kl
THALMUS See BRAIN
THALLIUM, acidosis, poisoning, 192no, 204p, 308o, 391st,
THEELIN See ENDOCRINOLOGY, estrone
THEOPHYLLINE for asthma 215s
  melting-point of 716bc
THERAPEUTICS 280n, 349q, 695q, 704st
  fads and fallacies 1027n, 1034hi, 1071d,
THERAPY 16ab, 863d, 1042j 1073t
  alkaline, pharmacological fundamentals of
  color problems in 370kl 818i
  complications 333e
  convulsive 151c
  heat 99n
  hepato-vitamine 855de
  hydro 93j, 813cd
  intravenous 183fg
  occupational 199v, 479bc
  physical 110h, 137bc, 479bc
  psycho 57kl
  radiation 331t
   -- short wave, 837s
   -- ultra short wave 104c
   -- ultra violet 836t
  thiocyanate 297e
  under cooling 259g
  vaccine 183hi
THIAMINE, aneurin, See VITAMIN B_1
THIOALLYL ether 763n
THIOBISMOL action of on malaria 13bc
THIRST at sea 51f
THORAX, thoracoplasty, See CHEST
THORIUM detection, histological 1080fg
  therapeutic use of 655t, 1043-1m
THROAT See PHARYNX
THROMBIN See BLOOD
THROMBOANGIITIS obliterans See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,veins, inflammation
THROMBOSIS, See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins
THROMBOPENIA, thrombocytopenia See BLOOD, platelets
THROMBOPHLEBITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins, inflammation
THUMB surgery 78jk, 103f
  trophalangeal 207-1
THYMONUCLEATE solutions, effect of pH changes on 643mn
THYMOXYETHYLDIETHYLAMINE, effect of on gastric secretion 155q
THYMUS gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
THYROID gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
TIBIA See BONE
TICKS See INSECTS
TIETZE'S disease 140vw, 772n
TIN compounds, intravenous injection of 418t
TISSUE, animal, assay of for respiratory enzymes 166t
  artefact (mechanically altered) 1079l
  bank 794o
  connective, allergic changes in 669a
  culture 174qr
   -- medium, alcohol preserved 511vw
  drainage tube, Southey's 456u, 1049r
  effect of bovine albumin on 56vw
  embryonic, differentiation in respiratory activity of 80qr
   -- heterologous transplantation of 982m
  extracts 56u
  fixation, effects of metal salts on 241fg
  fixative for 47b
  fluorescence of in avitaminosis 165s
  grafting 435qr
  growth in vitro, influence of a pancreatin factor on 750ab
  infection, hemoglobin formation in 736ef
  iron after blood transfusion 481mn
   -- metabolism of 736ef
  mammary, lactation activity, composition and in vitro metabolism of 161rs
  metabolism studies in bone marrow 402c
  morphologic analysis of 604tu
  normal and leukemic, respiration and glycolysis of, effect of potassium arsenite solution on 475cd
  permeability, substances inducing 532rs
  phospholipids of, variations in 643de
  plant and animal, methylization by 195tu
  plastic repair of,leg 798hi
  reaction of sodium sulfide in 125-1
  reactions, implantation method for regenerating 360k studying pure 465qr
  response to neutron and roentgen rays 719ab
  specimens, preserved, removing formaldehyde staining 308rs from 410u
  stimulation, physical basis of 549c
  water studies 166-1m
TOBRUK plaster 238f
TOBACCO and Fehling's test 810d
  campaigns against 792w
  effect of upon the throat 667r
  excessive use of 566q
  history of 107j
  smoking 7k, 140q
TOCOPHEROL (vitamin E) determination of 323bc
  level of in serum 163bc (See also VITAMIN E)
TOE clawing following improper application of plaster 1076m
  hallux valgus, osteotomy 678de
  rigid (hallux rigidus) 208d, 823m
TOLUENE, toxicity of vapors of 6941j
TONEPHIN injections 466c
TONGUE, actinomycosis 413w
  black, hairy 687k
  diseases 631i, 1088j
  inflammation (glossitis) 623m
   -- roentgen treatment 515o
  linguo-maxillary reflex 156ef
TONSILS 807s
  and adenoids 272n
   -- antibodies 1043c,k
  cancer, sarcoma of See TUMORS
  diseased condition, treatment 100e
  electrocoagulation 116t
  excision (tonsillectomy) 102m, 179v, 332rs, 334t, 494t, 611j, 6241,1m, 696d, 729t, 807st, 818v, 835n, 997q
  faucial 172j
  focal infections in, diagnosis by streptococcic skin allergy 146bc
  inflammation (tonsillitis) 14u, 194ef, 466qr, 589pq, 698k, 1024fg
  lymphocyte, path of 872m
  lymphoma See TUMORS
  palatine 191n
   -- Schwartzmann phenomena in 443v
  sepsis 104r
  tuberculosis of 232e
  Waldeyer's ring 56tu
TONUS and vasopressor mechanism 498ef
TORULOSIS See PARASITES
TORTICOLLIS See NECK
TOXEMIAS 59kl, 93t, 101pq, 613p
TOXIC states, toxicoses 31c
  selenium intoxication in cattle 25jk
TOXICOMANIA 136op, 139d
TOXIN, staphylococcal 290o
TOXINS and genetics 58e
TRACHEA, adherent scar in front of 417r
  endotracheal tubes 455b, 1027-1
  excision (tracheotomy) sequels 430g
  septum in penguins and other birds 761j
  tone, Williams 222i
TRACOMA See EYE
TRANSPORT of injured 16j
TRAUMA See INJURIES, WOUNDS
TREMOR 429u
TRICHINELLA, trichinosis See PARASITES
TRICHLORETHANOL 517e
TRICHLORETHYLENE 512g (See ANESTHESIA)
  inflammability of 736s
TRICHOTILLOMANIA (insane hair pulling) 365d, 366f
TRINITROTOLUENE detection of and appraisal of exposure to 538ef
  poisoning 753h, 808st
  reduction by animal tissue 393rs
   -- -- succinic dehydrogenase 597no
TROPICAL diseases 147no, 258no, 318ab, 335u, 377kl, 420rs, 433o, 546n, 570qr, 576q, 583kl, 585o, 708h, 783s, 811d, 863f, 877st, 1025uv, 1027-1, 1043op

TRYPANOSOMES See PARASITES
TRYPARSAMIDE therapy 160-1
-- visual impairment during 583c, 1092n
TRYPSIN, antitrypsin method for clinical differential diagnosis 466v
inactivation by ultra violet radiation 322kl
TRYPTOPHANE content of Ephestia kuhniella 1011cd
metabolism of pyridoxine deficient rats 166q
TUAMINE for nasal congestion 499o
TUBE implantation technic 1029no
TUBERCULIN, clinical use of 422j
cutaneous allergy in the aged 659st
diagnosis, subcutaneous test 838tu
patch test 294jk, 480a, 493d, 584fg, 638o, protein 431-1m 715a, 838hi
reactions to 1121j, 584fg, 838uv, 1000op, 1042tu, 1086op
-- influence of on the lung 480a
TUBERCULOSIS 59t, 60m, 70hi, 160d, 200qr, 266a, 279t, 394w, 517uvw, 518a, 540k, 554vw, 5701, 1053h
adnexal in old age 1028uv
aerogenic contagion.bacillary doses in the lung 820b
air contagion of bacilli 545rs
allergy in communicability of 480f, 993o
and altitude 734e
-- blood pressure 61j
-- bone diseases 480c
-- combat 294ab
-- constitution 279p
-- cosmic influence 479v
-- death from other causes 438h
-- diabetes 530t, 1088u
-- food restrictions 58d
-- -- -- in France 93mn
-- infection exposure 545rs
-- leprosy 8a
-- psychistry 536p
-- syphilis 58ab
-- typhoid vaccination 257op
-- work 792u, 793a
antigen of 10w, 535h
arthritic 224i, 498rs
as a social disease 630hi
ascites in an aged negress 771kl
ascorbic acid in tuberculous Indians 838jk
associations, congresses, societies etc. 89mn, 291-1, 293uvw, 294a, 375p, 397t, 554f, 673n, 835g, 838k. 1096c
bacillus, avian, bovine, development of in Lowenstein culture 385ef
-- cultivation of 279kl
-- cultures, increased resistance to chemical influence 479fg
-- demonstration of by fluorescence microscopy 418u
-- detection method 480gh
-- earliest demonstration of in U. S. 140p
-- effect of aromatic iodine compounds on 159v
-- -- -- artificial gastric juice and duodenal secretion on 438i
-- egg-yolk-potato medium for 838fg
-- extract of dead, sensitizing substance isolated from 664bc
-- in children 460e
-- -- sputum, diagnostic importance of 458fg, 838ef
-- innoculation, mediastinal, of guinea pig 384vw
-- introduced through skin, rapidity of dispersion of 385jk
-- isolation and identification of various types of 660cd
-- -- from lupus, cultural and biological characters 986k
-- lipids of 279jk
-- pigment production by 387st
-- production of sulfonamide antagonist and potentiator by 415p
-- relationship with protein production 438j
-- sensibility to bacteriophages 385hi
-- staining technic 95t, 129mn, 160a, 1022c
-- strain BCG, influence of phytocides on
-- survival in books 497u 1047rs
-- virulence of 308-1m
Bamberger-Marie syndrome in 101n
biliary vesicle 781p
bladder, spontaneous rupture of 637j
blood group investigation in 240cd
-- in 505p
-- sedimentation test 298no, 375rs, 397-1, 413i
-- spitting (hemoptysis) treatment 621rs
-- sugar in 480cd
bone and joint, magnesium-manganese treatment 678bc
-- marrow studies in 1046jk
-- miliary, disseminated 756i
-- osteo-articular 424d, 857-1
bovine 47e
-- campaign against 479fg
brain 60h
breakdown in early 146s, 374qr, 620b
bronchial 838pq
broncho-tracheal 1086v
buccal mucous membrane 806kl
care, provision for patients 595n, 625p,t, 666op
case finding (See also ROENTGEN examination, mass) 120c, 160b, 198no, 277d, 297bc, 69f, 337h, 425e, 555i, 701de, 718jk, 768m, 9871, 1088v
causal 140v, 774s
cavities 22h, 18hi
-- bacteriology of 479-1
-- biological factors 479-1
-- drainage of Monaldi 479no
-- roentgenography 479k
-- treatment 479klm
cervical 144c
cervico-adenitis of tumoral type in infant 875d
changes in experimentally infected guinea pigs, numerical recording of 638p
chemical prophylaxis 21ab
childhood 5701j, 1042n
-- nutrition of 113hi
-- prophylaxis 479lj
classification of patients 479t
complications, cibazol treatment 996o
congenital 159st, 373st, 1099w, 1100ab
contagiousness and compensation claims 1019b
control, campaigns against, prevention 53h, 54d, 89m, 139-1m, 141r, 158r, 184e, 198no, 200kl, 266c,ef, 293v, 294k, 302kl, 337p, 372vw, 435ij, 512j, 517nop, 542c, 579ab, 649v, 658-1, 780qr, 834vw, 838n, 1053hij, 1075i
-- educational institutions 417u, 478g, 500fg, 539kl, 1085qr
-- general practitioner 179tu
-- various countries 420tu, 457n, 479jk, 542c, 697vw, 773no, 1089cd, 1096b
-- role of sanatorium in 1088u
courses of instruction in 536fg, 1058fg
cutaneous See skin
dental, periapical granulomes 285hi, 606jk,
diagnosis 697tu, 775bc 766r
-- importance of wheeze in 619s
-- infantile, childhood 617i, 875a, 1051c, 1099v
-- of symptomless by X-ray 1027b
-- roentgenographic (See also ROENTGEN RAY, examination) 237ab, 241-1m, 617i,
dietary 14u 992mn, 1042c
digestive system 572cd
dispensary 496no, 673-1
ear, otorrhoe 1083-1
empyema 19ab, 1088j
endometrial 140g, 247w
epidemiology 114hi, 397ij, 707w, 799tu, 838ef, 995uv, 1014pq, 1080ab
epididymitis 305f
examination, roentgenological See ROENTGEN RAY, examination, mass

experimental 23n
-- effect of diamine diphenyl sulfone in 159w
-- -- -- secondary micro organisms on
-- promin treatment 638pqr 638r
eye, ocular, See EYES
financial aspects 1034u, 1043jk
function of reticulo endothelial system in generalized 231bc 480e
genito-urinary 8s, 291v, 365rs, 372o, 598uv
hematometric test See BLOOD, sedimentation
hereditary aspects 115n
hilus, adenite, shadows 838r, 1005vw
-- of child 479w
history of 1031
hospital, infirmary, preventorium etc.595kl, 598hi, 616r, 634e, 838u
-- infection in 799vw
-- personnel of, tuberculosis in 1075s
housewife allowance for 477m
hyperpolysaccharidemia 612l
hypersensibility 1005m
immunology, immunization, antivaccination 53j, 137t, 175tu, 301v, 634s, 792r, 838l
industrial 114o, 294bc, 305ab, 434ab, 454-lm, 823vw, 1074n
in army 181i, 584ef, 620s
-- mental institutions 190e
-- nurses 220d
-- schools, colleges 115k, 302ef
-- various localities, states, countries 95op, 114uv, 115b,w, 178m, 253v, 279no, 417m, 464op, 477-lm, 494o, 517u-w, 518s, 535e, 554c, 575-l, 580s, 679bc, 705op, 866b, 1018uv
infants and children 72mn, 219q, 220f, 310bc, 371a, 414m, 551jk, 740vw, 875qr
-- BCG prophylaxis 265de, 309qr, 411n, 538k, 773-l, 820mn
-- -- -- dangers 138w
-- -- -- patch test in 1013d
-- -- revaccination allergy 113d
-- disposition prophylaxis 38h
infection 537gh, 696i
-- primary 584ef, 660no
-- reinfection,latent and allergy 338tu, 368p
-- significance of massive dose 438o
institute, report 397j
intestinal 56st, 57ef,h, 101k, 1088t
-- treatment with short waves 480i
journal in Switzerland 517p
kidney (renal) 218n, 534t, 656u, 1074i,
laryngeal 147k, 792st, 793bc 1083f
-- treatment, roentgen 480bc, 667mn
-- -- vitamin 9p
lesions, subapical of Assman 424k
lung (pulmonary) 89-lm, 93c, 159s, 575tu, 793bc
-- abdominal surgery in presence of 329gh, 365rs, 498rs
-- among nursing Nuns 38jk
-- and lupus vulgaris 364tu
-- -- mitral stenosis 500ef
-- -- pneumonia 279qr, 800f
-- -- tape worm infection 772n
-- asbestos,evidence of 921
-- bacteriological examination 497op
-- blood spitting in (hemoptysis) endocrine factors of 479q
-- bronchoscopy in 795v
-- cavitary 517s, 793o
-- cervical rib in 101e
-- complicated by extrapulmonary non-tuberculous disease 638tu
-- -- -- renal, and spinal tuberculosis 639c, 656u
-- comprehensive attack on 1028o
-- course of 330f
-- development of in a tuberculin positive reactor 554ij
-- diagnosis 38j, 417kl, 624fg
-- -- activity of 624c
-- -- facts and fallacies of 783ef
-- -- roentgen See ROENTGEN RAYS, examination
-- disqualifying types of for the Navy 513-lm
-- exploration of neuro-vegetative system in 820gh
-- exudative character, changes in 669ef
-- finger nail changes in 564e
-- heart warnings in 299m
-- hemorrhage in 279n
-- hilus 61p-s
-- historical critical teaching of origin of 679ef
-- humoral examination in 864ab
-- importance of in mastoidal tuberculosis of infants 789g, 1014s
-- infection 183op, 251uv, 279v, 703ab
-- in children 276t, 299f
-- influence of evacuation on 220f
-- invalidity in 994s
-- lobectomy for 674r
-- neuropsychiatric concomitants of
-- of the insane 694u 1001mn
-- paramediastinal of base of, triangular shadows 838rs
-- pathological unit of 728st
-- pleural exudates, chemical composition
-- -- fluids in 22g of 397nop
-- pneumonectomy 638n
-- pneumoperitoneum induced in 1001kl
-- prognostic value of cholesterolemia in course of 819jk
-- psammoma of chorid plexus in a case of 858mn
-- pseudo with eosinophilia 177gh, 613k
-- pulmonary circulatory dysfunction in
-- respiratory 1073mn 732qr
-- roentgen changes in adult 236pq
-- symptomless and pneumothorax 729r
-- treatment 38rs, 291hi, 624ab, 625g, 630j, 1089ab
-- -- spicolysis and plombierung 720d
-- -- cobra venom 865h
-- -- collapse therapy 38-lm, 1019d
-- -- cuprion (epesal) 38hi
-- -- hydrochloric acid administration
-- -- metallic salt 431t 783gh
-- -- Monaldi's method 773ef, 811rs
-- -- pneumoperitoneum 838j
-- -- pneumothorax 38m, 1058cd
-- -- rest and diet 1089a
-- -- surgical 36k, 479op, 866f
-- -- symptomatic 838vw
mammary gland (breast) 781ij, 1056r, 1068g
menngeal 240e, 542ij, 554e
miliary 420m, 574f, 1057a
mortality, morbidity 115b, 119w, 120a,c, 144g, 674ab, 679cd, 705de, 753f, 799uv
mouth (oral cavity)280i, 563o
neck glands, relation of to lupus vulgaris
nodular type 144c 1080g
nursing 49p, 477o, 776f, 978e
nutrition in 337f, 595no
occupational treatment 1038p, 1075bc
of seamen 693w
-- youth 294-lm
oleothorax, double sided, is it admissible?
orificialis 365h 38p
Papworth colonies for in Denmark 384def
parenchymatous losses in 299uv
patients 14u, 412gh
-- action of Droyl in vegetative nervous system of 466kl
-- care and segregation of seriously ill 478h, 479p
-- fitness for marriage, work 295e, 395j
-- hygiene of 1089d
-- maintenance allowance for in Scotland 299c
-- recalcitrant 294o, 476q
-- rehabilitation 142w, 249rs, 259k, 381no, 339pq
-- serum, jellified of 480h
pelvic lymphatic glands in 102fg
-- intra 248h
pericarditis 105k, 498rs, 776kl, 1089k
peritoneal, folicular 544k
pleural effusion, experimental 438j

pleuritis 299no
prevalence 223de
problems 33r, 254q
program 3521j
prophylaxis, public care, protection 21ab, 114v, 666p, 701de, 799tu, 981g, 1038ab, 1053jk, 1087g
pyodermitis vegetans, tuberculoid form 741hi
reaction and antihistamine substances 3851j
-- sero tuberculous of Kodama 528s
-- Takata 19d
reactivated 210w
rectal in monkeys from thermometer 1033pq
reminiscences 38g
resistance 151p
-- and weather 639b
-- -- genetic variations 848p
roentgenography See ROENTGEN, examination, mass
sanatorium See hospitals
skin, cutaneous (tuberculid) 5d, 266cd, 364st, 365rs, 534v, 556u, 740fg
-- allergy, tuberculinic in old persons 659st
-- rosaceiform tuberculid 366cd
-- ureterostomy for 1058no
silico 38no
social factor, service in relation to 330v, 630-1
spine 17n
-- bridging of vertebral bodies in 756cd
spleen 1096qr
sputum examination 2361j, 240n, 383r, 438n, 458fg
stenosis of jejunum-ileum 658r
surgery, thoracic-abdominal in study of 800bc,gh
surveys, 56r, 160b, 433a, 1043h
symptomless, treatment of 294m
temperature variations in 217ab
tests, prognostic blood 52no
-- rose of Bengals 1099st
-- skin patch evaluation 294jk (See
-- tuberculin survey 89n TUBERCULIN)
thyroid gland 754v
tonsils 232e, 285hi
tracheo-bronchial 279m, 639d, 660no, 818j
transference to swine and back to man 38o
treatment 198no, 620n, 674no, 775bc
-- calcium and iron in 625fg
-- chemotherapeutic 451r, 714n, 1094p
-- formaldehyde sulfoxylate compound 193ab
-- formic acid 9m
-- manganese 1094q
-- phrenic paralysis 980k
-- pneumothorax 100c
-- promin 14r, 142no
-- tuberculin 51j, 213v, 248s, 252kl
-- vitamin 9p
tuberculid See skin
ulcer of bowel, stomach 101-1, 300kl
urinary tract 319jk
veterinary work on 1083uv
wartime, wartrends 33w, 95m, 144op, 179r, 235k, 3521, 422q, 425e, 520m, 752rs, 829o, 835g, 860r
TUBEROUS sclerosis (glial brain tumors) See TUMORS, brain
TULAREMIA 129kl, 334a, 359n, 554r, 594qr, 1015o, 1054g
glandular 622uv, 625gh
pulmonary 6161, 740k, 1017r
treatment, vaccine 616j
typhoid type of 98t, 616hi
virulence of 834o
TUMORS (oncology) abdominal 559qr, 621e,
acanthoma 632e 797uv
adamantinoma 5n, 76c, 129d, 245pq, 753t, 1023d, 1085c
adeno-acanthoma 261tu, 287r, 309bc
adeno-carcinoma 6o, 143p, 222-1m, 222qr, 261st, 336ab, 486e, 575st, 631d, 825q,
adenoma, adrenal 39b 845s
-- bronchial 488q, 654m
-- chromophobe 873n
-- kidney 758vw
-- malignant 669m
-- ovary (arrhenoblastoma) 901j
-- pancreas 737c
-- pituitary (hypophysis) 102a, 116rs, 334b, 355f, 573m
-- prostate 101hi
-- sebaceum 205kl, 364kl
-- thyroid, parathyroid 88o, 737c, 1044q
adenomata of hypophysis 1027tu
adenomyoma (endometrioma) 145p
adrenal (suprarenal) 120-1, 147s, 221cd, 486ef, 875e
-- cortex 437b, 1039e, 1085uv
aleukemic lymphatic 62jk
ameloblastoma of mandible 845op
ampolla of Vater 524uv
angiofibroma 104qr
angiomas 238a, 260kl, 316p, 317fg, 354ab, 514j, 516-1, 621e, 757f, 780mn, 790s,
argentaffinoma 806rs 1075-1m
astroblastoma 632bc
astrocytoma 334ef , 615qr
bile duct, biliary 222m, 1017uv
bismutoma, gluteal 1004d
bladder 120f, 598pq, 760d
blastoma 120i, 372b, 429tu, 801f, 1058kl
blood vessels 102c, 191fg, 516e
bone 30g, 35u, 49a, 231w, 380de, 527ef, 534n, 545ef, 635-1m,r, 798cd
brain 106c, 112a, 189m, 353jk, 411g, 429op, 436u, 471op, 487-1, 506pq, 596h, 629u, 811vw, 1018ab, 1049e,hi, 1080j, 1088rs
-- diagnosis 77fg, 374t
-- epidermoid, intracranial 822t
-- experimental produced with benzpyrene 521st, 873k, 1093i
-- gliomatous 152hi, 411g, 632fg
-- hematoma, subcortical, subdural 264-1,
-- medulary 411g 421p
-- pathology 3531
-- roentgenography 3531j
-- sarcoma 229uv
-- society, American, 631uv
-- tuberculoma 295p
-- tuberous sclerosis 506hi
breast, 202pq, 214t, 251m, 669no, 1085bc
-- complexes obtained from by ultracentrifuge 604t
Brenner 287r, 581fg, 771k
bronchus 488q
cancer, (carcinoma, sarcoma, malignant tumor) 103ij, 138w, 202qr, 222g, 223kl, 255ef, 276mn, 278fg, 289g, 336g, 395f, 533n, 575g, 622k, 666s, 718b, 804b, 1022g
-- adeno-carcinoma See adenocarcinoma
-- adrenal gland 1058kl
-- adrenocortical carcinoma, steroid excretion in 684jk
-- adrenocortex 437b
-- age of 739fg
-- alveolar origin 557rs
-- and arseniosis 366m
-- -- degenerative diseases 706ab
-- -- diet, nutrition 351de, 658k, 730u, 1006qr
-- -- heredity 53w, 261i, 763f
-- -- lymphogranuloma 353m
-- -- pain 51e
-- -- race 774k
-- -- reticulo-endothelial system 993kl
-- -- ultra violet light 43h
-- antrum 1041kl
-- appendix 48d
-- arsenical and vitamin C 1006ij
-- bile duct 77d
-- biology of 557s, 1056t
-- biopathy, orgone therapy of 6b
-- bladder 438u, 575pq
-- -- treatment, cystectomy 60p, 398fg
-- -- -- radium, X-rays 513uv, 719de
-- blood serum nephelogram before and during irradiation of patients 978mn
-- bone 49c
-- brain, metastasizing tumors 515rs, 1001rs
-- breast 43jk, 48t, 78j, 85tu, 132m, 176op, 278fg, 337d, 873n, 990q, 997h
-- -- and tuberculosis 781ij
-- -- early diagnosis 881
-- -- factors 202qr

-- -- importance of periganglionar fascia in 1088i
-- -- polytene chromosomes in 721qr
-- -- susceptibility by breeding 164kl
-- -- treatment 421b
-- -- -- control of metastases 753v, 1007de
-- -- -- stilbestrol 1035ab
-- -- -- radium 290qr, 1055bc
-- -- -- roentgenological 324op, 513e, 719pq, 530rs, 649f, 771gh
-- -- -- surgical 290qr, 324op, 379qr, 719pq, 763jk, 817k, 979gh, 1038o
-- bronchogenic 105no, 143o, 177n, 191st, 513i, 639b, 1001rs, 1056c
-- bronchopulmonary 93op, 101cd
-- bronchus 8w, 77n, 143o, 301cd, 336bc, 485gh, 491-1, 797s, 1001i
-- Brown-Pearce, immunity abrogation of 721p
-- burn scar 335st
-- caecum 816m
-- carcinogenesis 43h, 192vw, 202rst
-- -- chemistry of 659w
-- -- skin, methyl cholanthrene 401tu, 521rs
-- -- ultra-violet, effect of temperature upon 402ab
-- carcinogens 56lu, 982qr
-- -- benzpyrene 403h
-- -- chemical 490s, 1093i
-- -- -- action of on yeasts 868k
-- -- hydrocarbons, determination of 982rs
-- -- -- dose response of 82g
-- -- methylcholanthrene, effect on epidermal sodium and calcium 431
-- caused by arsenic poisoning 92fg
-- causes 52qr
-- cell type, indifferent, involving maxillae 845tu
-- choroid 231a
-- classification and nomenclature of 580h
-- clinics 35pq, 124c, 575g
-- colloid 464m, 1006c, 1030j, 1044r,
-- colon 143p, 147o, 215t, 542r, 583a, 596rst, 597s, 620cd, 771pq, 775c, 816m, 862g, 1018gh, 1044r, 1083g
-- -- diagnosis 33qr, 422ij, 542pq, 657t
-- -- differentiation of from endometriosis 498-1m
-- -- perforation in, with peritonitis 542rs
-- -- simulation of by torsion of spleen 637i
-- -- surgery 380jk, 422ij, 657u, 757-1, 817o
-- congresses, societies etc. 734s, 782g, 854rs, 1004u
-- control, anticancerous campaigns, prevention 35pq, 54d, 89j, 133b, 179gh, 211r, 260vw, 340c, 401op, 451e, 462cd, 477j, 606-1, 654s, 718b, 763e, 792q, 1007e, 1041q, 1068rs, 1086tu
-- cytology and Jacoby's heterotype tumor theory 627q
-- development of, elements favoring 792v, 793b
-- diagnosis, early recognition of 465hi, 532g, 611gh, 660uv, 730j, 769p, 810kl, 992m,s,,1073r, 1081s
-- diaphragm 262jkl
-- disease, changes of the coli antagonism in 7u
-- double 147cd
-- duodenum 334hi, 795e, 979ef, 1071h
-- education 730o
-- Ehrlich's carcinoma of mouse, action of ultra short waves and X-rays on 556mn
-- endometrium 726g
-- enzyme deficiency in experimental 495kl
-- epidemiology in Brazil 1039-1m
-- epidermoid 335st, 632c, 1055ab
-- esophagus 101u, 223t, 236op, 277pq, 634i
-- -- surgery 36ef,hi, 516mn, 720f, 739jk, 754uv, 796jk,no
-- -- X-ray treatment 794m
-- etiology of 557s, 580d
-- eustachian tube 191jk
-- experimental 253j, 289m
-- face, melano carcinoma of 1018k
-- gastric See stomach
-- gastro-intestinal tract 354uv, 373ijk, 417ef, 464m
-- genitalia 514-1, 588s
-- gingiva, with metastases 845q
-- growth, chemistry of 659w
-- -- rate, influence of dietary riboflavine on 82d
-- head and neck, 714f
-- heart, surgery of 1001d
-- history 792s
-- hospital 419o
-- humerus 48s
-- ileum, carcinoid tumors 595tu
-- in women 266ab
-- Institute, Heidelberg 556vw
-- kidney (renal) 280ef, 438s
-- -- of frogs, transplanted into tadpoles 402bc
-- labial commissure 516p
-- larynx 116s, 147k, 375bc, 582f, 703mn, 1035t
-- -- treatment 20u
-- -- -- radium, radio 794ij
-- -- -- surgical 97mn, 100s, 192de
-- Leidig's cancer in comparison with interstitial cell tumors 59h
-- leukemia (See also BLOOD), monocytic, lymphatic 854pq, 985s
-- liver 262jkl, 544t, 822j, 994bc, 1098j
-- lungs (pulmonary) 175no, 211-1, 220uv, 222qr, 251k, 289m, 434st, 445c, 462j, 488t, 620rs, 779pq, 1009o
-- -- asbestosis 590-1m, 697b, 1037n
-- -- diagnosis 52op, 660uv
-- -- cutaneous manifestation of 445cd
-- -- metastatic 335st, 679g
-- -- surgical treatment 559b
-- malignancy 117o
-- -- clinical and pathological properties of 567s
-- -- nature of chemical structure in 1048gh
-- -- production of in vitro 803s-w
-- malignant tumors 183u, 291pq, 301gh, 396tu, 580s
-- -- -- breast 456fg
-- -- -- colon 856fg
-- -- -- diagnosis 493bc
-- -- -- disease 291qr
-- -- -- eye 344w
-- -- -- growth, influence of thymus on 133s
-- -- -- hepatoma 436d
-- -- -- humerus, extremity of 855gh
-- -- -- kidney 409b, 435g, 759op
-- -- -- lymphatic ganglion 445f
-- -- -- maxillar (sub) 317b, 1015e
-- -- -- mistaken for polyp, 590c, 667u
-- -- -- naso pharyngeal 277ij, 696s
-- -- -- peritoneal, retro 796f,n
-- -- -- produced by transplanted mammary tissue 154gh
-- -- -- sero reactions in 1079g
-- -- -- skin, surgical treatment 1057o
-- -- -- spine, metastatic 756ab
-- -- -- spleen 355de
-- -- -- synovial 756vw
-- -- -- testis 422f, 759gh
-- -- -- thyroid 15k, 693cd
-- -- -- undifferentiated 462op
-- -- -- uterus, treatment of 579no
-- -- -- -- urological complications 1002f
-- mammary See breast
-- mandible, maxillar 45op, 102s, 557rs
-- metastases 49s, 199s, 211p, 222qr, 720-1, 1001r
-- -- brain 515rs
-- -- cervical 435j
-- -- kidney (renal) 438s, 616cd
-- -- liver 483ef
-- -- lung (pulmonary) 753u

-- -- spinal from leiomyosarcoma of uterus 1096p
-- -- sternum, significance for diagnosis of malignant tumors 493bc
-- -- vagina 849q
-- mortality 494p
-- mouth (oral) 116s, 435j, 830m, 867n
-- nasal fossae 776k, 1089j
-- nasopharynx 456p, 852op
-- neoplasins 202tu, 212gh, 397tu
-- -- statistical studies 60bc
-- neoplasms 49k, 435f, 721pq, 763e, 818w, 1017s, 1058kl, 1062-lm
-- -- malignant 89-l, 99t, 375de, 435f, 453n, 503bc
-- -- leukosarcomatous infiltrations, resembling 209ab
-- occupational relationships 124bc, 221vw
-- origin and pathogenesis of 536n
-- ovarian 106e, 372cd, 990de, 1033u
-- pain, sympathectomy in treatment of 819pq
-- pancreas 201, 77e, 207n, 273fg, 384h, 419q, 675uv, 677g, 1001c, 1032tu
-- papilla of Vater 657-lm
-- patient, changes of coli antagonism in 528ab
-- -- cholesterol content of urine of 212e
-- -- metabolism studies in 85p
-- -- survival time after treatment 17g
-- penis, penectomy in 796mn, 1004j
-- pharynx, (throat) 20u, 116s, 435j
-- pleural 492v, 493d
-- prevention See control
-- problem 265h, 423uv, 1071a
-- -- relation of steric specificity of peptidases to 654v
-- process, etiology of 184c
-- program 115g
-- prostate 39de, 60jk, 63o, 79d, 92bc, 98r, 120p, 140bcd, 181tu, 293mno, 398gh, 458m, 582w, 598s, 759gh
-- -- treatment 140bcd, 236-lm, 260u, 265gh, 293b, 579tu
-- -- -- endocrine 26o, 619qr,654ab, 781gh
-- -- -- excision of testicle (orchiectomy), castration 293b,mno, 356op, 377cd, 757qr, 771hi, 772de, 781fgh, 794r, 859ab
-- -- -- radium 513uv
-- radium, radiation therapy 331t, 352vw
-- reaction, intradermal 533uv
-- -- Prager's 101a
-- rectum 7no, 76e, 106ab, 237jk, 316k, 329g, 335kl, 353b,tu, 396w, 557tu, 583a, 620cd, 675fg, 771pq, 818bc
-- -- endoscopy in 1007h
-- -- treatment 573u, 596st
-- -- -- roentgen 513fg
-- -- -- surgical 316u, 317e, 397f, 539op, 618de, 720kl, 1032st, 1057kl
-- research 141o, 198jk, 202k, 277r, 1022gh, 1071t
-- roentgen carcinoma 556t
-- sarcoma, bladder, osteogenic 279lj
-- -- bone (osteo) 295r, 377fg
-- -- brain 229uv, 436u, 870s
-- -- cell, round 62j, 357fg, 870s
-- -- chondro 193cd
-- -- ciliary body 143e
-- -- cystic 408vw
-- -- derived from fibroblasts, morphology of 82-l
-- -- duodenum 436c
-- -- Ewing's 635-lm, 818-lm, 1054vw
-- -- fibrosarcomas 685fg, 732n, 982qr,
-- -- glioma 790c 1030fgh
-- -- Hodgkin's type 377fg
-- -- Jensen, in rats, serum osmotic pressure of 604vw
-- -- Kaposi's,hemorrhagic 365jk,o, 688m, 740d, 985s
-- -- kidney 1058mn
-- -- larynx 589w
-- -- leiomyoblastic of vagina 1004i
-- -- leiomyo of stomach 484jk
-- -- lympho 35st, 590jk, 1083h
-- -- -- of the stomach 117mn, 1025vw
-- -- -- Hodgkin's disease 258bc
-- -- -- intracranial 436u
-- -- -- reticulum-cell type 355de
-- -- mesentery, neurogenic 117-lm
-- -- mouse, dibenzanthrene, in vitro cultivation 586gh
-- -- muscles, quadriceps 420-l
-- -- nasopharynx 193cd
-- -- osteochondrofibro of breast 278fg
-- -- osteogenic 48w, 56v, 527ef, 568-lm
-- -- patella 54pq
-- -- polypoid of endometrium 691c
-- -- pregnancy, roentgen treatment 556tu
-- -- producing factor extractable from rat fibrosarcoma 982st
-- -- prostate 336v, 1058rs
-- -- reticulum cell, lymphoglandular 681bc
-- -- retroperitoneal 334g, 782f
-- -- rhabdomyo sarcoma 82-lm, 486e, 982u
-- -- Rous in fowls 401qr, 591c, 683gh, 1050opq
-- -- -- cells cultivated in vitro, morphology of 401st
-- -- skin 854pq
-- -- spleen 377fg
-- -- stomach 117mn, 237st, 626e
-- -- telangiectasis of cranium 354a
-- -- thyroid gland 551f
-- -- tonsil 272hi
-- -- traumatic 101h
-- -- ureter 1055vw
-- -- uterus 6-lm, 368e, 557d, 854t, 1028t,
-- -- vagina 133e, 424kl, 1028tu
-- -- virus, chicken, growth in chick embryo 401rs
-- sarcomata, mesenteric in rats 1050rs
-- -- of hand 757b
-- sigmoid 818bc, 1085i
-- sphenoid cavity 872r
-- skin 366e, 480t, 773j
-- -- morbidity of 763f
-- -- scalp 731n
-- -- treatment 245e
-- -- -- radium 775-l
-- squamous of mouth 435j
-- statistics 327w, 366m, 374rs, 382a,hi
-- stomach 59-l, 75m-w,94mn,pq, 117i, 173rs, 176r, 209rs, 262-lm, 263de, 337b, 368s, 407s, 557f, 618-l, 631t, 719q, 811p, 979uv, 1062m, 1076b
-- -- diagnosis 212j, 353qr, 559m, 822kl,
-- -- -- roentgen 423u 992st
-- -- gastroscopy 10h
-- -- metabolism studies in 354uv, 373ijk,
-- -- -- statistics 327w 417e
-- -- treatment 75vw, 524st, 856w
-- -- -- roentgen 514q, 780no
-- -- -- surgical 88i, 117i, 202mn, 311fg, 316v, 516m, 557qr, 568qr, 636q, 757-i, 739jk, 814op, 822u, 1096u, 1097m
-- testicle 48u, 49c
-- throat See pharynx
-- thyroid, parathyroid 15k, 355j, 669n, 979fg
-- thymus 21d, 324st, 464o, 488rs
-- tongue 618hi, 636k, 1012o
-- tonsil, radium and surgery treatment
-- trachea 719gh 1062k
-- transplantation 402bc
-- treatment 9d, 293g, 573t, 619b, 769qr, 992m
-- -- blood product from pregnant animal 103fg
-- -- cold, undercooling 655qr
-- -- electrosurgery 11k
-- -- H 11 251d, 414m, 532hi, 611i, 729w, 1034p
-- -- irradiation 11m
-- -- radium 530qr, 534v, 875o
-- -- roentgen rays 103n, 865qr
-- -- surgical 659u
-- ulcer,carcinoma 679g, 719m
-- urethra, 391j, 656o

-- ureter 93c, 295de, 330w, 356-l, 598op, 636j
-- uterus, 6-lm, 14d, 115t, 289m, 1067q
-- -- diagnosis 456f, 486ab, 723-l, 727b, 848u
-- -- myomectomy in gravid uterus 18o,s
-- -- treatment 354w
-- -- -- radium 133c, 352vw
-- -- -- roentgen ray 514k
-- -- (cervix) 102f, 199bc, 258q, 456q, 514s, 531bc, 582k, 620ab, 1028uv,
-- -- -- diagnosis 172s 1068i
-- -- -- treatment 179c, 738jk, 989gh, 1005rs, 1079w
-- -- -- -- irradiation 216h
-- -- -- -- physiotherapy 15q
-- -- -- -- radium 248de, 352vw, 555st
-- -- -- -- roentgen rays 199bc, 1017h
-- -- -- -- surgical (hysterectomy) 216h, 619vw
-- vagina 287l, 368d, 500c, 849o, 1062j
-- vertebral 59k
-- vulva 62bc, 287l, 304a, 396no, 986u, 1062j
carcinoid 62s
carotid body 409gh
-- retro 76ab
cecum, endometrioma of 48uv
cell,giant 513j, 571pq, 795g, 1079a
cervico-medistinal 488p
chest, extra esophageal 99v
-- intra thoracic 224cd
chicken, chemically induced 521qr
cholesteatomas 345mn, 589s, 1012rs
chondroma 596gh
chondrosarcoma 231w
chordoma 632de
chorion-epithelioma 591, 90cd, 301i, 524i, 725c, 989tu
clinics 35qrs, 648e, 852e, 1001-lm
colomboma 1012vw
cultivation 202uvw
cylindroma 74ln, 755a, 1066t
cystic 436f
cystoma 1030kl
dermatofibroma 231vw
desmoid of abdominal wall 857i
development by ultra violet radiation 82mn
-- from glomera of skin 1033w
diagnosis by serological lipoid flocculation 454s, 528de
-- services 998k
disembrioma 304d
dosage, system 277op
dysgerminoma, ovarian 543rs, 567st, 622-l, 625h, 691-lm, 818-l, 1075h
embryoma, Wilm's 300p
embryonal teratoma 1067pq
enchondroma 635r
endocrine 77jk
endometrioma 48uv, 183b
ependyoma, epithelial 778o
epididymis 398i
epiglottis 202klm
epithelioma 105-l, 202o, 223ijk, 364i, 365c,q, 542v, 564i, 705vw, 759r, 760d, 987d, 1007g, 1085bc, 1087d, 1097h
-- basal cell 687u, 985st
-- pleural 1086i
-- prickley cell 985n
-- squamous cell 278k, 1083e
Ewing's 21d, 324tu, 635-l
eye, conjunctiva 1007g
face, 74d, 763gh
fat tumor of uterus, benign 1030f
fecalomas (steracoroma) 74lm
fibroadenoma 202pq, 423st, 1028s
-- breast 669no
fibroblasts, changes in,induced by methylcholanthrene 82jk
-- malignant 202u
fibroma, fibroid 485o, 851h
-- eye 60b
-- nasopharyngeal 630p
-- obstetrical, forceps for fibroid 293h
-- ovarian 23fg, 131no, 669m, 741b, 1028s
-- scalp 237p
fibromyoma 278-lm
fibromyxolipoma of muscle 223i
fibromyxosarcoma of heart 522op
fibrosarcoma 193b, 632g, 990m
formation (see also production) in mineral, vegetable and animal kingdom 559no
-- promoting action of fat 721m
fraction in advanced 573a
ganglioneuroma 488r, 771ij
gastrointestinal 75op, 239bc
glioblastoma of brain 429op, 1088rs
gliomepithelioma, intra-medullar 411g
glioma 516p, 632fg, 782hi, 871de
glomus 669n, 688m, 856uv
glutamic acid from tumors 234d
granuloma 1075t
-- annulare 688j
-- eosinophilic 239g, 635m
-- gangrenous 396-l
-- inguinale 280-lm, 984u
-- peridontal 484b
-- pyogenicum of scrotum 639k
-- radicular 285kl
-- growth 202ab, 251cd, 604qrs, 982no,
-- effect of plant hormones on 522cd
gynandroblastoma 232ab
heart 22q, 582j
hemangiomas 50o, 74d, 112-lm, 191q, 207m, 231vw, 396mn, 398ij, 515ef, 516ef,559f, 622w, 625ij, 652k, 668m, 754q, 759w, 849d, 986ab, 997bc, 1018v
-- blastoma 632ab
-- endothelioma 317j, 386bc, 516e, 1013c
-- Lindau's disease 588mn
hematoma 215gh, 264-l, 299-lm, 300-lm, 317n, 388k, 421p, 462e, 596h, 629u, 677m, 726e, 989rs, 1049e,hi, 1080j
hepatoma 436d, 462d
-- and cystine degredation 82ef
-- spontaneous primary in mice 521vw, 522abc
histiocytoma 231vw
hormone producing 99tu
Hurthle cell of thyroid 994d
hygroma, cystic 488p
hypernephroma, ovarian 287j, 849q, 1029-l
hypophysis (pituitary) adenoma of 102a, 116rs, 334b, 354f, 573m
-- tumors 7hi
hypothalmic region 328de
hypothermia, effect of on 43kl
induction by carcinoid hydrocarbons in mice 603rs
-- --(See also production) ultra violet radiation 82hij, 605b
inhibitor studies 522cd
interstitial cell, comparison with Leidig's cancer 59h
intestinal 119fg, 238a, 302bc, 758st
intraepithelial 485n
jaw 203rs
kidney (renal) 24fg, 88q, 409b, 435g, 759ab,r, 823d
larynx 21m, 100a, 346kl
leiomyoma 365qr, 541ij
-- of uterus 261tu, 356rs
leukemia tumor teaching in 298k
lipoblastoma sarcomatodes colli 669-lm
lipoma 239bc, 302bc
liver 436d
-- hydrogen ion concentration of 82f
lung (pulmonary) 93op, 214ab, 222qr, 223ijk, 303c, 434st, 559f, 1018v, 1042f
lymphangioma 74b, 205hi, 303p, 356rs, 488p, 687p
lymphoblastoma 346q, 564rs, 687n
lymphoepithelioma 29o,q, 332w
lymphogranuloma 104op, 280-lm, 286mn, 324qr
lymphoid system 445f
-- tissue proliferation 289n
lymphoma 102d, 377fg, 378f
lymphomatosis 62h,m
lymphosarcoma See cancer, sarcoma
malignant See cancer, malignant
mandibular 763h
mastoid, retro 516p
maxillary 45r, 49k, 203u, 773m
mediastinal 59i, 303p, 488op,r, 676qr, 703ef, 771ij, 758m

medullary space 9-1m, 225mn, 871de
melanoma 574s, 985-1m
-- choroid 52vw
-- transplantable of mouse 604q
-- uveal tract 69t
meningiomas 106c, 487-1, 506pq, 613d, 631w, 979j, 1004hi
meningothelioma 1092vw
mesentery 21w, 522op
mesothelium 398i
metabolism of 402c
microscopic studies 604q
morphology 604rs
mouse, growth, effect of H 11 on 454w
-- transparent chamber technic with 604p
mouth 285-1, 445de
multiple, primary, after amine damage 857d
muscle, skeletal, hemangioma 516ef
myeloma 100p, 371n, 551g, 1018ab, 1054vw
myeloplaxoma 1097-1
myoblastoma 565cd
myoma 669-1, 782k, 849o, 1065-1, 1066n
myxofibroma of bone 49a
myxoma, myxomatous 120f, 756bc
-- pseudo, peritoneal 132f, 636jk
nasal, nasopharyngeal 272m, 545o, 630p, 872t
neck 435r
neoplasms See cancer
nephroma, embryonic 7fg, 43j
nerve, female genitals and pelvis 1050i
-- vagus 753w, 797rs
neurilemmoma 272m
neurinoma 469v, 558gh
neuroblastoma 23c, 221cd, 486ef, 488s, 617st
nuerofibromas 653w, 703j, 978t
neuroglioma in evolution of nerve injury 780fg
neuroma 140n
oncocytoma 192c, 1050m
orbit 57st
osteochondrofibrosarcoma of breast 278fg
osteochondroma 85s
osteoclastoma 142mn, 220de,j, 259-1, 298n, 299fg, 1023j
osteoma 29d, 168ef, 676q, 713v
ovarian 131no, 232ab, 423st, 543rs, 567st, 622v, 625h, 659k, 691-1m, 726g, 741b, 818-1, 849q, 988hi, 990ef, 1028s, 1029-1, 1067h, 1075h
pancreas, 63v, 993pq
palate 284p,rs
papilloma of choroid (psammoma) 309d, 632f
paraffinoma 327s 858mn
parotid, mixed 301no, 513rs, 596k, 782e,
-- oncocytoma 1050m 873d, 1086ab
peritoneal, retro 208w, 557h, 623r, 796hi, 978v, 979st
pharynx, retropharyngeal 21-1m, 677o
pheochromocytoma 120i
pinealoma 632de
pituitary See hypophysis
plant (crown gall) tissue 189c
plasma cell, extramedullary 193def
production (See also formation, induction) by benzpyrene 82bc
-- -- cystine deficient diet 81v
-- -- methylcholanthrene 401w
-- -- radium emanations 67e
radium treatment 618fg, 763gh
rectum 7no, 47s, 419k
rhinoscleroma 778r
roentgenology, roentgen therapy See ROENTGEN RAYS
sacrococcygeal 582uv
salivary gland 298qr, 406de, 632pq, 757t
sarcoid, sarcoidosis (Boecks) 5e, 364w, 365n, 619d, 620q
sarcoma See cancer
schwannoma 436a
scrotum 639k, 741n
seminoma 48u, 435ef, 759i
sigmoid 183b
skin, epidermal 564i, 618fg
spine, spinal cord 494de, 571ij, 616d, 871de
spongioneuroblastoma 372b
stomach 199cd, 202st, 222-1m, 484jk,541ij, 615v
striatithalmic and related regions 632tu
sweat glands 232a
sympathoblastoma 35-1, 875e
sympathoma, perirenal 676s
synovioma 683e
tendon sheath 257g
teratoma, teratoid 301, 36j, 42b, 208w, 378ef, 391gh, 488op, 623r, 703ef, 1018r, 1067pq, 1083c
testicular 91c, 435ef, 721mn, 1058p
-- malignant 48u, 422f
-- teratoma 311, 1018r, 1083c
thecoma, theca cell of ovary 726g, 988hi
thymus 380f,
thyroid 763g
tonsil 193d, 272hi
trachea 192c
treatment, chemical, hemorrhage producing preparations 605b-h
undifferentiated 462op
ureter, epithelioma 1087d
uterine 145p, 485n, 486e, 514k, 782k, 795ij, 851h, 1028u, 1030f, 1066n
vaginal 398i, 424kl
Wilm's 598kl, 620gh, 1051ef
xanthoma 231vw, 257g, 694rs, 695m, 1001s,
yuxta medular 379no 1075f
TUNGSTEN, effect of. in diets of rats 699ij
TURPENTINE in air, determination of 64ef
TWINS 1010i
TYPHOID FEVER 14t, 37uv, 158g, 374vw, 673i, 717v, 734tu
bacteriophage, epidemiological uses 91de
blood cultures, media for 97d
carriers 219d, 752mn, 813g
diagnosis, sero 1087e
-- sternal puncture method 256ij
epidemics 256hi, 576s, 594j, 773c, 1011-1
epidemiology 434c, 542s
genetic resistance of mice to 529tu
hepatic abscesses in 374q
immunization 333t, 511s
in children, infants 591q, 788uv, 862qr
infection in inoculated persons 784g
inoculation T.A.B. followed by sub-hyaloid hemorrhage
laboratory control of 540st 746ij
mortality reduction 435b
paratyphoid fever 104lrs
-- carriers 15ab
-- immunization 511st
-- outbreaks 512s
-- treatment, sulfaguanidine, ineffective
precipitin test for 1010m 14h
prevalence 331-1, 352cd
prophylaxis 375hi
-- antityphoid inoculation 769k
suspensions, preservation of for V agglutination test 1095n
symptoms 374a, 571st
treatment 53p, 335c
-- sulfanilamide 859e
vaccination 257op
vaccine, Army, effectiveness of 652w
-- intradermal injection causing granuloma 192r
TYPHUS FEVER 47c, 116ab, 215de, 258tu, 305ij, 395m, 459m, 655f, 707h, 745o, 1038klm
abdominal, diagnosis 259cd
antityphus dusting powder 614g
atabrin, use in 1001h
atypical forms of, symptomatology of 616k
blood picture, white, in patients 697e
-- pressure, influence of very hot bath on 697i
-- -- rise, after 1042b
canine 360ab
clinics 736k, 995mn
complications, surgical treatment 758rs
control, combatting 545i, 595q, 614fg, 655fg, 673ij, 707h, 737f
convalescence, circulation disturbance in 1079jk
-- recurrent fever in 1079ef

deafness after 996qr
-- otitis media, hyperplastic of 531mn
diagnosis 697op, 782b, 1038-1
-- citochol and Memicke clearing reaction 529a
-- serological 529ij, 616kl, 731fg, 1021r
endemic 114k
epidemic 276r, 809-1m, 861c
epidemiology, etiology 995no
exanthematic 15p,v, 16d, 1971,m, 212v, 308w 361p, 438c, 554a
heart and circulation disturbances in 734w
history of 655e
immunization 995no
-- reactions 1381, 529ij
immunity after 996q, 1038e
infection in cat, natural 181qr
in China 416b; Colorado 370v
-- Europe 140op, 178n, 197rs
intestinal form 1038-1m
-- hemorrhage, local coagulating action of wound adhering plant substances 466p
louse borne 251j
murine 145o, 778h
nervous system disturbances in 459r,1080-1m
non specific syphilitic reaction in 476d
pathological-anatomical findings in 655f,
prevention and combatting 995no 995n
psychic disturbances in 1036u
research institute, Behring, of Lemberg 994p
rickettsial agglutination studies in 52mn, 861cd
-- electron micrographs of 1033bc
-- innoculated egg, detection of prowazeki in 682hi
-- staining method 220s
scrub typhus 783s
serological and animal experiments in 454cd, 528fg,-1m
skin reaction in 735q, 1069vw
sternal puncture findings in 1046h
treatment, atabrin 1001h
-- convalescent serum 302tu
-- quinacrine-calcium 459h
vaccine 731w
-- reaction 51h
virus conservation 1016r
-- sensitivity of bats to 521m
Weil-Felix reaction 98o, 476cd, 528b,
TYPOLOGY, the limits of 104h 1016st
TYROCIDINE, amino-acid composition of 763rs
TYROSINASE, effect of heavy metals on 445u
TYROSINE as sign of putrefaction 640n
iodination of 127o
metabolism in premature infants 217mn
state of in egg albumin and in insulin 563hi
TYROTHRICN (See also gramicidin) 290o, 332j, 359k, 472r
formation of in bacillus brevis cultures 241qr
therapy in otolaryngology 667gh, 704ef,
ULCERS aphthous 364e 873bc, 1099j
as complication of caisson disease 355kl
bladder 439m
desert 105e
diphtheric on leg 138kl
duodenal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
formation of, effect of chemical agents on 307gh
herpetic and dendritic, treatment 711s
history in middle ages 979uv
intestinal, stomach,See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
in relation to meat eating 465-1m
leg 55n, 205c, 564m, 817s
melena 94v
patients, nocturnal pain in 138k
peniel, preputial 366j, 538uv
peptic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
pneumococcal hypopyon 232gh
soft (molle) sulfamide treatment 295w
tropical 141e, 372mn, 467st, 687de, 709g
treatment 4op, 414g, 569pq, 675o, 1075k
-- dietetic 708f
-- follicular hormone and estrogen 493a,
-- surgical 17b, 999kl 677rs
-- ultra short wave 261h
-- vitamin 103o
varicose 55n, 263tu
ULTRA SHORT WAVES 535e
ULTRAVIOLET light 509c, 663j, 1010g, 1057t
-- and apparent vitamin C 663h
-- bacteriocidal action of 129v, 458u, 596o, 10321j
-- dose measurement problem 556ef
-- effect on skin of pig 514p
-- hemolysis 515a
-- pigmentation activity curve by direct 514de
-- protecting effect of sulfonamides against 146h
-- therapeutic applications of 514c, 1039c
UMBILICAL cord,aplasia of 41ef
-- cicatrix,endometriosis of 990j
-- hygiene 461pq
-- prolapse, treatment 849u
-- varices? 849uv
UNDULANT fever See BRUCELLOSIS
URACIL, detection of 189d
URANIUM concentration in various organs
UREA and water metabolism 695v 683-1m
aqueous solutions 108m
determinations 125d
utilization in bovine rumen 165b,p-s
UREASE activity and ascorbic acid 2681, 585q
-- inhibition by penicillin 663fg
preparations, canavamine in 483a
UREMIA (urinary constituents in blood) See BLOOD
URETER calculi; lithiasis, stone 102bc, 425b, 637ab, 639m, 1029ef
carcinoma See TUMORS
displacement (ectopia) 480op, 797uv
fissus caudalis 1029de
implantations according to Coffey 857i
inflammation (ureteritis) 74tu, 205gh
injury 1098g
in gynecological surgery 355no, 1019o
obstruction 759c, 1059b
spasm 356-1m
splint 223n
transplantation 120gh, 810e, 1058op
ureterocele 706v
URETHRA,accessory 598r
carcinoma See TUMORS
calculi 39g, 598o
caruncle 79g, 599ab
cyst of 719jk
disorders, disease of 176pq, 773tu
diverticulum 39g, 319mn
female, a neglected 439-1
foreign body in 120r
inflammation (urethritis) 23rs, 417qr
infection 200r
inflammation 707f
injury 224m, 421e, 731ef
plastic, male 799d
prolapse 1029f
rupture 779i
stricture 54p, 221a, 480kl, 1001m
URGININ 43tu
URIC acid,determination of 736g, 1062b
-- of blood, reduction by uricase injections 172r
-- salts and urotropine, obtaining through hydrogen peroxide 633kl
URICASE, activation of by cysteine 684ij
URINALS 467v
URINATION enuresis (involuntary, incontinence) 154pq, 398m, 439g,k, 739p, 856o, 1002st, 1067-1, 1068c
-- treatment 247k
hypnuria 819r
increased (diuresis) 574de
nocturia and dysuria 773uv
training of problem child 314rs
volume, factors influencing in rats 348tu
URINARY, antidiuretic activity, bioassay of 163r
calculi 39h, 280h, 536jk, 678hi, 865n

concretions, formation of 692jk
-- sulfonamide prevention of 398mn
constituents, factors affecting 240q
disorders, functional, hormonal aspects of excretion 58r 398mn
extravasation 182p
pathology 536a
problems, secondary in the female 1019f
retention and pyelitis in girls 1034t
-- due to bladder stony 610kl
-- following abdominal perineal resection
-- -- use of mercurials 280f 355b
-- partial, method of relieving in women
surgery of olden times 439e 1065pq
tract disease, influence of hormonal steroids on 486hi
-- examination, visual 773vw
-- hemorrhage 11h
-- infection 141f, 409fg, 736p
-- -- role of lymphatics in ascending 415hi
-- -- treatment, sulfonamide 379cd, 382j
-- injury 258c, 421e, 439i
-- lesions, proliferative 480pq
tubules, epithelium storage of colloid substances in 467cd
URINE, albuminuria 438v, 699a, 1058s
alkaptonuria 692jk
analysis 263j, 274i
anuria, ischuria (suppression) 24o, 74q, 91u, 120i, 1067r
blood, occult, in 294u
catalase and peroxidase in 61hi
chyl in (chyluria) 213-1m
color, dark, pathological 692jk, 736k
deficient secretion (oliguria) 145e
fat in (lipuria) 213-1m
Fehling's test and tobacco 810d
fractions, densities of 146ab
glycosuria in diabetes 417r
hematuria 658-1
methylnicotinamide estimation in 685cd
pentosuria 211u, 223st
phosphatase, alkaline, level in 631ab
poisoning by voided 760o
proteinuria 22k, 377e
pyuria (pus in) 77p
secretion rate, effect of mercuric chloride and dextrose solution on 444vw
UROBILINOGEN, excretion of 407tu
UROCANINIC acid 274i
UROGENITAL fistulas, treatment 1059a, 1064tu
UROLOGY 62e, 182o, 280h, 439j,mn, 621j, 639m, 707g, 733b, 825b, 850v
contributions of Hugh H. Young to 772e
emergencies 298b
injuries 76-1
surgery 120st, 639ij
sulfa drugs in 184no, 451q
UROTROPIN and uric acid salts, obtaining through hydrogen peroxide 633kl
URTICARIA See skin
UTERUS action of syntropan on the 287a
adenocanthoma of the See TUMORS
amebic infection of 159h
anomalies, theory of 1019h
bacterial content, effect of estrogenic hormones on 683fg
bleeding (hemorrhage, metrorrhagia) 61, 132v, 133f, 254w, 578v, 738kl, 816cd, 1004f
-- treatment, atmocausis 692hi
cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma, See TUMORS
calculus, impacted 439b
cervix 439qr
-- atresia 1029p
-- decidual reaction of 726fg
-- diathermo-coagulation of and pregnancy
-- erosions, treatment 1065b 1089f
-- inflammation (cervicitis) 485t
-- mediastinal lymphosangioma 488p
-- lengthening with genital prolapse 6v
-- thoracic neurofibromatosis 488qr
-- ulceration due to irradiation 117cd
-- tumors See TUMORS
contraction 6ef
crying in 102h
decidual matter production during lactation 241i
descent, prophylaxis by gymnastics and massage 558v
endometrium hyperplasia, glandular cystic, hormone shock treatment 1066ef
-- smears for diagnosis and study 486ab
-- studies 131p
endometriosis 6no, 8m, 98h, 131t, 222s, 255fg, 329op, 621e, 660q, 796b, 1019gh, 1028r,d, 1030fgh
-- differentiation of from carcinoma of the sigmoid colon 498-1m
excision (hysterectomy) 102f, 132gh, 248b, 262p, 368f,hi, 374bc, 439i, 486h, 623op, 740tu, 1006k, 1029mn
growth test, activity of estradiol and fibroids 499tu stilbestrol in 1066vw
fissure repair 133b
inertia 372ij
infantile and severe backache 1076uv
intrauterine disease of respiratory epithelium 669i
-- maceration process 669kl
-- use of desoxycorticosterone and testosterone 132op
inversion 1045hi, 1064st
-- puerperal 6u
involution 287vw
motility 6ef
-- photographic recording 199q
mucosa transplantation 133gh
muscle (myometrium) nerves of 48b
myoma of 62cd
myomatosis in a male pseudo hermophrodite 849m
-- pregnant, axis rotation in 849s
myometrial mobilization 636e
nutritional elements of the 706i
pathological conditions, radium and roentgen therapy 1059ef
pregnant, response of muscle stripes of to pitressin and pitocin 567tuv
-- torsion of 1027t
prolapse 6s,v, 39f, 86v, 97w, 207op, 248b, 620h
propagation capacity 1065k
retroflexion 691r; retroversion 581g
roentgenography (uterography, hysterosalpingography) 435u, 1000f
rupture 88r, 106g, 692i, 774s
suspension, pelvioscopic method of 794op
torsion 62cd
tumors See TUMORS
ventrosuspension of 1029st
UVULA 18kl, 761f
excision (uvulectomy) 257q
VACCINATION, different methods of 706g
in India 137m
-- the year 1718 500f
non specific protein 147m
optimum interval between 582i
reactions 54k, 298p
requirements, legal 555h
VACCINE admixture with tetanus toxoid 752no
and serum therapy in oto-rhino-laryngology 1013d
antigenicity of T. A. B. C. vaccine after admixture with tetanus toxoid 752no
in association with serum and sulfanilamide
infection, accidental 702h 1076cd
preparation of living dry 1022cd
reaction to typhus 51h
rickettsial used for antigen in complement fixation test 159g
studies 337o
T. A. B. 51f
therapy 183hi, 231m
VACCINIA (cow pox) 30j, 834qr, 1037o
VAGINA, abscence of, congenital 979w, 1084t
amebic infection 159h
artificial 48h
atresia 457-1
bleeding 54n, 498b
cancer, carcinoma sarcoma See TUMORS
cicatricial extension of 132-1
discharges 702k
-- non-gonococcal 200n

epithelium 241lj
excision (colpectomy) 439n, 623op
fistula 1027qr, 1066de
imperforate 19r
inflammation (vaginitis) 132e, 485t, 613hi, 698st, 779lj
mycosis 486g
medication, acid jelly 183-l, 224ab
of mouse, gestational changes in 41g
smears, staining 577h
surgery 207op, 224ab, 356kl
vaginism, treatment 849r, 863a
VANILLA 155h
VALERIANA dioica 153v
VALSALVA'S inflation of eustatian tube, spasm following 461m
VAOPIN wound powder 461pq
VARICOCELE See SPERMATIC CORD
VARICELLA See CHICKEN pox
VASCULAR system See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
VASECTOMY, vas deferens excision 859-l
VENEREAL DISEASE 28d, 69k, 116g, 200qr, 477c, 661
and juvenile delinquency 737t
-- prostitution 720rs, 1015mn
-- the Church 1019vw
clinics 72op, 86m, 109q, 440gh, 673p
committee on 495rs
control, campaign against 34r, 53g, 71uv, 72fg, 79m, 98f,v, 146w, 160jk, 209g, 219no, 264u, 266w, 304st, 456v, 497mn, 501r, 518op,w, 542ab, 554jkl, 555fg, 594o, 614n, 616w, 674g, 704n, 718qr,t, 545tu, 794ab, 1095m
-- carriers 47h
-- education measures 434a, 440ab, 518stu,
-- historical antecedents 769uv
-- in various countries 200rs, 256rs, 277ef, 489uv, 728p
-- military groups 8qr, 140m, 184rs, 266pq, 267b, 467v, 496de, 518h, 555n, 639s, 703st, 737rs, 855rs, 861k, 1019q
-- officers 106t, 257i
-- prophylaxis with sulfathiazole 69b
-- role of pharmacists in 348k
-- -- physicians in 34r
-- wartime 136ab, 200uv, 258de, 728p, 877lj, 1035i
diagnosis 218st, 372kl
epidemiology 432tu, 518h, 639qr
incidence in merchant marine 176jk
-- -- various localities 219bc, 235fg
in fiction 398s
-- industry 296u
-- Japan 64k
legislation, regulation 200pq, 304st, 351j,
morbidity, curve of 986s 653n, 1063r
non syphilitic sore (chancroid) epidemic
ophthalmic aspects 813m 254h
problem 375pq, 541vw, 589b, 738op, 1083qr
program 297p, 352-l
propaganda, early 18th century 439w
prophylaxis, prevention 225o, 503o, 538k, 647pq, 1083m
public attitude to 532t
quarantine hospital for 47j
rate of 158t
statistics in Germany 478hi
treatment 15w, 79h, 293i, 372kl, 439t, 518v, 630f, 708bc
-- compulsory 439v
VENOGRAMS 47t
VENOM, cobra, effects on unanesthetized cat 164a
VENOPRESSOR and tonus mechanism 498ef
VERATRINE action after curare etc. 714i
alkaloids 167bc, 322no
VERATRUM alkaloids 167bc, 233ab, 592j, 1052jk
VERTEBRA See SPINE
VERTIGO 419h, 730c
VERUMONTANITIS, sex hormone treatment 578j
VESICAL formation on foot after lumbar anesthesia 36w
VESICO-vaginal closure 356kl
VESICULAR stomatitis virus, infection of chick embryo with 96e
VETERINARY MEDICINE
abbatoir (slaughter house) cruelty 599-lm
-- gleanings 399-lm, 599j
abortion 358bc, 401i
-- Bangs'disease 751r, 1037bc
-- brucella infectious contageous 640q,
-- vaccination against 400v 839w
-- virus 520cd, 708s
abscess, serous 399ab
acetonemia 679rs
actinobacillosis 399fg
actinomycosis, sodium iodide treatment
air raid emergency service 40no 748s
Aleurites fordi, toxic principle of 440o
amphetamine (benzedrine) in 79t
anaplasmosis bovina, arsenosan treatment
and cancer problem 400d 640j
-- food production 1060j
anemia-jaundice in swine 39p
anthrax, symptomatic, See black-leg
anesthesia in ferret 400-l
-- dog, ethyl chloride 1060r
-- horses and swine 839p
-- small animals 418v
anestrus, stilbestrol treatment 40op
aneurysm, aorta, and heart muscle damage
-- parasitic 40c, 599u, 1020d 560pq
animal feeding 40c, 519qr, 599k,pq, 840g-k, 1059u, 1064m, 1100jk
-- food and medicine advertising 510n
-- husbandry 519n
-- production goals 399qr, 400ab,k
-- reactions, abnormal 543uv
-- small, diseases of 1060mn
-- speech of 599kl
-- strength of 139q
anthelminitics for lambs, copper sulfate, nicotine sulfate and phenothiazine 839s
-- hydrogen peroxide 399u
antibody against ragweed in cattle 728jk
anthrax 399klm, 679qr, 1007q
anus atresia with recto vaginal aperture 360gh
artery, thoraco-scromial of dog 399f
arthritic conditions 398vw
birth, delivery See parturition
Babesielle berbera infections in cattle 638ef
black-leg (clostridium chauvoei) 359gh
bladder cystitis, ulcerative 399hi
-- rupture 39w
bloat, occurrence, variation, prevention 358o, 599g, 840ef, 1060gh
blood composition in Uganda cattle 39u
breeding cattle 401j, 400h
branchial cyst extirpation 440mn
brucellus abortus. effect of sulfapyradine in elimination of from milk 320de
-- -- tube test, collecting bovine blood
brucellosis, bovine 79p for 520bc
-- infection 39vw, 359fg
caesarian section See parturition
calf diseases 400s, 520jk, 980t
-- growth dietary factors of 1064mn
-- vaccination 1100m
canine See dog
carbuncle, symptomatic 360d
carotenoids in bird plumage 320qr
castration emasculatome 280rs
cat disease and atypical pneumonia in man
-- fetus, mummified 599w 840p
catarrh, equine 399b
cattle, bovine, livestock, anatomical studies of cervical ribs 760w
-- developmental error in 599t
-- dental infection in 104k
-- diseases 599e, 1020g, 1060n
-- fetal giantism in 839tu
-- grazing experiments 840h
-- grub survey 842fg
-- health maintenance 1060cd
-- industry, productivity 320i, 359s,
-- parasites 520fg, 583-lm 360b, 450bc
-- pregnancy, diagnosis 680f
-- pulmonary plague of 401k
-- shipment by truck 1060-lm
-- teats and udder surgery 599o
-- tuberculous infection 732rs
-- vaccination 640ab

chemistry, visualized 1060d
chick embryo, pituitary gland development in 440st
chicken coryza, sulfathiazole treatment
coccidial oocysts 357v 440kl
coccidiosis, sulfa drug treatment 400cd
colic 400vw
college of veterinary surgeons, 100th meeting 400u
constipation causing rectal tumor in bull
cow pox outbreak 595f 519rs
cystic calculi 359d
death, painless, cerebrospinal 40s,1
-- -- euthanasia, equine 520e
deer, white-tailed, diseases of 839mn
department of Nigeria 40k
dermatic exanthum desquamative 399b
diarrhea, treatment 519p
digestive disorders 358ef
diseases and climate 227w
-- control 519o
distemper 320jk, 357-1m, 359c, 399h, 443n, 519-1, 520s, 599fg, 839kl, 850q, 1060ab
doctors 240p, 262op, 440-1, 459o fg
dogs, bronchial asthma, seasonal 9921
-- coat and nose color inheritance 848m
-- condyloid fracture of humerus 680m
-- dermatitis 3591j
-- diseases of house dog 680gh
-- Eimeria canis, sulfonamide therapy 39s
-- feeding in wartime 1060o
-- hermaphrodite, pseudo 6801
-- hip joint affections of 520f
-- jaundice 640p
-- itching, seasonal 526j
-- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 839pq
-- registration, big business 360h, 4001j
-- vagina prolapse in bitches 1060e
-- urology 1100g
drug supplies for 400q
dyspnoea 40j
dystocia See parturition
education 80mno, 399de, 520hi,w, 1060c,ij
elephant seal in Alaska 1020qr
emasculation in animal surgery 280rs
embolism, capillary fat, in brain 981op
encephalitis, encephalomyelitis 386f, 357u
enteritis and pneumonia in calves 1041a
-- gastro in swine 682f
entero toxemia 39u, 80f, 359h, 519de
equine streptococci 519bc
ergot poisoning in cattle 680h
erysipelas 399rs, 682f, 708r
estrum in cow following conception 39q
estrus, false, stilbestrol treatment 357no
-- induction of 358st
eye, dermoids in, 980mn
-- eutropion 80-1, 399-1
febrile disease of sheep 520g
ferrets, breeding in S. Africa 760s
fertility, reproduction 599v, 1100jk
fertilization of goat-ewes with sheep-rams
fetus, anidean monsters 599e 680d
-- mummified, macerated 758bc, 3991
-- fluids, pH concentration of 357t
fluid balance mechanisms 399v
foods, feeding stuffs, analysis 840e
-- grasses, silage, digestibility 760klm, 840fg
-- -- hydrogen cyanide content of giant star grass 760no
-- phosphoric acid oat silage, neutralyers for 1064j
-- protein values, biological measurement 840d
-- urea and soybean oil meal nitrogen for steers 8401j
foot and mouth disease 79v, 399kl
-- -- -- -- myocardium damage in 154c
-- -- -- -- vaccine 263uv
-- -- -- -- virus behavior in epidemic in Eire 680-1
-- -- -- -- -- formaldehyde inactivation of 1069-1m
-- -- -- -- -- pleurality of 1069mn
formic acid, fate of in digestive tract of ruminants 274f
fowls, (poultry, chickens, birds) avitaminosis 520c
-- cholera, regulations, concerning 595r
-- conservation 358g, 359e
-- coccidiosis in chickens 840e
-- diseases, diagnosis 240rs, 1060k
-- -- Newcastle, human infection with 1083bc
-- -- respiratory caused by virus propagated in embryonated chicken eggs
-- feeding 519qr 800-1
-- erysipelothrix rhusiopathial in 680h
-- haemoproteosis of 640e
-- ingestion of nails by chicks 6801
-- inspection of poultry 1100ef
-- laying of eggs, effect of feeding green and sprouted potatoes on
-- leukosis of 320ef, 599f,h 1020gh
-- mortality reduction 280v
-- pasteurella avicida, pasteurellosis 680h, 839q
-- polydactyly suppression in domestic 440rs
-- spirochaetosis in India 599s, 1020bc
-- turkey rearing 79r
-- viability, importance to war effort 640c
fractures, a new splint for 400t
frangy 399a
gangrene, gaseous in calves 980rs
gas warfare considerations 357e, 358e
-- -- mustard, poisoning in horse 520m
gestation period in rabbit, sheep 40w, 160tu
grass disease See tetany
growth rate of calves 520q
hedgehog suckling theory 40h,p
hematoma, arterial in calf 520q, 784q
hematuria, hemaglobinuria, "red water" 357k, 400st
hermophrodism in animals 39qr, 359op, 800m
hernia, diaphragmatic 520k
hexamita from pheasant 79u
hippomanes (vaginal discharge from mares) 400r
hoof pack in canker, roll making for 520h
hogs (swine, pigs, boars) carcasses, quality of 358q
-- cholera, crystal violet vaccine in prevention of 680g
-- -- diagnosis, gall bladder cell changes as aid in 640bc
-- -- immunization, delayed use of hog-cholera virus in 11001
-- -- regulations relating to 599d
-- -- virus preservation 320cd
-- confined boars, poor surgical risks 1060g
-- conjoined twins in the pig 641e
-- diseases 264e, 559hi
-- -- swine herders 264e
-- feeding 519no
-- fever 1059vw
-- gall bladder, histopathological examination 1059vw
-- influenza virus, in relation to swine lungworm 840mn
-- ketosis in swine 839qr
-- mineral metabolism disorders in swine 840o
-- new-born pigs and vitamin A 8391j
-- pig-clubs, wartime problems 1100-1m
-- poisoning of hogs by clay pigeons 1100j
-- restraints 280w
-- susceptibility to Asiatic tick relapsing fever spirochaete 827ab
-- vaccination 240v
-- vesicular exanthema 359n
horse breeding 357h, 400b
-- cyst of tongue 560t
-- diseases 1060m
-- examination of thoroughbreds 680f
-- heat stroke 839uv
-- influenza 320b, 357ef
-- necrobacillosis of lip in 560rs

-- psychology 587op
-- retina, histological changes in vitamin A deficient 800j
-- slip shoulder in 640d
-- sulfonamide absorption in 560st
-- urine sulfur value in healthy and cancerous 1060p
-- worm treatment of troup horses 560s
hospitals 358hi, 382ab, 399bc
husk associated with pasteurellosis 80k
identification of animals by nasolabio-gram 519j
in China 357i
infections 357m,qr, 399p
injections, intravenous 319tu
insemination, artificial 400e, 519o
-- bull spermatozoa, effect of dilution
-- diluent for semen 360s rate on 1064pq
inspections, ante mortem 840n
Johne's disease See paratuberculosis
journal, longevity of the 1060hi
keratoma, atypical 399s
kidneys of domestic animals 280t
-- excision 359s
-- pyelonephritis 319uv, 519st
laboratory, functions of 357mn
lactation in anestrous nulliparous heifer following hormone administration 839jk
lameness, shoulder 398v
laparo-rumenotomy 400m
laryngitis 357rs, 519r
legal matters, jurisprudence, legislation 40ef, 399ef,m, 520ab, 980pq
leukopenia 79u
leukosis, avian 320ef, 599f,h
louse control, substitutes for rotenone in 841-lm
lung (pulmonary) abscess in sheep 519s
-- collapse 357n
mange caused by Notoedres in hamsters, treatment with mitigal 80jk
-- ear 39p
-- treatment, benzyl benzoate 520qr
mastitis, bovine 40g, 80c,no, 240tu, 358bc, 359-l, 399tu, 400i,l, 599no, 800k,
-- toxic 1100h 840no
-- treatment 358f, 520u, 640q, 679uv, 800mn
meat industry, veterinarian in 440-l
-- veal immaturity 280v
melanin pigmentation in mammals 777d
milk, milking 359b
military service 626q, 1100e
nephrosclerosis produced in fowls by Na Cl
nicotine poisoning 400-lm 440k
-- sulfate and warble 399ij
nomenclature, promiscous 440o
nutrition (See also foods) 39n, 206j, 280q, 358i, n, p, w, 359o, 360de, 399r
-- of pet animals 440op
-- pastures 358r,uv
-- vitamins in 160st, 400i
orchitis (testis inflammation) in a bull 839w
ovinia of S. Africa 640-lm
parasites and parisitic diseases, parasitology 583-lm, 640e, 1060kl
-- acariasis (mites) 359no, 520j
-- anthelmintic, hydrogen peroxide 399u
-- ascaris 399o
-- cecal worm in chickens 519pq
-- cysticerocosis 401kl
-- dicrocoelium dendriticum, lancet fluke 399st
-- ectoparasites, control by sulfur feeding tests 599p
-- gastro intestinal 161-lm
-- habronemiasis 399v
-- haemonchus contortus 161-lm
-- in the spermatic sheath 400e
-- leptospira 40p, 359o
-- listerellosis 357s
-- liver fluke infestation 321ij
-- necrophorus 399t
-- nodular worm 280u
-- oesophagostomiasis 319t
-- otitis in dog 399n
-- relapsing fever spirochaete, Asiatic tick 827ab
-- ringworm, treatment 240w
-- schistosomum 399i
-- sheep blow flies, survey 444e
-- -- maggots, control of 442tu
-- sporotrichosis, pulmonary 320i
-- stomach worm disease, haemonchosis 519f
-- strongylocentrotus franciscanus 1110q
-- strongyloides ransomi, pathogenicity of
-- tabanidae (gad fly) 399kl 840-lm
-- tick pyaemia, prevention with staphylococcus toxoid 520v
-- trichomonas disease in cattle 520fg
-- trombicula (scarine mites) in dogs 520j
paratuberculosis 39o
parturition, cesarean section 280r, 680j, 839v
-- painful, slow (dystocia) 400k, 680j, 840b
-- paresis remote from parturition 680j
-- retained after birth in cattle 1060e
pasteurellosis 80k, 1020f
penis, double in bull 840c
peritonitis, tuberculous in sheep 520v
pellagra, endogenous, gastroprival 381ef
phenothiazine effects 80ab,e, 519gh, 599hi, r, 839t
phlebotomy (vein opening) versus neoplasms 399j
photosensitization studies in S. Africa
pigeon pox 519-l 680bc
pituitarism, hypo, in sows 357kl
pneumo-enteritis 282q, 980t
poll evil (abscess behind ears) of horse
poisoning 39no 280st
-- by cacao products 40mn
-- -- plants 280w, 359g, 760pq
-- -- solanine 400fg,no,w
-- -- salt pork 400f
poultry See fowls
practice, profession 40ef, 320h, 399vw, 520p,w, 599n, 679p, 839j, 980m, 1059w
pregnancy, heat during in cows 520kl
-- diagnosis 40fg
-- nutrition in 80c
pruritus (itching) in dogs, seasonal 520j
pyometra, pyometritis 80h, 640a
rabies in the U. S. 440o
-- vaccine 79q, 399kl
rabbit diseases 519t
reactions, abnormal in animals 543uv
recto-vaginal fistula 400ef
rectum strangulation by utero-ovarian ligament 400p
-- tumor caused by constipation 519rs
red squill, toxicity 519h
research 520hi
ruminants, course of liquid in stomach of 519cd
salmonella pullorum, atypical strains 519fg
salmonellosis and shigelosis in Chile 669st
selenium intoxication 25jk
semen of sheep, seasonal variations in 357p
serous inflammation, influence of water soluble vitamin on 1079st
service in New Zealand 519uv
sheep, black quarter caused by Cl. chauvoei
-- diseases 358d, 400o 1020hi
-- -- pregnancy 760qr
-- parasites 640c
-- phenothiazine doses, Van den Bergh reaction in 679s
-- production of old time Navajo 47o
-- ruminal digestion, role of infusoria
-- sex physiology of 760ghi in 680ab
-- vaccinated with alum-precipitated toxoid, persistance of immunity to hepatitis 1100fg
-- wool production 358klm, 760s-w
shock, cause of 359bc
-- electric 80g
skin diseases 461st
slaughter licensing 440p
snake bites, poisonous, of dogs 359i
solanine poisoning in pigs 520e

spirochetosis of fowls in India 599s, 1020bc
spleen rupture in horse 399o
staggers syndrome 143g
stanhylococcal antitoxin in blood, milk etc. 320bc
sterility 40ab, 357r
strength of animals 139q
students, situation 1060i
sulfa drugs therapy 40d,h, 80d, 359ef, 440kl, 1020ij
-- -- effect of in urinary tract of small animals 640kl
-- -- fate of in sheep 801j
-- -- in pullorum disease 358ab
-- -- intra peritoneal use 39v
sulfapyradine, toxic idiosyncrasy to 520r
surgery 280u, 358gh, 1100g
swine See hogs
syndesmorhexis, prepubic in a ewe 1060f
tendons, flexor, congenital contraction of 39r
-- prepubic, rupture 399w
testicular grafting in domestic animals
tetany (grass disease) 400op 599rs
-- in an elephant 640mn
-- -- dogs 400t, 519vw, 520a
therapy with substances derived from bacteria and fungi 80d
ticks, sheep, eradication 79pq
tuberculin testing 80fg
tuberculosis, bovine 9f, 414q, 449w, 479fg
-- control 80e, 359d, 399d
-- due to fodder 479gh
udder extirpation 280r.
umbilical cord conjoined in kittens 40u
undulant fever, See brucellosis
urea utilization by ruminants 165b,p-s
urinary calculus 400g, 510no
uterus eversion, torsion, prolapse in cattle 39rs, 80b, 440m
vaginal fibroid in bitch 519m
-- rupture in heifer 519-lm
vermin prophylaxis 982ab
vitamin deficiencies 39op
-- K and neo-natal hemorrhage 779-l
-- -- effect in recent births and surgery 535n
water and electrolyte balance, disturbance 440n
VICERAL neurology 87e
VINCENT'S infection See ANGINA
VIRUS, viruses 10c, 54t, 829e
adsorbate, reversible inactervation by freezing, 250op, 527st
bushy stunt of tomato 165efg
cell-virus associations, effect of roentgen rays on 5761j
culture of 385k
-- -- equine encephylomyelitis strain 415k
chicken-pox vaccine, infection, influence of sulfonamide on 454d
diseases, infections 73de, 182bc
-- and water supplies 434kl
-- immunity after 214v
-- neurotropic 501ab
filterable 319vw
irradiation by radon, action of on virulence and antigenic potential of vaccinal virus 867w
hemagglutination by 443j
mosaic 165e, 347jk,mn, 445v, 643-l, 650ij, 8271j,p
nicotiana virul l, resistant tobaccos to
nomenclature 443b 1931j
of chlamydozoon 386gh
plant 347fg,i
pneumonia 56t
silk worm disease, protein of the 868no
species, arrangement of 650j
ultra-virus, biology of 25tu, 747k
-- -- of animal diseases 868m
-- -- ultra filtration and centrifugation of 868kl
yellow fever See YELLOW FEVER
VISCERA 15t, 19w
situs inversus 119g
VITAL capacity, relation of to stature 1075v
statistics See BIRTHS, MORTALITY
VITALLIUM, clinical uses 6751j
VITAMINS 102rs, 129p, 144o, 188hi, 233k, 259st, 579s, 7021j, 847fg, 859n, 869rs
and alcohol 269t
-- ferments of the skin 620o
-- fitness, health 532t, 809qr, 859p
-- industrial workers 634n
-- hormones 100s, 620o
-- physiological function 491o
-- pregnancy 104t
-- yeasts 7391
antianemia of chick 322ef
appraisal of formulas of drug products
assay methods 169j 337g
bodily store as influenced by age and by food 5vw
deficiency (avitaminosis) and mouth changes 405op
-- -- myocardia in guinea pig 361rs
-- associated with parenteral dextrose infusion 499op
-- clinical signs of 517-l
-- diagnosis, laboratory 1090r
-- histology of rat skin in 4g
-- infantile 473t
-- in Mysore 12b
-- ocular signs of 153b
-- oro-genital syndrome in 858o
dosage of 53b
feeding tests in children 55h
in dehydrated seeds and sprouts 26s
-- guajava 993d
-- honey bee 125g
-- several food stuffs 387bc,o
-- sweat 322r, 566ij
-- wheat flour 286f
-- wine 823f
insects as source of 1048de
gray hair 182r, 381h, 382op
losses in cooking and dehydration 98a, 114j, 1701j, 173-lm, 275hi
nutritional needs, requirements 164j, 214uv, 859q,s, 1059v
-- -- and climate 859pq
relation between physiological function and chemical constitution of 342no
research 767j, 828uv
synthesis by microorganisms 449g
test, a new one 1001
therapy 517k, 862k
-- in allergy 299q
-- -- gastro-intestinal disease 806j
-- -- liver conditions 855de
-- -- mialgia, neuralgia 777rs
-- -- obstetrics 777st
-- -- ocular conditions 231p, 715no,732o
-- -- peptic ulcer 414s
-- -- polyglobulism 736a, 1081h
-- -- surgery 572s
-- -- ulcerative trigonitis 398o
A (antixerophthalmic) absorption effect of atropine on 495g
-- adsorption of 170b,f
-- and dark adaptation 219r
-- -- new born pigs 8391j
-- -- the worker 837u
-- -- progressive myopia 54no
-- -- total lipid of serum in pneumonia 112d
-- -- toxic action of dibenzanthracene on the tissues 982p
-- -- urinary calculi 536jk
-- biological assay 165mn
-- blood pressure response of dogs to
-- carotene 5s 791j
-- -- administration of 1022kl
-- -- concentration of in normal blood 1048no
-- -- constitution, pharmacology and therapy of 587kl
-- -- destruction of in vitro by water extracts of minced rat stomach 829gh
-- -- determination . micro of 563f

-- -- effect of prolonged administration of on serum carotene and vitamin A levels 764mn
-- -- plasma vitamin A of new born infant
-- -- stability of 327p 286vw
-- -- stereoisomeric carotenoids, spectral characteristics and configuration of 644fg
-- -- therapy in pityriasis rubra pilaris 564bc
-- content of in eggs 482s
-- -- -- -- maternal fetal blood plasma 410tu
-- -- -- -- normal blood 1048no
-- conservation in the eye under strain 421no
-- determination, micromethod 563f, 764m
-- effect of on acne 336kl
-- -- -- -- arterial hypertension 460w
-- -- -- -- hypertensive allergic patients 303-1
-- -- -- -- renal functions in dog 791m
-- ergosterol, electrically activated, value of intramuscular administration 651jk
-- extraction of in Brazil 1073fgh
-- fluorescence of 632rs, 644h
-- hepatic and plasma concentrations of 651st
-- in bear and seal liver 562fg
-- -- blood plasma during pregnancy 495a
-- -- relation to eye strain 570t
-- -- South African dairy products 500j
-- metabolism 231u
-- physiology of 7n
-- separation of from Xanthophyls 605tu
-- therapy 162q, 205t, 460w, 544bc, 725tu
-- toxicity 562fg, 764t
A_2 biological activity of 322q
B (complex) 141st, 987-1
-- and intravenous glucose treatment 466d
-- -- work output 95ab
-- -- yeast 251rs
-- assay, use of leuconostoc mesenteroids in 1021de
-- award of Mead Johnson & Co. 690gh
-- deficiency (avitaminosis) 802g, 809kl, 1026v, 1034t, 1073p
-- -- and gastro-intestinal disease 298h
-- -- -- mouth changes 405op
-- -- effect of on carbohydrate metabolism 466i
-- -- -- -- -- intestinal absorption 59g
-- -- -- -- spontaneous activity of rat 846mn
-- factor in toxic psychoses of pregnancy and labor 287-1m
-- in honey 565t
-- metabolism in man 465e
-- misleading label 722st
-- newer members of 859no
-- problems of in medical practice 423a
-- relation of to duration of pentobarbital anesthesia 380no
-- synthetic, inadequacy of in nutrition of puppies 566cd
-- water soluble and insoluble forms 548no 869r
B_1 (thiamin, aneurin, antineuritic) 22f,
-- analogue 167de 535p, 103v
-- and hypogalactia 295pq
-- -- shock 656c
-- -- toxemia of pregnancy 52p, 165t
-- -- vision 444b
-- antithiamin factor in fish 618s
-- biosynthesis in man 812u
-- changes during bread making 476ef
-- deficiency (avitaminosis) 167de, 293qr, 334h, 411ef, 689w, 748de, 804f, 859r, 1025-1m
-- -- effect on reticuloendothelium system 467f
-- determination, assay 5r, 368pqr, 397-1m, 482ij, 490op, 551no, 729n, 748de, 752pq, 764k, 803h, 828d, 981qr
-- effect of on growth as Ascomycetes 386m
-- -- -- -- survival after hemorrhage and cold 32u
-- -- -- roentgen rays, radon and radio active phosphorus on 1055f
-- excretion of 407st
-- harmful, untoward effects of 737bc
-- in acquatic organisms 125a
-- -- beers, buns and ale 628gh
-- -- combatting the mosquito problem 498q
-- -- canned pork 385op
-- -- milk, pasteurized and raw 689v
-- -- national flour and bread 764no
-- -- peas cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
-- -- pork, effect of thiamin intake of the pig on 565vw
-- -- potatoes 764e
-- influence of on hyperthyroidism 413c
-- interrelationship of with riboflavin in rats and in man 1025hi
-- liberation of in nerve excitation 672fg
-- metabolism 491de, 551no
-- performance of men on controlled intakes of 690e
-- relation of to nicotinic acid 1421
-- stability ofin dehydrated pork 870ef
-- therapy 337cd, 490pq
-- -- in toxemia of pregnancy 52p, 165t
-- -- -- toxic goiter 1045h
B_2 (complex) dissociation of 213ab
-- effects, therapeutic 189no, 195op, 196cd
-- foods as source of 230t
-- industrial development of members of 265no
-- in menorrhagia, cystic mastitis etc. 415j
-- nicotinic acid (niacin, antipellagra) 19cd, 685n, 805s
-- -- -- amide 167gh, 243jk
-- -- -- deficiency and mouth changes 2o, 405op, 859r
-- -- -- determination of 166vw
-- -- -- in average American diet 690ef
-- -- -- -- drug plants 592jk
-- -- -- occurrence in drug plants 592jk
-- -- -- N-methyl derivatives in urine 483b
-- -- -- pharmacological action of 304de
-- -- -- relation of to thiamin 1421
-- -- -- requirements of yeasts 1021cd
-- riboflavin, assay, determination 164tu, 348gh, 563gh, 743ef, 1016rs
-- -- balances of young women on a milk diet 608st
-- -- deficiency (ariboflavinosis) 5r, 222b, 256ab, 293a, 491v, 537i, 577tu, 689w, 859r, 1025-1m
-- -- effect of on eye fatigue 89bc, 271v, 570t
-- -- in average American diet 690ef
-- -- -- beers, buns, ale 628gh
-- -- -- flour 164s
-- -- -- milk, raw and pasteurized 689v
-- -- -- ox ocular tissue 562uv
-- -- -- peas cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
-- -- -- pork, effect of thiamin intake of pig on 565vw
-- -- -- soil 228jk
-- -- interrelationship with thiamin in rats and in man 1025hi
-- -- requirements of 125c
-- -- role of in blood regeneration 482qr
-- -- -- -- -- nutrition 732op
-- -- synthesis by yeast 25m
-- -- treatment of affections of the cornea 472o
B_4 so-called, deficiency prevention in the chick 482k
B_6 (pyridoxine) assay 5u, 125c, 322i, 482-1
-- clinical use in vomiting of pregnancy 287hi
-- deficiency 166q, 167cd, 1025-1m, 1091b

-- effect on growth of Ascomycetes 386m
-- -- -- -- -- tumor 982no
-- synthesis by a mutant of Neurospora 125j
-- treatment of radiation sickness 719f
C (ascorbic acid, cevitamic acid) 258p
-- action of, theory 258st
-- and arsenical cancer 10061j
-- -- reductore 425w
-- -- Schultz-Dales study 467a
-- -- skin grafting 176a
-- -- urease activity 2681, 585q
-- blood clearance, relation of to arsenic intolerance 246w
-- -- plasma concentration during pregnancy 415cd
-- deficiency 258op, 820fg, 855op, 859o, 1024a
-- dehydro ascorbic acid 684ab, 764kl
-- determination 142t, 165bc, 684st, 722pq
-- effect of on nitrogen storage and insulin requirements 988b
-- -- -- -- rheumatic fever 575mn
-- -- -- X-rays on 876-lm
-- excretion in urine 105a, 197st, 243mn, 791op
-- in evergreen tree needles 269mn, 470m, 664a
-- -- institutional food 608u
-- -- milk, evaporated 1064no
-- -- -- at successive lactation periods 169u
-- -- peas, cooked with and without sodium bicarbonate 565st
-- -- placenta 10671
-- -- plants from high regions of Pamir 826rs
-- -- potatoes, mashed 662tu
-- -- suprarenal glands of slaughtered animals 828e
-- -- tea-fungus 1053p
-- -- tomatoes 165st, 563a, 618vw
-- -- walnuts 1010-l
-- germinating seeds as a source of 443-lm
-- levels in school children 143a, 540j
-- -- maternal and plasma, determinants of
-- metabolism 197st, 646hi 989hi
-- oxidase of 621cd
-- oxidation of 644e, 763uv
-- plasma levels 194cd
-- Raman spectra of 126m
-- requirements, human 1025m,op
-- -- Syrian hamster 5861
-- relation of to chronic arthritis 660a
-- saturation test 455k
-- significance of in skin diseases of
-- sources 407p children 747pq
-- utilization of, effect of dilantin sodium on 232u
D (antirachitic) 107op, 859o
-- blood pressure responses of dogs to 791j
-- cod liver oil preparations, uses, etc. 381st, 382o,uv, 384d
-- deficiency associated with cirrhosis of liver 748ab
-- effect of on calcium retention 367ef
-- -- -- -- rats on exclusive diet of corn 474vw
-- hematologic and radiologic study of infants receiving large doses of 194bc
-- influence of on structure of teeth and bone 406a, 550vw
-- physiology of 7n
-- prophylaxis and treatment of rickets 71a, 574mn, 1013u
D_2 and D_3 biological assay of 562u
-- -- -- crystalline 829b
-- -- -- studies 163fg, 166jk, 170jk, 1025jk
E (tocopherol, antisterility) bioassay of 690d
-- clinical use of 105d, 371m, 383qr, 389fg,
-- deficiency 162ij, 165s 655ab
-- determination 323bc
-- -- photometric 827vw
-- in relation to reproduction 770qr
-- -- treatment of hydrocephalus 4301
-- -- -- -- interstitial keratitis 712uv
-- level of in serum 163bc
-- optimum dosage in man 691uv
-- synthesis 126e
-- utilization by chick, unidentified nutrient required for 829hi
F 731vw
K (antihemorrhagic) 65g, 104u
-- absorption, importance of bile in 741g, 1097q
-- action of 559d
-- -- -- in infants, newborn, 103r
-- alleged vitamin K activity of phthalic acid 709k
-- and prothrombin levels 170kl, 291j, 622tu, 822qr, 1086-lm
-- clinical use 15rs, 494u, 622qr, 624s,
-- deficiency 130hi, 1093cd 859p
-- effect of on hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol 462g
-- group, mechanism or biological action of 844d
-- in otorhinolaryngology 1013d
-- metabolism 855vw
-- pharmacology of K like substances 846-lm
-- physiological influencing of complement titers by 528tu
-- refractory hypoprothrombinemia 381cd
-- role of in neo-natal hemorrhage 779-l
-- toxicity of 406e
K_3, antihemorrhagic factor of the maize stigmata 1022k
P (Citrin) antiallergic action of 1069st
-- in otorhinolaryngology 1013d
pantothenic acid balances of young women on a milk diet 608st
-- -- effect of excess of on adaptation of rats to lowered atmospheric pressures 6041j
-- -- function of in bacterial metabolism 764-lm
-- -- in average American diet 690ef
-- -- requirement of hens fed a heated diet 566bc
VITILIGO See SKIN
VIVISECTION 469fg, 531w
VOCATIONAL guidance 809b-e
VOICE See SPEECH
VOOT-KOYANAGI syndrome 292-lm
VOMITING See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
VULVA, Bowen's disease of 725v
elephantiasis of 364uv
episiotomy 991-l
kraurosis (dry, shriveled) 740d, 811k
pruritis (itch) 197jk, 693tu
synechias (adhesions) in small children 715hi
VULVAGINAL gonorrhea, treatment 112s, 138r
mycosis 486g
WARTS, Peruvian 865j
planter 551, 89fg
WATER, bacteriological analysis 148t, 1011no
balance in diabetes insipidus 415e
-- of frogs 671h
calcium-CO_2 equilibrium in 2761
chemical analysis of drinking water 573fg
chlorine determination with benzidin 276d
-- treatment 506de, 1011i,pq
-- -- emergency 433k
-- -- -- hypochlorite ampules for 835q
colloidal conditioner 787c
complexity of 535f
corrosion control 859w
drinking fountains, supplies, standards 225kl, 316i, 374w
filter, Japanese, 143s, 1010c
impurities in 877k
loss at lowered barometric pressure 121-lm
manganese (iron) removal 270cd, 627ij,
metabolism 699v, 1041d 1011q
odor determination in 476g
ozonation tests 1011qr
plant damaged by piped water 476h

pure for pharmaceutical purposes 31h
purification 188h, 270de, 305r, 535fg, 870jk, 981f
seawater for drinking 266v, 369r
salt content of inland, due to hurricane 1011k
shed, sanitation of 1011j
sterilization 235w, 460d, 476h
storage of potable 1053m
supplies 59n, 197u, 270c, 276de, 315d,
-- army 629ij 635ab, 1015v
-- Japanese at Guadalcanal 1010e
-- microorganism and vegetation control
-- pipes, mains 315ab 270d
-- -- -- corrosion control 506c
-- poisoning 1011-1
-- potable 24de, 115s
-- private and sample collection 1054o
-- public 476i, 835qr, 1011n
-- treatment plants 148t, 1011jk,n
-- wells, increasing yield of 1008p
-- worms in 1054o
WEIGHT gains and losses, and physiological responses 34vw
WEIL'S disease See JAUNDICE, epidemic
WEIL-FELIX reaction See TYPHUS
WHOOPING-COUGH (pertussis) 292ij
and diphtheria 1095w
-- measles, incidence 227g
antitoxin 456c
carrier detection 114no
diagnosis 114no, 528vw
hemiplegia, complicating 213r, 533h
immunity, immunization 33q, 112f, 610bc, 674n
protection against 37r
studies 728gh
treatment 265e, 1083op
-- antigen 235pq
-- sulfa drug 93uv
vaccine 70c, 176kl, 512ab, 834pq, 877a
WINES, mineral content of 476e
WOMEN and race 62b
WOUNDS (See also INJURIES) cicatrization 60g
cultures from, inhibition of proteus in 460g
epithelization 48g
gun shot in 1814, 51gh
healing, effect of heparin on 47t
infection 10p, 14s, 67g, 85v, 436ij, 1037e
-- anaerobic, treatment 142qr
primary closure of 626n
treatment 10p, 14tu, 57k, 63r, 64o, 431f,
WRINKLES 60c 461pq
WRIST, roentgenography 277s
X-RAYS See ROENTGEN RAYS
XANTHINE action on liver 42a
oxidation, enzymatic, antibacterial effect of 470o
XANTHIUM pharmacology of 474ij
XANTHOMA See TUMORS
XANTHOMATOSIS 176qr, 331g
XANTHOPHYLL in normal human blood 1048no
separation of from vitamin A 605tu
XANTHOSCABIN 382u
XANTHURENIC acid 166q
YAWN, what is a? 1035e
YEAST, action of cancerogenic agents, arsenic, on 868k
carbon dioxide formation, determination method 803pq
cell changes by X-rays and chemicals 195mn
dipeptidase 66p
fermentation and respiration, influence of food 227p alanine on 66qr
from plant sources 481vw
growth substance for 306qr
-- effect of alanine etc. on 66v
-- -- -- phenyl mercuric nitrate on 163vw
nicotinic acid requirements of 1021cd
proliferation promoting factors produced by ultra violet irradiation of cells of 869fg
reaction of to biologically active substances 982j
respiration, effect of cyanide, azide etc. on 156q, 163vw
spores, staining 307i
studies 993g
YELLOW FEVER 182-1, 197k, 315fg, 535-1, 862vw
and Weil's disease 632st
diagnosis, complement fixation test in 678qr
endemic, distribution of 355vw
history of 182kl
immunity, transmission of 1009u
in Brazil, Columbia and world problem 678rs, 1072p, 1073cd
relation of mosquitos to 386ab
role of birds in maintenance of 585u
vaccine, allergic reactions induced by 846ol
virus 290mn, 511r,t, 1009uvw
ZINC elimination as measured by its radio active isotope 417vw
metabolism 166kl
peroxide in wound therapy 431f
ZOOLOGY 172w, 226jk, 600q
nomenclature 68h
societies, associations 121h
ZYGOTE producing trophoblast only 248gh
ZYMOHEXASE ferment, isolation and crystallization of 2jk

As mentioned above, the main consideration in this plan of indexing is the subdivision of the work among specially qualified persons. It also has the advantage of compactness, of simplicity of cross references, and of clear visibility of the identifying words under each subdivision. This permits rapid scanning and location of the key words of desired subjects. It is hoped that this novel arrangement will be found of increasing convenience by those who use the index in the future.

It is expected that with each succeeding index the classification and systematic arrangement will be gradually improved. It is realized, however, that the advantages of innovations are always subject to question and it is particularly desired to receive comments and criticisms from those of our Friends who will give us the benefit of their observations. It is desired that everyone consider the Current List, and especially its index, as a cooperative undertaking in which they have an interest in making it of increasing value to all who are engaged in the advancement of medicine.

A. Seidell